

Holy Bible

Aionian **Edition®**

Ibibemuwe-Num Iyiki Ifa Ru Dũya
Idun Duya Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Ibibemuwe-Num Iyiki Ifa Ru Dūya
Idun Duya Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/7/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
SIL Nigeria, Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 5/31/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Dūya at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Umatta	1
Umarku	31
Irhuka	50
Uyohana	82
Abi Itser-Yesu	108
Uroma	140
1 Ukorinti	154
2 Ukorinti	167
Ugarhati	176
Uafisa	181
Ufirhibi	186
Ukorhosi	190
1 Utasorhonika	194
2 Utasorhonika	197
1 Utimoti	199
2 Utimoti	203
Utitu	206
Ufirhimon	208
Uibrani	209
Uyaku	220
1 Ubitru	224
2 Ubitru	228
1 Uyohana	231
2 Uyohana	235
3 Uyohana	236
Uyahuda	237
Irhi Uyohana	238

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Uyesu age, “A Ute, utsūwe umbə aməmbə ubinkpi umbə aka akorhe.”

Umbə agasha atorhanga nggu itang iseng.

Irhuka 23:34

Umatta

1 Ubvur unang Uyesu Ukiristo, ungwē Udauda uwuruwi aka awu ungwē Uibrahim. **2** Uibrahim unga awu ute Uishaku, Uishaku unga awu ute Uyakubu, Uyakubu unga awu ute Uyahuda nu angwēmbō, **3** Uyahuda unga awu ute Ufereza nu Uzera, uyisumbo aka awu Utamar, Ufereza unga awu ute Uhezuron, Uhezuron unga awu ute Uaram, **4** Uaram unga awu ute Uamminadab, Uamminadab unga awu ute Unashon Unashon unga awu ute Usarhmon, **5** Usarhmon unga awu ute Ubo'aza. Urahab unga amar Ubo'aza, Ubo'aza unga awu ute Uobida. Urut unga amar Uobida, Uobida unga awu ute Ujesse, **6** Ujesse unga awu ute Uyerhe Udauda. Udauda unga awu ute Usorhomon. Utserha Uriya unga amar Usorhomon, **7** Usorhomon unga awu ute Urhehobowam, Urhehobowam unga awu ute Uabijah, Uabijah unga awu ute Uasa, **8** Uasa unga awu ute Uyehoshafat, Uyehoshafat unga awu ute Uyoram, Uyoram unga awu ute Uazariya, **9** Uazariya unga awu ute Uyotam, Uyotam unga awu ute Uahaz, Uahaz unga awu ute Uhezekiya, **10** Uhezekiya unga awu ute Umanasse, Umanasse unga awu ute Uaman, Uaman unga awu ute Uyosiya, **11** Uyosiya unga awu ute Uyekoniya nu angwēmbō ri ivangye umbo aka akarha umbo aži abī akase ru Ubabirha. **12** Umbo aka akarha umbo aži atsī abī akase ru Ubabirha, Uyekoniya unga awu ute Ushayarhtiyerh, Ushayarhtiyerh unga awu ute Uzerubaberh, **13** Uzerubaberh unga awu ute Uabihudu, Uabihudu unga awu ute Uerhiyakim, Uerhiyakim unga awu ute Uazor, **14** Uazor unga awu ute Uzadak, Uzadak unga awu ute Uakim, Uakim unga awu ute Uarhiyud, **15** Uarhiyud unga awu ute Uerhiyeza, Uerhiyeza unga awu ute Umatana, Umatana unga awu ute Uyakubu, **16** Uyakubu unga awu ute Uyusuf utsaka Umaryamu, uya Uyesu, umbo aki iyisa Ukiristo. **17** Kishoo andanna udzur ri Uibrahim uba utsī Udauda awu usōka na anaa. Udzur nu Udauda uba utsī ri ivangye umbo aka akarha abi Uisrairha aži abī akase ru Ubabirha, andanna awu usōka na anaa. Udzur umō uba utsī Ukiristo, andanna awu usōka na anaa. **18** Imar Uyesu Ukiristo iwe rimine. Uyanga Umaryamu awu ukarh Uyusuf. Umbo anasi ipfunumbo, nu umbo anyā unga awu ra anaa ru ubok Ipfu

Isarsatangge. **19** Ukarhnga Uyusuf arhiku uner asi ibeenga idzowe unga atsa ra asu anera, unga akaiferhko iyiki ibore unga ri iwōk. **20** Bōr unga ana akaiferhko akere ha na arheyirho anyā ipfu itser Utejee kapeeng ru unga ni igōr unga iḡe, “A Uyusuf ungwē Udauda, niba ugūo iwei iyei Umaryamu unga awu utsēngo, ubinkutsu anaa hā unga aka akō adzeki Ipfu Isarsatangge. **21** Awuri imar ungwē nu ungo utare itsoknga igburh Uyesu, ubinkutsu unga awuri iforh anernga ra arhimmbō.” **22** Kishoo akere ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi Utejee aka arherhe ra angwī uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num age, **23** “Unakugbīrhī awuri ikō anaa na amar ungwē umbo ayisi itsoknga Uimmanuwerh,” agbena agburh “Unum awu nggu umen.” **24** Ivangye Uyusuf aka azir ru urhō, unga adōsa arherhe ha ipfu itser Utejee iki irherhe na ayei Umaryamu unga awea utsēnga. **25** Bōr asi irhaa nggu unga utseku unga aka amar ungwēnga. Uyusuf atare itsoknga igburh Uyesu.

2 Ivangye umbo aka amar Uyesu ru uteu Ubaitarhami ru Uyahudiya ri ivang Uhiridu aka awu uyerhe, abika ahweng idzeer adzeki igōkpee aba Urusharhima. **2** Na arhusa age, “Ungwē hā umbo aka amar awe rinee uyerhe abi Uyahuda? Umen inyāmen idzernga ri igōkpee nu umen ība idzowe unga igōng.” **3** Ivangye Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū rimi, amennga adake nu kishoo abi Urusharhima. **4** Ivangye unga aka akōng kishoo ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, unga arhusa umbo anangke umbo aka imar Ukiristo. **5** Umbo agōr unga age, “Ru uteu Ubaitarhami ru Uyahudiya. Ubinkpi uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka atseng, **6** “Bōr ungo, Ubaitarhami ra abī Uyahuda, ungo usi iweō uwuku uci ri iteu Uyahuda. Ubinkutsu awu ru ungo uyerhu uwōō aka idzeka, uwuruwi aka idarh anermum Uisrairha.” **7** Mōce Uhiridu aghōrhā ayisa abika ahweng idzeer ha arhusa abee ihweng ivangye umbo aka anyā idzeer ha. **8** Mōce unga adene umbo azimbo Ubaitarhami agōr umbo age, “Āka aži angwēdzēn na arhisuwa irheng ungwē hā. Ivangye umbi aka anyāmbi unga, umbi aba asōma umum nu umum igamum izī indzowe unga igōng.” **9** Umbo aka agū arherhe uyerhe amaa, umbo azimbo udimbo. Idzeer ha umbo aka anyā ri igōkpee ha izērhā ra asumbo, umbo adōsa ngge utseku ngge iki iba idēē ra anangke ungwē hā aka awe. **10** Ivangye

umbo aka anyā idzeer ha, umbo agom anggōm akarhārha. **11** Umbo aka atsi ri iya ha, umbo anyā irheng ungwē hā nggu uyanga Umaryamu, umbo atararhu ra anangnga adzowe unga igōng. Mōce umbo agarha akpokambo adzowe izūwā uzinarhi nu atsei umbo iki iyisa ufirankisen nu umur. **12** Umbo aka awu ri irheyirho, Unum adeyika umbo niba ibvui azimbo ru Uhiridu. Umbo adosu udi ukpōo azimbo abimbo. **13** Umbo aka azimbo, Uyusuf arheyirho anyā ipfu itser Utejee iki igor unga ige, “Usisok, ushupu irheng ungwē hā nu uyanga na atī azimbi abī Umasar. Āka asei nggōo ha utseku umum iki indeyiwa umbi. Uhiridu awuri ibeenga irheng ungwē hā na afere unga.” **14** Nggee unga asok ashupu irheng ungwē hā nu uyanga ru untsuuka akū aziā Umasar. **15** Umbo asei nggōo ha utseku Uhiridu aka akpe. Akere ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi Utejee aka arherhe ra angwī uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num age, “Umum iyisu ungwēmum adzek ru Umasar.” **16** Ivangye Uhiridu aka ahweng uge abika ahweng idzeer ha arhem unga, unga agū avōm akarhārha. Unga atsu umbo afeyiwe irheng awekatsa kishoo ru Ubaitarhami nu ikāwāngge, udzur ra awekatsa abi imeka ivaa uba ra andzing. Unga akorha akere ha ubinkutsu udzur ri ivang hā abika ahweng idzeer ha aka asome unga imar ungwē hā iki iwe imeka ivaa. **17** Ivang hā niyo ngge iki itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirimiya aka arherhe age, **18** “Agūmbo urhem ru Urama, ididong nu ifakpe irheirhe, Urahirha unga adēē icīu akpe angwēnga, na akpēē iyei idōngamen ru unera, ubinkutsu aka ashembo.” **19** Uhiridu aka akpe, Uyusuf arheyirho ru Umasar anyā ipfu itser Utejee iki igor unga ige, **20** “Usok ushupu irheng ungwē hā nu uyanga ukū uzī abī Uisrairha. Abika abee ifer ungwē hā aka akpembo.” **21** Nggee unga asok, ashupu ungwē nu uyanga akū aziā abī Uisrairha. **22** Bōr unga aka agū uge Uarkirhayu ungwē Uhiridu aka anyangu ukam utenga awu uyerhe Uyahudiya, unga agūā iwei izi nggōo ha. Bōr unga aka arheyirho umbo agbiite atonga, unga atsiā ru Ugarhirhi. **23** Azi aseisa ru uteu ukpōo umbo iki iyisa Unazarat. Ngge itsuifer ubinkpi abika asōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe age, “Awuri iyisa unga uner Unazarat.”

3 Ivang hā niyo Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima aka aba adzowe isarhe ra arhum Uyahudiya, 2anu

igor age, “Āka adzipa, Iyerhe afā iki iyongge!” **3** Uner ha nuwō uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe ra arherhanga age, “Urhēm uwōo uyisa ra arhum uge, ‘Āka agbishuwe udi Utejee, āka avii atsiindā uku urhirhiki ru unga!’” **4** Atorho Uyohana awu igwar urhakumi, abow ikpōm ubvur nu upfurhsinga. Ubinghanga uwu asusu nu utoo arhum. **5** Mōce aner Urusharhima nu abi Uyahudiya kishoo nu abī akōo ru ugber Azē Urdun adzeyi aba ru unga. **6** Adēē asōm arhimmbō nu unga asorhuwe umbo ubōtisima ra Azē Urdun. **7** Bōr unga aka anyā abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki arherhe aka aba ra anangke unga aka adēē isorhu ubōtisima, unga agōr umbo age, “Umbi angwē ibvui! Ungaa adeyiwa umbi itī avōm Unum aka iba unuma?” **8** Āka atō itserye iki ideyiwe idzidzipambi. **9** Āka aneke ikaiferhko ra amēmbi age, ‘Uibrahim unga awu utemen.’ Umum ideyiwa umbi Unum awea ri ijee unga aka itsu atarh akere ake awe awakaci ru Uibrahim. **10** Aka atsumbo anggāi ru unang acucii. Uben ucucii uku usi ighwermgbo ikpūrha iyiki ize, awuri igber umgbo atsu ru urha. **11** “Umum ikorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu amē utsar idzidzipambi. Bōr uwuruwi aka ananga umum ijee nggawō awuri iba ru undzingmum, abadaknga umum isi imēmum ishīpa. Unga awuri isorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatange nu urha. **12** Akpōm nggu utaknga, awuri itseki ishāa itsemnga na akarha ngge atsuku ungbanga na akpīwe uhweenga ru urhakpi uku usi irhīmpkō.” **13** Mōce Uyesu aka adzeku Ugarhirhi aba ru Uyohana asorhuwe unga ubōtisima ra Azē Urdun. **14** Uyohana abee ikēn unga, agōr age, “Umum ibee ungo usorhuwa umum ubōtisima, ungo usok uba ru umum?” **15** Bōr Uyesu agōr unga age, “Uneke ngge iwe rimi icere. Azea umēn ikorhe ri imine ngge itsuifer kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka abee.” Mōce Uyohana abemuwe unga. **16** Umbo aka asorhuwe Uyesu ubōtisima, unga adzeka ra amē. Kanying afā ayanga, unga anyā Ipfu-Num iki icipuwa ru nyaku unurhe, iba isei nu unga. **17** Mōce urhēm udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Uwēre unga awu Ungwēmum ukpekū iki ibema. Nggu unga umum igūiben akarhārha.”

4 Mōce Ipfu-Num idarh Uyesu izīngge ra arhum ru Undenggū adeya unga. **2** Uyesu akpem igha ubin inuma isōka inaa nu utsuu nu atenum. Unga aka amaa, imerh ifer unga. **3** Mōce

Undenggū aba agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, utsu atarh akere awu uborodi.”

4 Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, ‘Asi iwea ubingha ukpekū itsu unera abek, bor uben urhem arherhe uku udzeka ra angwī Unum.’”

5 Mōce Undenggū ashupa unga azī adēē afafā nu usarkasar uteu ni itsi uvi Iya-Num.

6 Agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, utersha ugba nu abī. Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igornge uge, “‘Unga awuri itsu ipfu itsernga ngge ingwēdzen ni ikaa ungo, ngge iwuri ikpom ungo ra afafā ra abokngge, utsur ungo ukwerō undaidakngo nu utarh.’”

7 Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igornge ikei uge, ‘Ungo niba ivirungo Utejee Unumngo!’”

8 Undenggū ashupa unga ikei aden ni itsi igū iyō iderdetangge, adeyiwe unga iyerhe upfung nu igongngge.

9 Unga agor unga age, “Kishoo abina akere umum iwuri idzaamungo, ungo uba utararhu nu udzaango umum igong.”

10 Uyesu agor unga age, “Usoko ru umum, Ushaitan! Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igornge uge, ‘Udzowe igong ru Utejee Unumngo, nu uwu ugārhangā ukpekū.’”

11 Mōce Undenggū aboruka unga, nu ipfu itser-Num iba itōwe unga itser.

12 Uyesu aka agū uge umbo aka atsuke Uyohana ru ugborzī, unga abvui azīā Ugarhirhi.

13 Aboruka Unazarat, azī asesa ru Ukafanahum, ukpurukpi uku uwe nggō ra angwī ukau ukugong ra abī Uzeburhun nu Unaftarhi.

14 Ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe age,

15 “Abī Uzeburhun nu abī Unaftarhi, aka awu utsindī ukau ukugong, ugar Azē Urdun, Ugarhirhi aka awu atsen abi Uyahuda,

16 umō abika asei ru uzī aka anyāmbō nggaa irhirhang. Nu abirabe aka asei ra abī aki uzirhzī akpe, irhirhang iki irhangngge ru umbo.”

17 Udzur ri ivang hā Uyesu aka atirhi idzowe isarhe, agor age, “Àka adzipa, Iyerhe afā iki iyonggel!”

18 Uyesu azērhā nu ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi nukpi, unga anyā inera ivaa angwēyi, Usiman uwuruwi umbo aki iyisa Ubitru nu Uandarawu ungwēmbō. Anu itang igber ru ukau, ubinkutsu umbo awu abika adzui aberh.

19 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Àka aba adōsa umum, nu umum iwuri itsu umbi awu abika adzui anera.”

20 Ivanga unying umbo aneke igbermbō na adōsa unga.

21 Unga aka abore anang hā na azī anyā inera ivaa angwēyi ikei, Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu Uyohana ungwēmbō. Awu ru ukhukhō amē nggu utembo

Uzabadi, adēē igbishi igbermbō. Uyesu ayisa umbo.

22 Kanying umbo anakukumbō ukhukhō ha ru utembo na adōsa unga.

23 Uyesu azērhā amaa Ugarhirhi, amesuwe ra abā ifen-Nummbō, adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum, na akerhuwe uben irhārghā nu ikpū ighighong anera.

24 Isarhe ri itsinga itērhā imaangge abī Usuriya, anera akū abika agū ighighong akarhārghā na ahwa ayetnum nggu ikpū irhārghā, nu abi ipfu iyiki ibewe, nu abi irhārghī izurh, nu abika afōr uzērhā adambō, unga akerhuwe umbo.

25 Anera arherhe aka adzoku Ugarhirhi, nu iteu usōka umbo iki iyisa Udikaforhi, nu Urusharhima, nu Uyahudiya nu ugar Azē Urdun adōsa unga.

5 Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā ikikong anera arherhe, unga afū aseī ni itsi igūa. Angwē imesanga aba ru unga.

2 Unga atirha amesuwe umbo age,

3 “Idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka awe atsiwā ri ipfumbo, ubinkutsu Iyerhe afā iwu iyimbō

4 Idorh iwu iyi abi ighongamen, ubinkutsu awuri idongukumbō amenmbō.

5 Idorh iwu iyi abika adōr, ubinkutsu ukam upfung uwuri iwe ukpumbō.

6 Idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka agū imerh nu ugō irhirhika, ubinkutsu umbo awuri ishurmbo.

7 Idorh iwu iyi abika acucorhe, ubinkutsu awuri icorhukumbō umbo.

8 Idorh iwu iyi abi amen aka aten, ubinkutsu umbo awuri inyāmbō Unum.

9 Idorh iwu iyi abika atsu ididōr, ubinkutsu awuri iyisa umbo angwē Unum.

10 Idorh iwu iyi abika ahwa uver ri irhirhika, ubinkutsu Iyerhe afā iwu iyimbō.

11 “Idorh iwu iyimbi ivang anera iki irhena umbi, ayom umbi, na arherhuwa umbi ikpū iki ibewe ri itsimum.

12 Àka agom akarhārghā, ubinkutsu umbi awuri ikpo itosa irheirhe ra afā, ubinkutsu rimi hā umbo aka ayom abika asom Arherhu-Num abi inggbaashia.

13 “Umbi awu angwā abā. Bor angwā aba ashike nu itonga ake, awuri ikorha aguse na atsu ake awe angwā ikei? Awuri ishike ru ugarh, awuri ititare ake na anera azērhā nu ake.

14 “Umbi awu irhirhang upfung. Uteukpi uku udzin nu igū asi idēē awōmbō ukpō.

15 Unera asi itsu irhirhang na awōka ngge ri ikikī. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awuri idene ngge idēē ra anang idēēngge nu ngge irhange uben unera ri iya.

16 Rimi hā, àka aneke irhirhangmbi irhang ra anera, ngge itsu umbo anyā itser iyiki izembi na akpoi Utēmbi uwu afā.

17 “Niba akaimbi iferhko uge umum iba

ififorhuwe Ikpem Umusa use itseng abika asom Arherhu-Num. Umum isi ibamum ififorhuwe ngge, bor umum iba itsu ngge itsuifer. 18 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utseku afa nu abi awuri imaa, uko ishia ra arherhe Ikpem Umusa isi iforhunge utseku umbi aki itsu abina kishoo atsafer. 19 Uwuruwi aka azharhuwe ungewerhi ishia unying ri Ikpem na amesuwe anera akorha ngge, awuri iyisa unga uku ucia ri Iyerhe afa, bor uwuruwi aka adosa ngge na amesuwe ngge, awuri iyisa unga nggaa uner ri Iyerha afa. 20 Umum ideyiwa umbi uge irhirhikambi iba isi inangngge iyi abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, umbi asi itsimbi ri Iyerhe afa. 21 “Umbi aka agumbi umbi aka adeyiwe atokamen isha age, ‘Aka niba afermbi unera, nu uwuruwi aka afer uner awuri itsu uvau nu unga.’ 22 Bor umum ideyiwa umbi uwuruwi aka agu avom nggu undokanga awuri itsu uvau nu unga. Ikei uwuruwi aka ayisu undokanga age, ‘Ibem,’ umbi awuri ikuna unga azi ra anang aka atsu uvau. Bor uwuruwi aka agor undokanga age, ‘Ugugge!’ unga awuri itsi ri igbaigba idzuu urha. (Geenna g1067) 23 “Nggee, ungo uba udeengo idzowe izuwa nu uyitta uge uwao awu ra avom nggu ungo, 24 uneke izuwa ha ra asu ubeu ha kata. Ugbaashia uzi umbi agbisha nggu uner ha. Moe nu uba adzowe izuwango. 25 “Unera aba atsuka arherhe ri itsingo ru udzeturhe uku uvarha arherhe, aka agbisha nu utsindi ifetem, iba ishingge rimi unga awuri igbopuwe ungo nggu uwuku atsu uvau, uwuku itsu uvau atsuke ungo ra abok ambow umbi agbange ungo ru ugorzi. 26 Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ungo usi idzeka umi utseku ungo iki ifai umaa ukobo ha umbi aka atsu ungo ififai. 27 “Umbi aka agumbi umbi aka agor age, ‘Niba utomungo-dak.’ 28 Bor umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben unera aba arhisa ukutserh irhi anyona, unga aka atomunga-dak nggu utserh ha ra amennga. 29 Usungo ukpu ubok ugha uba uwuri itsuka ungo ra arhim, uhor ukpo utare. Ugba ungo ushio ru ugau ukpo ukpu iyorngo nu umbi aka itare iyorngo kishoo ri idzuu urha. (Geenna g1067) 30 Ubok ughango uba itsukakpo arhim ru ungo, uzharha ukpo utare. Ugba ungo ushio ru ugau ukpo ri iyorngo nu iyorngo kishoo iki itsi ri idzuu urha. (Geenna g1067) 31 “Aka agormbo uge, ‘Uwuruwi aka itsiwe utsenga, awu ufang unga adzowe ubvur izharhuwe itserh.’ 32 Bor umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben unera aka atsiwe

utsenga ri ida iwe ru uvau itoma-dak, atsuke unga ru utsindi itoma-dak. Nu uwuruwi aka apfunu utserh uwuku uwuwayi ha, uner ha atoma-dak. 33 “Ikei umbi aka agumbi umbi aka adeyiwe atokamen age, ‘Aka niba azharhukumbi uyirh, bor imengge ungo utsufer ubinkpi ungo uku uyirhe Utejee.’ 34 Bor umum ideyiwa umbi uge niba ayirhmbi uyirh. Niba ayirhmbi nggu afa, ubinkutsu afa awu anang isei Unum. 35 Niba ayirhmbi nggu upfung, ubinkutsu awu ubin uku utsorhe andaidaknga, use nggu Urusharhima, ubinkutsu awu uteu Uyerhe Ukugong. 36 Niba uyirha nggu itsingo, ubinkutsu ungo usi idde utsu igwar unying iwengge iki iterha use iki ifirha. 37 Imengge umbi agor age ‘fi’ use ‘fi’.

Uben ubinkpi uku utongkpo rimi idzoku uwuku ubewe ha. 38 “Umbi aka agumbi umbi aka agor age, ‘Unera aba atsiwuka usungo, umbi atsiwe usu ukpunga, nu unera aba atsiwuka unyingo, umbi atsiwe unyi ukpunga.’ 39 Bor umum ideyiwa umbi uge niba afaimbi iyiki ibewe nggu iyiki ibewe. Unera aba akwera ungo nu utam ubok ugha, udzipuwe utam ukpu uvaa ikei. 40 Unera aba atsuka arherhango ra anang aka atsu uvau na abeenga ivur atorhango, udzowe nggu atorho akagonga ikei. 41 Unera aba atsu ungo uzehungo ru ukirhomita unying, uzi nggu unga akirhomita avaa. 42 Udzowe uwuruwi aka aba ibibee ru ungo, niba udzipuko undzing nu uwuruwi aka abee ikow ru ungo. 43 “Umbi aka agumbi umbi aka agor age, ‘Ubem undokango nu ukpo uwuku ukpe ungo.’ 44 Bor umum ideyiwa umbi uge, aka abemu uwuku ukpe umbi na afene-Num ru abika adzaa umbi uver. 45 Rimi ha umbi awuri iwe ru nyaka angwe idzidzerhe abi Utembi ra afa. Unga atsu unum urhang ra abika aze nu abika abewe, na atsu inai idoi ra abika arhurhika nu abirabe aka asi irhikumbo. 46 Umbi aba abema abirabe aka abema umbi ukpekū, umbi awuri ikpo ikpu ugbetu ukusong? Use abika ayei ikirbi abi asi ikorhumbo rimi? 47 Umbi aba akpurha aghwe anermbi, umbi akorhu use anang aboo? Abi uzi asi ikorhumbo rimi ha? 48 Aka awe andzumunga ri irhirhika, ru nyaku Utembi uwu afa aka awu undzumunga ri irhirhika.

6 “Aka angwedzen utsur itser iyi irhirhikambi iwengge iyi anera aka inyā. Umbi aba akorhe rimi, umbi asi ikpombi itosa ru Utembi uwu afa. 2 “Ngge itsu ivangye ungo uku uwuri idzowe

abika abubee, niba urherhungo ake ra awiya, ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta aki ikorhe ra abā ifen-Num nu atsīndī ngge itsú anera akpoi umbō. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbō aka ayei itosambo niyō. **3** Bōr ivangye ungo uku iyike uner uwuku ububee, niba uneke uner uwōo ahwēnga ubinkpi ungo uku ikorhe. **4** Ngge itsu izūwā ungo ima iwe ri iwōk. Mōce Utengo, uwuku unyā ri iwōk, ama adzaa itosango. **5** “Ivang ifen-Nummbi, āka niba awembi ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta, umbō abemi idēē na afen-Num ra abā ifen-Num nu atsīndī ru anera anyā umbō. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbō aka ayeimbo undzumu itosambo. **6** Bōr ivangye ungo iki ifen-Num, utsī ru ubāngo nu ufōme angwī ubāā, ufenu Utengo uwuku uwe ri iwōk. Utengo uwuku unyā ri iwōk awuri idzidzaanga itosango. **7** Ivangye umbi aka ifen-Num, āka niba adarhumbi ider arherhe ru nyaka abirabe aka asi ihwengmbō Unum. Umbō akaiferhko uge arherhe urherhe uwuri itsu umbō agū. **8** Niba awembi ru nyaka umbō. Utembi ahwēnga ubinkpi umbi aka abee nu umbi adārha afena unga. **9** “Āka afen-Num rimine, “A Utemen ra afā, atsam itsokngo isarsatake. **10** Iyerhango iba, ubinkpi ungo uku ubee umbō akorhe ru upfung ru nyaka umbō iki ikorhe ra afā. **11** Uma udzaa ubinghamen ukpu irhere. **12** Uma utsūwe arhimmen, ru nyaka umen iki isaki itsūwe abika ashōng umen. **13** Niba udarh umen uzō ru undeya, bōr ufōrh umen ri iyiki ibewe.” **14** Umbi aba atsūwūkumbi anera aka ashōng umbi, Utembi uwu afā awuri itsūwānga umbi. **15** Bōr umbi aba asi itsūwūkumbi anera aka ashōng umbi, rimi hā Utembi asi itsūwūka arhimmbi. **16** “Ivangye umbi aka ikpem ighabin, niba asherhumbi unyēēmbi ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta aki ikorhe, umbō aka isaka asherhu unyēēmbō ra anera anyā umbō aka akpem ighabin. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbō aka ayeimbo undzumu itosambo. **17** Bōr ivangye ungo uku ukpemō ighabin, usorh asungo nu ukpai itsingo nu udzuka atsei, **18** utsur anera ahwengmbō ungo uku ukpem ighabin, bōr Utengo ukpekū, aka awu ri iwōk. Nu unga, Utengo aka anyā ri iwōk, awuri idzidzaanga itosango. **19** “Niba akōng abin angwēmbi ru upfung, anangke adzurh nu ivivōō iki idakuwe ake, nu aveu aki itsī aveu ivēu. **20** Bōr āka atsu amēmbi ri ikpo ugβeta ra afā, anangke adzurh nggu ivivōō asi idakuke ake, anangke aveu asi itsī

aveumbō. **21** Ubinkutsu, anangke abinmbi aka awe, umō amēmbi aka iwe ikei. **22** “Asu ake awu irhirhang iyor. Asungo aba akerke, iyorngo kishoo iwuri itōk nggu irhirhang. **23** Bōr asungo aba asi ikerke, iyorngo kishoo iwuri iwe ru uzī. Uba irhirhang ru ungo iwu uzī, nggaa uzī hā uwu uguse! **24** “Unera asi idēē atōwūka itser ra ateiya avaa. Unga awuri ibema unying na akpēē uwōō, unga awuri idzowe itsinga ru unying na akpēē uwōō. Ungo usi idēē udzowuko itsingo ru Unum nu uhwek. **25** “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, niba agūmbi ighong ru ibibekmbi nu ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, use atorhake umbi aka itsim nu ayormbi. Urhe usi inangmgbō ubingha? Iyor isi inangge atorho? **26** Āka anyā anunu afā. Asi idoike asi igberke asi ikōng atsuke ra angban. Bōr Utembi uwu afā unga adzowe ighigha ake. Umbi asi iwu ru ugarh anangmbi ake? **27** Ungamō ru umbi igū ighongnga idēē itomungge ivanga unying ri inumye unga aka ibek? **28** “Awu use utsu umbi agū ighong atorho? Āka arhi ifur arhum iki iseng. Isi itōngge itser use inuw abin. **29** Bōr umum ideyiwa umbi, uyerhe Usorhomon ri igōngnga kishoo unga anasi igbera idzam ru nyaki ifur unying. **30** Unum aba agberuka idzam nu ubī arhum rimi, uku uwe irhere nu udā umbō akpīwe ru urha, asi igberanga umbi idzam, umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici? **31** Nggee niba agūmbi ighong age, ‘Umen igha usee?’ use ‘Umen ihwa usee?’ use ‘Umen itsim usee?’ **32** Abi uzī abee ikpē abin akere ha. Rimi hā Utembi uwu afā ahwēnga umbi abeembi abin hā. **33** Bōr āka agbaashia abee Iyerhe Unum nu irhirhikanga, nu abin hā kishoo awuri idzaambo umbi ikei. **34** Nggee niba agūmbi ighong iyi udā, ubinkutsu udā uwu nggu ayetnumkpō. Uben unuma ayetnum amēēke nggu ukpō.

7 “Āka aneke itsu uvau ra anera, utsur umbō atsukambo umbi uvau. **2** Ikpū uvauwi umbi aki itsuke anera, ikpū iyi ha umbō aka itsuka umbi. Ugbiuwi umbi aka akū amei, awuri ikū umgbō ha amei adzaa umbi. **3** “Awu use utsu ungo urhi umbumbin ru usu undōkango nu usi inyāō ungbūngkū uku uwe ru usungo? **4** Ungo ukorhu uguse nu ugōr undōkango uge, ‘Uneke umum itsūwā umbumbin ru usungo,’ nggaye ungbūngkūwi uwu ru usu ukpungo? **5** Ungo uner ukpukpeta, utirhu utsūwe ungbūngkū ru usungo, mōce nu urhi utai nu utsūwe umbumbin

ru usu undokango. 6 “Åka niba adzowukumbi fjuu abin aka asar. Niba atarkumbi abinarho aki imang ra arhede. Ake awuri ijang adak na adzipa anayiwa umbi. 7 “Åka afena awuri idzaambo umbi. Åka abee umbi awuri ikpikpombi. Åka akwer angwĩ ubā awuri itsuruwambo umbi. 8 Uben unerwi aka afena awuri iyeisa, unga uwuku ububee awuri ikpoa, nu unga uwuku ukwer angwĩ ubā awuri itsurukumbo unga. 9 “Awu ungamo ru umbi, ungwēnga aba arhusa uborodi, unga awuri idzowe unga utarh? 10 Use unga aba arhusa uberh, unga awuri idzowe unga ibvui? 11 Umbi abi amen aka abewe aba ahwengmbi idzowe angwēmbi abin aka aze, iwuri iwe iguse Utembi ra afā aka idzowe abin aka aze ra abirabe aka ifena unga! 12 Nggee uben ubinkpi umbi aka abee anera akorhuwa umbi, åka akorhuwe umbo rimi hā. Akere kishoo ake awu ikpem Umusa nu abika asom Arherhu-Num. 13 “Åka atsi ra angwĩ ubā aka apare. Ubinkutsu anera arherhe abika atsi ra angwĩ aka ateĩ nu utsindi uwuku uzi itsitsim, utei. 14 Bør angwĩ ubā akika apare nu utsindi uwuku uzi ibibek ughong uzārha. Abika adosa umgbo asi irhembo. 15 “Åka angwēden nggu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwĩ. Umbi awuri inyā umbo ru nyaki idoi, bør idzidzerhe umbo awu fjuu ngbako iye imerh iki ifer akarhārha. 16 Umbi awuri ihweng umbo ri ikpū itsermbō. Awuri idēē akōombo ikpūrhā inebi ru ucucii ididok, use awuri ikpombo uvorhvo ri ididok? 17 Rimi hā uben ucucii uwuku uze uku usaku ughwer ikpūrhā iyiki ize, bør ucucii uku ubewe uku usaku ughwer ikpūrhā iyiki ibewe. 18 Ucucii uwuku uze usi idēē ughwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ibewe, rimi hā ucucii uwuku ubewe usi idēē ughwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ize. 19 Uben ucucii uku usi ighwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ize, umbo awuri igber atsuku urha. 20 Nggee, awu ikpūrhake awuri itsu umbi ahweng ake. 21 “Asi iwea uben unera aka igor umum age, ‘A Utejee, a Utejee,’ awuri itsi ri Iyerhe afā, bør awu uwuruwi ukpekū aka akorhu ubinkpi Utemum uwuku uwu ra afā aka abee. 22 Ru unum hā anera arherhe awuri igor umum age, ‘A Utejee, a Utejee! Umen isi isommen Arherhu-Num ri itsokngo, nu ri itsokngo umen iki iwayiwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ri ikorha abin idzeu arherhe?’ 23 Mōce umum iki igor umbo uge, ‘Umun isi ihweng umbi. Åka asombi ru umum, umbi abika akorhe iki ibewe.’ 24 “Nggee uwuku ugū

arherhamum na atō itser nggu ake, unga awu ru nyaku uner itsoi uwuruwi aka adzin iyanga ni ifa. 25 Mōce inai idoi, amē adzek, ugba uso ukwer iya ha. Ike isi igbake ubinkutsu, adzin ike ni ifa. 26 Bør uwuku ugū arherhamum na akpēē itō itser nggu ake, unga awu ru nyaku ugugge uwuruwi aka adzin iyanga nu uzuzeu. 27 Inai idoi, amē adzek, ugba uso ukwer iya ha, igbigba ike ibewungge.” 28 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherhe abin akere, ikikōnga idzedzeu imesanga, 29 ubinkutsu unga amesuwe umbo ru nyaku unerwi aka awe ru ijee, asi iwea ru nyaka abika amesuwe Ikpemmbō.

8 Ivangye Uyesu aka acipuwa ri igū hā, anera arherhe aka adosa unga. 2 Uner ingbim uwōo aba atararhu ra anangnga na agor age, “A uteiya, ungo uba ubemungo, ungo udēē usarango umum.” 3 Uyesu aberu uboknga abanga unga na age, “Umun ibeemum, usar!” Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. 4 Mōce Uyesu agor unga age, “Niba udeyiko unera. Bør uzi, udeyiwe itsingo ru uwuku udzowe idem-Num, nu udzowe iziūwā ru nyaki ikpem Umusa iki itsu. Ngge iwe ideka ru umbo uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” 5 Ivangye Uyesu aka atsi ru Ukafanahum, uteiya abi iwa Uroma uwōo aba ashōrhū Uyesu ama ayike unga. 6 Age, “A uteiya, ugārhamum ashai iyor awe ri iya, anu igū ighong akarhārha.” 7 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umun iwuri iba ikerhukū unga.” 8 Unggbaashi abi iwa Uroma ha agor age, “A uteiya, umum isi imēmum ungo iki iba ri iyamum. Bør urherhu urhem ukpekū, ugārhamum hā awuri ikerhunga. 9 Umum iwe ru ubok ijee, abi iwa abōo awu ru ubokmum. Igōr uwere ingge, ‘Uzi,’ unga aziā, nu uwōo ingge, ‘Uba,’ unga abanga. Umum iba igor ugārhamum ingge, ‘Ukorhe rimine,’ unga akorhe.” 10 Ivangye Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga adzeidzeu na agor abika adosa unga age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ru Uisairha kishoo umum inasi ikpomum uwuku uwe ru imangmang ikerketange ru nyaki iyere ha. 11 Umum igor umbi uge anera arherhe awuri idzeki igōkpee nu udiku urhe, aba aseĩ nggu Uibrahim, Uishaku nu Uyakubu agha irhowa ri Iyerhe afā. 12 Bør awuri itare irhe abi Uisairha ra awiya ru uzi, anangke umbo aka iciu akpe nggu itāi anyi.” 13 Mōce Uyesu agor uteiya abi iwa Uroma hā age, “Uzi! Iwuri ikerhungge ru nyaka ungo uku uwe ru imangmango.” Kanying

ugārhangā akerhunga ri ivang hā. **14** Ivangye Uyesu aka atsi ri iya Ubitru, unga anyā uya utserha Ubitru anu nu ukoma iyora imani. **15** Unga abangu uboknga imani iyor ha inekungge unga. Uya ha asok akorhuwe unga ubingha. **16** Urhe uku uwe, umbō akū anera arherhe abika awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe aba ru unga. Unga akū irhem awayiwe ngge na akerhuwe abi irhārha kishoo. **17** Akorha akere ngge itsuifer ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe ra angwī uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya age, “Unga nyanguwe irhārhamen, unga akerhuwe ighongamen.” **18** Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā nggaa ikikong anera iki idzipa unga, unga atsu umbō agar ukau ha aži ugar ukporō. **19** Mōce uner uwuku umesuwe Ikpem aba agor unga age, “A umarhem, umum idōsa ungo izi uben anang ungo iki izi.” **20** Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, “Ijui ngbako iyiki ici iwengge ri ingwīngge, anunu ikei aweke ra ashiyake, bōr Ungwē-Ner ashia ra anangke unga aka itsu itsinga.” **21** Ungwē imesa uwōo agor unga age, “A uteiya, uneka umum inggbaashia izi idzake utemum.” **22** Bōr Uyesu agor unga age, “Udōsa umum, uneka abika akpe adzake abika akpembō.” **23** Mōce unga atsi ukhukhō amē, angwē imesanga adōsa unga. **24** Kanying ugba ukerketakpō usoyi ru ukau amē hā, amē asoyi atsihā ru ukhukhō ha. Bōr Uyesu awu ru urhō. **25** Angwē imesa aži azita unga, agor age, “A uteiya, ufōrha umen! Umen iki iwuri itsimmen!” **26** Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici, awu use utsu umbi agū iwei rimi?” Mōce unga asok atserhu ugba nu ubvun ukau ha. Ukporō kishoo udōor uku utata. **27** Anera adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Awu ikpū uner uwukusong nuwi? Ugba nu ubvun ukau ikei agūna ungal!” **28** Ivangye unga aka atsi ugar ukporō ra abī abi Ugadara, inera ivaa abi ipfu iyiki ibewe aka adzek ra anang adzak anera agbopa unga. Umbō awu ubin iwei akarhārha, ngge itsu anera asi idēē adōsumbō utsindī hā. **29** Umbō atsu ivum age, “A Ungwē Unum, ungo uba itser use ru umen? Ungo uba idzaa umen uver ri ivanga idōrhi iwe?” **30** Ukhapa ru umbō, ukpui arhede arherhe udēē ughāwā. **31** Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha ishōrhū Uyesu ige, “Ungo uba uwayiko umen, utsu umen itsi ru ukpui arhede ukporō.” **32** Mōce unga agor ngge age, “Àka aži!” Ngge idze izi ru ukpui arhede ha, ake asok atī acipa nu ughoghor abang ukau ha agba atsi ra amē akpeke. **33** Abi ughāwā arhede ha atī atsi

ru utepa adzowe isarhe ha kishoo, nu ubinkpi uku ukorhe ra abi ipfu iyiki ibewa ha. **34** Mōce kishoo anera ru utepa adzek agbangu Uyesu. Ivangye umbō aka anyā unga, umbō ashōrhā unga ama asoka ra abīmbō.

9 Uyesu atsi ukhukhō amē, agar aži uteunga. **2** Aner abōo akū uner ishaya iyor aba ru unga, anu nu ufar. Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbō, unga agor ushayi iyor ha age, “Niba ugūo ighong ungwē ha, umbō aka atsiwāmbō arhimngo.” **3** Mōce abōo abika amesuwe Ikpem agor adokambo age, “Utsak uwurē arhenu Unum!” **4** Bōr Uyesu ahwenga ubinkpi umbō aka akaiferhko, unga age, “Awu use utsu umbi akaiferhko iyiki ibewe ra amēmbi rimi?” **5** Akasong asi ighongke irherhe, igor uge, ‘Umbō aka atsiwāmbō arhimngo,’ use igor uge, ‘Usisok uzērhā?’ **6** Bōr umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri jee iyiki itsūwe arhim ru upfung.” Mōce unga agor ushayi iyor ha age, “Usisok ufetu ufarngo uzi ri iya.” **7** Nu utsa ha asok aži ri ivanga. **8** Ivangye ikikong anera iki inyā rimi iwei ifer umbō. Umbō akpoi Unum, aka adzowe anera ikpū jee ha. **9** Uyesu awu ru azērhā na anyā utsawōo agburh Umatiyu ase i anang aka ayei ikirbi abī. Uyesu agor unga age, “Udōsa umum.” Mōce Umatiyu asok adōsa unga. **10** Uyesu ase i ghabin ri iya Umatiyu, abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abirabe umbō aka anyanga umbō awu abi arhim arherhe, aba agha nggu unga nu angwē imesanga. **11** Ivangye abi Ufarisi aka anyā rimi, umbō arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Awu use utsu umarhemmbi ase i gha ubingha nggu abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” **12** Ivangye Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga age, “Abika aker asi ibeembō uner agōu, bōr abi irhārha abee. **13** Àka aži amesa agben itseng Arherhu-Num akirake aka agor uge, ‘Umun ibee umbi awe ra atorh, isi ibeemum idem-Num.’ Umum isi ibamum iyisa abika akaiferhko uge umbō arhika, umum iba iyisa abirabe aka ahweng uge umbō awu abi arhim.” **14** Mōce angwē imesa Uyohana aba arhusa unga, age, “Umen nggu abi Ufarisi ikpemmen ighabin, bōr awu use utsu angwē imesango asi ikpemmbō?” **15** Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awu use itsu awerhu uner utserh uwuku ufa awe ru idamen nu uner ha ana awe nggu umbō? Ivanga niyo ibarō awuri inyānguwe uner utserh uwuku ufa ha na abore umbō. Ivang hā niyo umbō aka ikpem

ighabin. **16** “Unera asi ikū atorho aka afa asor abipa atorho aka agbe. Ubinkutsu, aka afa ha awuri ishīrhā avaate aka agbe ha. Ivivaar ha iwuri inangge iyi inggbaashia. **17** Ikei unera asi itsuka amē inebi aka afa ra ambāi aka agbe. Umbō aba akorhumbō, ambāi hā awuri iyar. Amē inebi ha awuri igba, ambāi hā awuri iwe ibem. Ī’i, aka isaka atsu amē inebi aka afa ra ambāi aka afa, nu ake asi iyarke ra amē inebi adzek agbake.” **18** Uyesu anu isome umbō akere ha, ungbaashi uwō ru ubā ifen-Nummbō aba atararhu ra anangnga na age, “Unapmum anai ikpe. Bōr uba utsorhu ubokngo nu unga awuri ibeka.” **19** Uyesu asok azīa nggu unga, nu angwē imesanga adōsa unga. **20** Mōce utserh uwō aka atsiā imēka usōkdūmen nggu irhārā umēē aba ra andzing aba abangu ifen atorho Uyesu. **21** Unga agōr ra amennga age, “Umum ība ībangumum ifen atorhanga umum iwuri ikerhumum.” **22** Ivangye Uyesu aka adzipa anyā unga. Unga age, “Nība ugūo ighong unapmum. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” Kanying utserh ha akerhunga. **23** Ivangye Uyesu aka aba atsi rī iya ungbaashi ha, anyā abika abar aserhwa nu ikikōng anera iki igwarha arherhe. **24** Unga age, “Āka asombi. Una hā anasi ikpea bōr awe ru urhō.” Bōr umbō anyīrhā unga. **25** Anera aka adzek amaa, unga atsi adzur ubok una hā, una hā asok adēē. **26** Isarhe arherhe ha itērhā imaangge abī hā. **27** Uyesu aka azērhā aneke anang hā, abi ibvuta avaa adōsa na atsarhi irhakmbō agor age, “Ucorhuwa umen Ungwē Udauda!” **28** Ivangye Uyesu aka atsi rī iya, abi ibvuta ha aba ru unga, unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi awembi rī imangmang uge umum idēē ikorhuwamum akere?” Umbō agōr unga age, “Ī’i, Utejee.” **29** Unga abanga asumbō na age, “Rī imangmangmbi neke ngge ikorhe ru umbi.” **30** Asumbō ayanguke. Uyesu agbiite atombo akarhārā age, “Nība adeyikumbi unera akere ha.” **31** Bōr umbō adzek atērhā arherhe ha amaa kishoo abī hā. **32** Umbō aka adzek ra awiya, umbō akū uner uwō aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe iki ikēngge unga arherhe aba ru Uyesu. **33** Ivangye umbō aka awayiwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ha idze, uner igbau ha atirhunga arherhe. Ikikōng anera idzedzeu ni igor ige, “Anasi inyāmbo ikpū iferhe rimi ru Uisairha.” **34** Bōr abi Ufarisi age, “Nggu ijee uyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe unga iki ikū atsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe.” **35** Uyesu adōsi iteu iyiki igōng nu iyiki ici kishoo, amesuwe

ra abā ifen-Nummbō. Adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe afā, na akerhuwe anera ru kishoo ikpū irhārā nu ighighong. **36** Ivangye unga aka anyā anera aka akōng arherhe, unga agū atorh umbō, ubinkutsu, umbō awe ru uver akarhārā na ashimbō ru uner uwuku uyike. Umbō awe ru nyaki idōiye iki ishingge ru uner idzeu. **37** Mōce unga agōr angwē imesanga age, “Igbera abin iwe irheirhe, bōr abi itsera awe ukunjiir. **38** Āka ashōrhū Utejee uwu igbera abin, unga adene abi itser rī icang igbera abinnga.”

10 Unga aka ayisa angwē imesa usōkdūmen aba ru unga, unga adzowe umbō ijee iyiki itsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe na akerhuwe uben ikpū irhārā nu ighighong. **2** Atsok abi itser Uyesu ha ake usōkdūmen hā, uwu inbgaashia, Usiman uwu umbō iki iyisa Ubitru, nu Uandarawu ungwēmbō, Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu Uyohana ungwēmbō, **3** Ufirhibu, Ubatorhomi, Utoma nu Umatiyu uner uwuku uyeisi ikirbi abī, Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa, Utaddiyu, **4** Usiman uner Ukan’ana nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, uwuku ugha adaknga. **5** Uyesu adene usōkdūmen hā age, “Nība azīmbi ra atsen abi Uyahuda use atsi ru uben uteu Usamariya. **6** Āka azī rī idōi iyiki igwir iyi Uisairha. **7** Rī izizīmbi, āka adzowe isarhe iyerē age, ‘Iyerhe afā iki iyongge.’ **8** Āka akerhuwe abi irhārā, āka azituwe abika akpe, āka asare abi ingbim, āka atsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe. Umbi ayei ijee ha izūwā, āka atō itser nggu ngge izūwā. **9** Nība akpōmmbi uzinarhi use uazurhfa use ubinkpi uku uwu ru nyaku uhwek rī ibvukmbi. **10** Nība nyangumbi ukpoka ru uzērhā hā, use atorho avaa, use abadak avaa use igbong, ubinkutsu, uner itser amēē ikpo ubingha. **11** “Uben uteu ukugōng use uku uci umbi aka itsi, āka abee uner uwuku urhurhika umō. Āka aseī rī iyanga utseku isisokmbi. **12** Ivangye umbi aka itsi rī iya ha, āka aghwe umbō. **13** Iya ha iba ibemuke umbi, neke ididōrambi iwe umō, bōr ike iba isi ibemuke, ididōrambi ibvui iba ru umbi. **14** Unera aba asi iycisa umbi use akpea ato ra arherhambi, āka awashuwe uzurhu uwu adakmbi ivangye umbi aka idze rī iya ha use uteu ha. **15** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uver uteu ha use iya ha uwuri unangkpō ukpu aner Usōdam nu Ugomora ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **16** “Umum idena umbi adzek ru nyaka idōi ra ateu ījui ngbako. Nggee āka awe ru itsoi ru nyaki ibvui

na ashimbi ri iki ibewe ru nyaka anurhe. 17 “Åka akpõm amembi nggu anera, umbõ awuri iden umbi ra ateu akakũ na akwer umbi ra abã ifen-Nummbõ. 18 Ri itsimbi aka adõsa umum, umbõ awuri ikũna umbi azĩ ra asu agomna nu ayehe ru nyaka abi idekamum ru umbõ nu atsen abi Uyahuda. 19 Bõr ivangye umbõ aka idzur umbi, niba agũmbi ighong ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe use umbi irherhe uguse. Ri ivang hã awuri idzaambõ ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe. 20 Asi iwea umbi irherhe, bõr Ipfu Utembi ngge irherhe ra angwĩmbi. 21 “Ungwẽyi awuri idzowe ungwẽmbõ umbõ afere, utei ikei awuri idzowe ungwẽnga. Awekaci ikei awuri iwu ri igamtsak nggu ateimbo utseku umbõ aka itsu umbõ afere umbõ. 22 Anera kishoo awuri ikpẽna umbi ri itsokmum. Bõr kishoo uwuku ubima utseku imimasha awuri ikpoa ififõrh. 23 Umbõ aba adzaambõ umbi uver ra anang akõõ, åka atĩ azĩ anang akõõ. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Ungwẽ-Ner awuri ibanga nu umbi anasi imaambi itsĩrhĩ iteu Uisrairha kishoo. 24 “Ungwẽ imesa asi inanga umarhemnga, use ugãrhã ananga uteiyanga. 25 Ungwẽ imesa awe ra anggõm unga aka awe ru nyaku umarhemnga nu ugãrhã ru nyaku uteiyanga. Umbõ aba ayisa umum iki iwe uteiyambi uge Uba'arhzaburh uyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe, awuri iyisa umbi nggu itsok ha anangmbõ umum! 26 “Nggee niba agũmbi iwei umbõ. Ubin ushikpo umbõ aka afõm, ukpõ uku usi idzekpõ, use ri iwõk umbõ aka asi ihwengmbõ. 27 Abinke umum iki isõma umbi ru uzĩ, åka asome ake ri irhirhang. Abinke aka akhewa ra atombi, åka adũwã ake ra atsi uvi. 28 Niba agũmbi iwei abika afere iyor bõr asi idẽẽ afembo ipfu. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, aka agũ iwei uwuruwi aka idẽẽ afere iyor nu ipfu kishoo ri idzũ urha. (Geenna g1067) 29 Asi iwea ahwirhgõm avaa umbõ aki igoshe ukobo unying? Nggee unying usi igbamgbõ ra abĩ Utembi aka asi ihwenga umgbõ. 30 Nu uko igwar itsimbi umbõ aka avuvarha ngge. 31 Nggee niba agũmbi iwei, umbi anangmbi ahwirhgõm ugarh idiki irheirhe. 32 “Uben unera aka adeyiwe itsinga uge unga awu uwu umum ra asu anera, umum iwuri ideyikũ unga awu uwu umum ra asu Utemum ra afã. 33 Bõr uben unera aka atseyinga ihweng umum ra asu anera, umum iwuri itsitseyimum ihweng unga ra asu Utemum ra afã. 34 “Niba akaimbi iferhko uge umum iba itsu ididõr ru upfong. Umum isi ibamum itsu

ididõr, bõr ikũ ifuw. 35 Ubinkutsu, umum iba itsu ifuw ru, “ungwẽ nu utenga, unai nu uyanga, utsen ungwẽ nu ukokanga. 36 Anggamtsak unera awuri iwe abi iyanga.’ 37 “Uwuruwi aka abemu uyanga use utenga ananga umum asi imẽẽ iwe uwu umum. Uwuruwi aka abemu ungwẽnga use unapunga ananga umum, asi imẽẽ iwe uwu umum. 38 Uben unera aka asi ishupu igãrhãmau ucucianga adõsunga umum, asi imẽẽ iwe uwu umum. 39 Uwuruwi aka akpo urhenga, unga awuri igwirhe umgbõ, nu uwuruwi aka agwirhuwe urhenga ri itsimum, awuri ikpoa umgbõ. 40 “Uwuruwi aka ayei umbi, ayei umum. Uwuruwi aka ayei umum ayei uwuku udena umum. 41 Uwuruwi aka ayei uwuku usõm Arherhu-Num ri itsernga, awuri iyeisa itosa uner uwuku usõm Arherhu-Num. Nu uben uwuku uyei uner uwuku urhika ri irhirhikanga awuri iyeisa itosa iyi uner uwuku urhika. 42 Nu uwuruwi aka adzowe uko ukpewa amẽ aka aghenga ru uben unera ra abere aka awe angwẽ imesamum, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri ikpoa itosanga.”

11 Uyesu aka amaa imesuwe angwẽ imesanga usõkdũmen hã, unga adzek umõ azĩ amesuwe na adzowe isarhe ra abĩ Ugarhirhi. 2 Ivangye Uyohana ru ugborzĩ aka agũ abinke Ukristo aka akorhe, unga adene angwẽ imesanga 3 azĩ arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu uwuku ububa ha, use umen itsu asumen ru uwõõ?” 4 Uyesu adzipa age, “Åka abvui azĩ adeyiwe Uyohana ubinkpi umbi aka agũ na anyã. 5 Abi ibvuta anyãmbõ, akatarhu azẽrhũmbõ uzẽrhã, abi ingbim akerhumbõ, abi igbau agũmbõ, ikom isongge nggu urhe, adzowukumbõ Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsũwã. 6 Idorh iwu iyi uwu ha aka asi ikpẽẽ umum ri itsi abinke umum iki ikorhe.” 7 Ivangye awe imesu Uyohana aka azĩmbõ, Uyesu atirha arherhe nggu ikikõnga ri itsi Uyohana age, “Umbi azĩ izerhu use ra arhum? Ubĩ uku uder ugba iki ifeu? 8 Iba ishingge rimi, ude umbi adzek azĩ izerhu use? Utsa uwõõ aka atsim atorho aka aze? Iĩ, abika atsim atorho aka aze ase ri adzpurhe iyerhe. 9 Ude umbi adzek azĩ izerhu use? Uwuku usõm Arherhu-Num? Iĩ, umum ideyiwa umbi, ananga uwuku usõm Arherhu-Num. 10 Unga hã uwi umbõ aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num ri itsinga age, “Umun iwuri idene ungwẽ itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishuwa atsĩndĩngo.’ 11

Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ra abirabe akatserh aka amar asi itsimbo Uyohana Uner Ubotisima. Bor uwuruwi aka awu uku ucia ri Iyerhe afā, ananga unga. 12 Udzur ri ivang Uyohana Uner Ubotisima uba utsi irhere, Iyerhe afā iwe ru uver, abika adzowe uver ha umbo abee ivur ngge ri iker. 13 Ubinkutsu kishoo itseng abika asom Arherhu-Num nu ikpem Umusa irherhungge arherhe akere utseku ivang Uyohana. 14 Umbi aba ibemumbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe, Uyohana unga awu Uirhiya ha umbo aka arherhe uge unga awuri ibanga. 15 Neke uner uwuku uwu ra ato aka agū, unga agū. 16 “Umum ikpangu udan ukpire nggu use? Awu ru nyaka awekaci iki isei ra anang izee na ayisa aboo age, 17 “Umen ibara umbi aserhuwa, umbi akpēmbi izer. Umen itsū ubom akpe, umbi akpēmbi iciu akpe.’ 18 Uyohana aka aba, asi itsuka amennga ri ighigha nu ihwihwa, umbo age, ‘Unga awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe.’ 19 Ungwē-Ner aka aba agha na ahwa, umbo age, ‘Åka anyā uner uwuku ubvun igha abin nu ihwihwa akarhārha, uwerhe abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim!’ Bor awu itser unera iwuri ideyiwe uge unga awea ri itsoi.” 20 Mōce Uyesu aka atirhi itseyi iteuye unga aka akorhe irhe abin idzeu ri ngge, ubinkutsu, anera asi idzipumbo. 21 “Atorhngo, Ukorazin! Atorhngo Ubetsaida! Age itser idzeu ha umbo aka atō ru umbi, umbo atōmbo ngge ru Utaya nu Usidon, umbo awuri idzipumbo iki ifitem, umbo awuri itsim ashaka atorho, na asei ra atō. 22 Bor umum ideyiwa umbi, ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, uvermbi uwuri inangkpō ukpu Utaya nu Usidon. 23 Ungo igango, Ukafanahum, ungo ukaiferhko uge awuri ibera ungo afū afā? I’i, awuri ikūna ungo acipa ra anang isei abika apkukpe. Itser idzeuye umbo aka atō ru ungo umbo aba atō ngge ru Usōdōm, ukpō uba uwe umō utseku irhere. (Hadēs 986) 24 Bor umum ideyiwa umbi ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, uvermbi uwuri inangkpō ukpu Usōdōm.” 25 Ri ivang hā Uyesu awu ra anggom ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, agor age, “Umum ikpoi ungo Ute, Utejee uwu afā nggu abī, ungo uku uwōko iferhe iyere ru abi itsoi nu abi idzursu, nu usōme ake ra awekaci. 26 A Ute, akere ha awu ubinkpi ungo uku ugūiben ikorha ukpō. 27 “Utemum adzaa abina kishoo ru umum. Unera asi ihwenga amen Ungwēē, Ute ikiyikanga ahweng. Unera asi ihwengnga amen Utei, Ungwēē ukpekū nu uwuruwi Ungwē

hā aka isōme unga. 28 “Åka aba ru umum, kishoo umbi abika agū azhe na agū imor, umum iwuri idzaamum umbi iwiwosha. 29 Åka adzowe atsimbi na amesa ru umum, ubinkutsu, umum iwu uner inna nu ididōor ra amēnnum, nu umbi awuri ikpombi iwiwosha ra amēnm̄bi. 30 Ubinkutsu, idzowe itsimbi ru umum asi iwea ubin uku ughong, abinmum asi imorke.”

12 Ri ivang hā Uyesu azērhā atong ri ícang uarhkama ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Angwē imesanga agū imerh umbo atirhi igbiu isha arhkama hā atāi. 2 Ivang abi Ufarisi aka anyā rimi, umbo agor unga age, “Unyā! Angwē imesango aka azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha.” 3 Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubinkpi Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye unga nggu awerhu uzērhānga aka agū imerh? 4 Unga aka atsī ru Iya-Num anyangu usarkasar uborodi atāi nggu awerhu uzērhānga, ukpurukpi ri Ikpem awu abika adzowe idēm-Num ukpekū iki itāi. 5 Use umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri Ikpem Umusa uge abika adzowe idēm-Num ri itser unum ukpuku uwosha ri Iya-Num aka adakuwe unum ukpuku uwosha na ishimbō ru uvau? 6 Umum ideyiwa umbi uwuruwi aka ananga Iya-Num awu nggimi. 7 Umbi aba ahwengmbi agben itseng Arherhu-Num hā iki igor igē, ‘Umum ibee umbi awe ra atorh, isi íbeemum idēm-Num,’ Umbi aba asi itsumbi uvau ra abika asheru uvau. 8 Ubinkutsu Ungwē-Ner awu Utejee unum ukpuku uwosha.” 9 Adzeka anang hā unga atsīā ru ubā ifen-Nummbo. 10 Uner uwōo uboka uku ushayi awu umō. Umbo abee udikpi umbo aka ikpō Uyesu nggu uvau, umbo arhusa unga age, “Ri Ikpem imēngge umbo akerhuwe ru unum ukpuku uwosha?” 11 Unga agor umbo age, “Unera ru umbi aba awuri idōi ngge igba ru ughwee ru unum ukpuku uwosha, uner idōi ha asi ídzur akpōm ngge atsūwūka? 12 Unera ananga idōi akarhārha! Nggee asi iwea izharhuwe Ikpem ri ikorhi iyiki ize ru unum ukpuku uwosha.” 13 Mōce unga agor utsak ha age, “Unamu ubokngo udzek.” Nggee unga anamu uboknga udzek, ukpō ukerhe uwe ru nyaku ukpu uvaa. 14 Bor abi Ufarisi adzek akeki itsūwā umbo aka ifere Uyesu. 15 Ivang Uyesu aka ahweng rimi, unga aboruka anang hā. Arherhe aka adōsa unga, unga akerhuwe irhārhāmbo. 16 Unga agbiite atombo uge niba adeyikumbo iwiwenga

ru unera. 17 Akere ake atsafer ubinkpi uku urherhe ra angwī uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya age, 18 “Unyā ugārhamum uwi umum iki iseng, uwu umum iki ibema, ru unga umum iki igūiben. Umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum nu unga, nu unga atsu abīā ahweng irhirhika. 19 Asi isoyinga isa use itsuyi ivum, asi igūmbo urhemnga nu atsīndī. 20 Asi ibvūā ugamwi uku uwuri ibvū, utōngviwi uku uwuri irhim, unga asi irhīwūka. Unga awuri ikorha akere utseku unga aka itsu irhirhika igha inggbaashi. 21 Abīā awuri ifosa ri itsoknga.” 22 Mōce umbo akū uner ibvuta aka afōr arherhe adaka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe aba. Uyesu akerhuwe unga, ngge itsu unga arherha arherhe na anyā ikei. 23 Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na age, “Awu Ungwē Udauda nuwi?” 24 Bōr abi Ufarisi aka agū akere ha, umbo age, “Nggu ijee Uba'arhazaburh uyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe utsak uwure aka isaka akū atsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ha.” 25 Uyesu ahwenga iferhkōmbo unga agor umbo age, “Uben iyerhe iki igau agbera avaa iwuri itsīm, nu uben uteu use iya iki igau nggu adōkake isi idēēke. 26 Ushaitan aba atsūwūka Ushaitan, awe ri ifuw nggu itsikamnga. Iyerhanga idēē iguse? 27 Umum iba ikū ijee Uba'arhazaburh itsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe, abimbi akū ijee iyikisong atsusuwe? Angwē imesambi awuri itsuka umbi uvau ra arherhe akere. 28 Umum iba ikū ijee Ipfu-Num itsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe, mōce Iyerhe Unum iki ibangge ru umbi. 29 “Use ikei, unera awuri ikorha aguse na adēē atsī ri iya uner uwuku uker avur abinnga? Awuri igbaashia abow unga kata na adēē akarha abin iyanga. 30 “Uwuruwi aka asi iwea nggu umum, akpēē umum. Uwuruwi aka asi ikōnga nggu umum, asusituwe. 31 Nggee umum idēyiwa umbi, awuri itsūwūkumbō anera ru kishoo ikpū arhim nu urhena ru Unum, bōr uwuruwi aka arhenu Ipfu-Num, asi itsūwūkumbō arhimnga. 32 Uben unera aba arherhunga urhem uku ubewe ri itsi Ungwē-Ner, awuri itsūwūkumbō unga, bōr uwuruwi aka arheni Ipfu Isarsatangge, asi itsūwūkumbō unga icere use ivang iyiki ibiba. (aiōn g165) 33 “Ucucii uku uze uku isaku ughwer ikpūrhā iyiki ize, ucucii uku ubewe uku isaku ughwer ikpūrhā iyiki ibewe. Aka isaka ahweng ucucii ri ikpūrhāngge. 34 Umbi abi amen ibvui, umbi awuri ikorha uguse na adēē arherhe iyiki ize nggu amen aka abewambi? Ubinkpi uku uwe ra amen, ukpō uku idzeyiwa ra angwī. 35 Uner

uwuku uze aka isaka akū abin aka aze adzeka ra anang aka aze unga aka angwē ru unga. Uner uwuku ubewe aka isaka akū abin aka abewe adzeka ra anang aka abewe unga aka angwē ru unga. 36 Umum idēyiwa umbi uge ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, awuri ivarhukumbō uben unera ra arherhe akatārhāke unga aka arherhe. 37 Ubinkutsu, irhem arherhango ake itsu ungo ushōr, ake itsu ungo utsīm.” 38 Mōce abi Ufarisi abōo nu abika amesuwe Ikpem agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen ibee inyā utsar idzeu ru ungo.” 39 Unga agor umbo age, “Abika abewe, abika asheru Unum, abi undan ukpire arhusu utsar idzeu! Bōr asi idēyikumbō umbo utsar, akpurha adēyiwe utsar ukpu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uyunana. 40 Ru nyaku Uyunana aka amaa inuma itaar utsuu nu atenum ra anaa uberh ukugōng, rimi hā Ungwē-Ner aka imaa inuma itaar utsuu nu atenum awe ru anōnōr abī. 41 Aner Unineba awuri iso adēēmbo ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe nggu udan ukpire na awuri itsu uvau ru ukpō, ubinkutsu, umbo adzipumbō ri udūwā Uyunana. Icere uwuku unang Uyunana uwi nggimi. 42 Ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe Usarauniya uwu Unōr awuri iso adēē nggu undan ukpire na atsuke uvau ru ukpō, ubinkutsu unga adzeka anang akika ader aba igū itsoi Usorhomon. Nggaye uwuruwi aka anangnga Usorhomon awu nggimi. 43 “Ivange ipfu iyiki ibewe iba idzek ru unera, iki isaki iyarhe ri inang iyiki ikoi ibee ikpo iwiwosha ni isi ikpongge. 44 Ngge igōr ige, ‘Umum ibvui izī ri iyake umum iki idzek.’ Ngge iba ikpo unera ashia umō ri iya ha, ngge inyā umbo aka ayar na agbishumbō iya ha. 45 Mōce ngge ibvui izī ikarhe ipfu iyiki ibewe iyōo utōova, iyiriye iki ibewe inangngge ngge, ngge kishoo iba isei umō. Isisei utsa ha iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inangge iyi inggbaashia. Iwuri iwe rimi nggu undan ukpuku ubewe ukpire.” 46 Uyesu aka awe ra arherhe nggu ikikong, uyanga nu angwēmbo aba adēē ra awiya, abee arherha arherhe nggu unga. 47 Uwōo agor unga age, “Uyango nu angwēmbi adēē ra awiya, abee irherha arherhe nggu ungo.” 48 Unga agor unga age, “Uwukusong awu uyamum, nu abikasong awu angwēmen?” 49 Ayottu uboknga ra angwē imesanga age, “Unyā uyamum uwi nu angwēmen. 50 Uben unerwi aka akorhu ubinkpi Utemum ra afā aka abema, unga awu angwēmen nu unapumen nu uyamum.”

13 Ru unum hā Uyesu adzeki iya azī aseisa ru ubang ukau. **2** Ikikong anera irherhe iki ikong idziranga, itsu unga atsi ru ukhukhoo amē aseisa umō. Ikikonga idēē ru ubang ukau ha. **3** Mōce unga adeyiwe umbo abina arherhe ru unyaka arherhe age, “Uner irham azī inna ikpūnga. **4** Unga adēē inna ikpū hā, ikpū iyoo igbei nu utsindī anunu aba akpoue iyi ha kanying. **5** Iyoo igbei ru ukporha, abī asi iweke akarhārha. Ngge imer kanying ubinkutsu, abī anang hā asi ighorke. **6** Bōr ivangye unum uku umani iyi ha ikoingge, ubinkutsu, ngge iki ishingge ra anūnang. **7** Ikpū iyoo igbei ri ididok, ngge iseng itong ngge iyi ha. **8** Ikpū iyoo igba ra abī aka aze, anangke ngge iki ighwer ikpūrha ananaka, iyoo isoka utōtōī use isoka itaitaar. **9** Unga uwuku awe ra ato, neke unga agū.” **10** Angwē imesa ha aba arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urherhuwe anera arherhe ru unyaka arherhe?” **11** Unga agor umbo age, “Ihweng abinke aka awok aki Iyerhe afā aka adzaa ru umbi, bōr asi iwea umbo. **12** Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. **13** Umum irherhuwe umbo arherhe nggu unyaka arherhe ubinkutsu, “Umbo awuri irhimbo, bōr asi inyāmbō, na awuri igūmbō, bōr asi ihwengmbō. **14** Irhem uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya iki itsuiferngge ra atsimbo. Iki igor ige, “Umbi awuri igūmbi na asi ihwengmbi, umbi awuri irhimbi na asi inyāmbi. **15** Ubinkutsu, amen anera abere awe akerketake, aghong umbo agū nggu atombō, aka abvurkumbō asumbō. Iba isi iwengge rimi, umbo awuri anyāmbō nggu asumbō, umbo awuri igūmbō nggu atombō, na ahwengmbō nggu amenmbō, na adzipa aba ru umum ikerhuwe umbo.” **16** Bōr idorh iwe iyi asumbi ubinkutsu, ake adēē anyāke, nu atombi ubinkutsu ake adēē agūke. **17** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abika asom Arherhu-Num nu abika arhurhika arherhe aka abee inyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā bōr asi inyāmbō, use agū ubinkpi umbi aka agū, bōr asi igūmbō. **18** “Āka akpeto na agū agben unyaka arherhe uner uwuku unna ikpū abin hā. **19** Ivangye uben unera aka agū arherhe Iyerhe afā na asi ihwenga ake, Undenggū unga aka isaka aba avur ubinkpi umbo aka adoi ra amennga. Iwu ikpū iyiki igba ru utsindī. **20** Iyiriye iki igba ra ukporha, iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugū arherhe ha na ayei nggu anggom. **21** Bōr unga aka ashia ra anūnang, asi idārhunga. Ivang arherhe ha aki ikū uver nggu ayetnum uba, unga awuri izi ra andzing. **22** Iyiriye iki igba ra anang ididok ngge iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugū arherhe ha, bōr iwārhanā abin upfung ri ibee iwe ru ubin iberh ni ikēngge arherhe ha ighwer ikpūrha. (aiōn g165) **23** Bōr iyiriye iki igba ra abī aka aze iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugū arherha ha na ahwenga ake. Unga aghwer ikpūrha, ananaka, isoka utōtōī, use isoka itaitaar idikunga nggu ubinkpi umbo aka adoi.” **24** Uyesu abvui adzowe umbo unyaka arherhe akōo age, “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku unerwi aka anna ikpū iyiki ize ri icangnga. **25** Bōr ivangye anera kishoo aka awu ru urhō, unggamtsaknga azī adoi ikpū ubīi ri icang itsem hā na azīā. **26** Ivangye ikpū abin hā iki imer, umō ubīi igakpo umer. **27** “Agārhu uner icang hā aba agor unga age, ‘A uteiya, ungo usi idoso ikpū iyiki ize ri icangngo? Ubīi udzeke ukpo?’ **28** “Unga age, ‘Awu unggamtsakmum unga akorha aki ha.’ “Agārha ha age, ‘Ungo ubeengo umen izi izonge ubīā hā?’ **29** “Unga age, ‘Īī, ubinkutsu, umbi aba awuri izongmbi ubīi ri itsem hā, umbi adēē abvurhkumbi itsema nggu ubīā hā. **30** Āka aneke ake aseng urhōnga utseku ivang iyiki ititeng. Ri ivang hā umum iwuri īdeyikū abi aka ateng hā, umbo agbaashia ateng ubīā hā apfuma, aboyi atsā atsā, umbo akpīwe, bōr akarhi itsema aba atsuku ungbannum.”” **31** Unga abvui adeyiwe umbo unyaka arherhe akōo age, “Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaki ishaa ikpū iyiki ici, utsa uwōo aka anyanga adoi ri icangnga. **32** Ngge iwu iyiki icia ri ikpū abin, bōr ngge iki imer iseng, ngge iwu ucucii uwuku ugong, anunu akang ashiyake ra aboka.” **33** Unga abvui adzowe umbo unyaka arherhe akōo age, “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku ungwērhu uga ukutserh aka akayi nggu agbiu isoka ivaa aki akō abvurh, umbo ufuyiwe kishoo agbiu ha.” **34** Uyesu adeyiwe ikikong anera kishoo abin akere nggu unyaka arherhe. Unga asi irherhunga ubin ukpōo umō uku usi iwekpō unyaka arherhe. **35** Ngge itsuifer ubin uwuku usom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe age, “Umum irherha arherhe nggu unyaka arherhe, abinke aka awok utirhi ri imimunu upfung.” **36** Mōce unga abore ikikong anera na atsiā ri iya. Angwē imesanga aba agor unga age, “Udeyiwa umen agben unyaka arherhe ubīi ri icang itsem.” **37** Unga age, “Uwuruwi aka adoi ikpū iyiki ize awu Ungwē-ner. **38** Icanng hā ngge iwe upfung, ikpū iyiki

ize ha iwe angwē Iyerhe afā. Ubīi uwe angwē Undenggū. **39** Nu unggamtsak uwuku udoi ubīi hā, awu Undenggū. Ivang iyiki iteng hā, awe imimaa upfung, abika atuteng hā awe ipfu itser-Num. (aiōn g165) **40** “Ru nyaka umbō iki ikarhu ubīi akpīwe ru urha, iwuri iwe rimi ri imimaa upfung. (aiōn g165) **41** Ungwē-Ner awuri idene ipfu itsernga ngge idze, iwuri ikpotuwe Iyerhe afānga uben ubin uku utsu igba ra arhim nu kishoo abika akorhi iyiki ibewe. **42** Umbō awuri itare abika abewunga ri ikon urha, ra anangke umbō aka icu akpe na atāi anyī. **43** Mōce abika arhika awuri irhang ru nyaki ishaa unum ri Iyerhe Utembō. Unga uwuku awe ra ato, neke unga agū. **44** “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaka abin ugarh aka awōk ri icang. Ivangye unera aka akpo ake, unga awōke ake ikei, agōm na azī agoshe kishoo abinnga na agoi icang hā. **45** “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku uner igoi uwuku ubee atarhke aka awu ru ugarh. **46** Ivangye unga aka akpo utarh ugarh ha akarhārā, unga azī agoshuka kishoo abinke unga aka awe ra ake na agoi utarh ugarh ha. **47** “Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaki itang igber iyiki idzui aberh. Umbō iki itang ru ukau ukugōng ngge idzui kishoo ikpū aberh. **48** Ivangye ngge iki itok, abi udem agbiir azī ru ubang ukau ukugōng hā. Mōce umbō aseī na ateng aberh aka azea atsuku uzing na atare akika abewe. **49** Iwuri iwe rimi ri imimashu upfung. Ipfu itser-Num iwuri iba igashuwe abika abewe nggu abika arhurhika. (aiōn g165) **50** Umbō awuri itare abika abewunga ri ikon urha, ra anangke umbō aka icu akpe na atāi anyī.” **51** Uyesu arhusa age, “Umbi ahwengmbi akere ha kishoo?” Umbō age, “īi.” **52** Unga agōr umbō age, “Nggee uben uwuku umesuwe ikpem umbō aka adeyiwe unga Iyerhe afā, awe ru nyaku utei iya aka akū abin adzeka ru angbannga aka afa nu aka agbe.” **53** Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa unyaka arherhe akere, unga abōruka anang hā. **54** Ivangye unga aka aba utepunga, unga atirhi imesuwe anera ru ubā ifen-Nummbō. Umbō adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akpo itsoi iyerē rinē rimi nu ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu? **55** Asi iwea uwere ha awu ungwē ukapinta ha? Asi iwea uyanga umbō iki iyisa Umaryamu? Asi iwea angwēmbō rabe, umbō Uyaku nu Uyusuf nu Usiman nu Uyahuda? **56** Asi iwea kishoo anapumbō rabe nggu umen? Awu rinē unga aka akpo kishoo abin akere ha?” **57** Mōce umbō agū avōm nggu unga. Bōr Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Awu ru uben

unera aka adzowe uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num igōng, bōr asi iwea abi utepunga, nu abi iyanga.” **58** Awu ida imangmangmbō itsu unga asi ikorhunga abin idzeu arherhe nggō ha.

14 Ri ivang hā Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū arherhe ri itsi Uyesu. **2** Unga agōr abika atōwe unga itser age, “Awu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima unga asok ra akpe! Ngge itsu unga awuri ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu akere.” **3** Ubinkutsu Uhiridu aka adzur Uyohana agbang ru ugborzī ri itsi Uhirudiya utserha ungwēmbō Ufirhibu. **4** Ubinkutsu Uyohana adeyiwe Uhiridu age, “Isi imēngge ungo uku upfunu Uhirudiya!” **5** Uhiridu abee ifere Uyohana, bōr agū iwei anera, ubinkutsu umbō aka anyangu Uyohana awu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num. **6** Unum imar Uhiridu uku uba uwe, unapa Uhirudiya azer azer ri irhowa ha atsu Uhiridu agūiben akarhārā. **7** Nggee unga ayirh na abemuwe idzowe una hā kishoo ubinkpi unga aka ifena. **8** Uyisa una hā adzowe itsūwā, age, “Udzaa umum itsi Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima ri itērāzou.” **9** Amen uyerhe aghong, bōr ri itsi atsen irhowa ha nu uyirh ha utsu unga atsu umbō adzowe ubinkpi una hā aka abee. **10** Unga adene umbō azī azharhukumbō itsi Uyohana ru ugborzī. **11** Akū itsi ha nu itērāzou aba adzowe ru una hā, unga atsā akowuka uyanga. **12** Angwē imesu Uyohana aba ashupu ukomnga adzake. Mōce umbō azī asōme Uyesu. **13** Ivang Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga asok atsī ukhukhō amē agar azīā anangke anera aka ashimbō awe ikiyikanga. Bōr ikikōng anera iki igū rimi, umbō adzeka ri iteu adōsa unga ra adak. **14** Ivangye unga aka adzeku ukhukhō ha anyā anera aka akōng arherhe, unga agū atorh umbō na akerhuwe abi irhārāmbō. **15** Urhē uku uwe, angwē imesanga aba agōr unga age, “Anang akere ashike ru uner, nggayē urhē uku uwekpō. Usoyiwe ikikōng umbō azīmbo, ngge itsū umbō atsī ri iteu azī agoi ubingha.” **16** Uyesu age, “Isi imēngge umbō azīmbo. Āka adzowe umbō ubin umbō agha.” **17** Umbō agōr age, “Umen ikpurhi iwe ru ipo uborodi itōō nu aberh avaa.” **18** Unga age, “Āka akūwā ake ru umum nggimi.” **19** Na agōr anera aseī nu ubīi. Unga anyangu ipo uborodi atōō hā na aberh ha ikivarhake. Abera asunga arhi afā, atar uwē ru Unum. Unga atsōka adzowe ra angwē imesanga, umbō agashuwe ra anera. **20** Umbō kishoo agha ashur, nu angwē imesanga arhōyī awushunga. Ake

atok azīnga usokdūmen. **21** Irhēe anera aka agha ubingha ha akatsak atsimbo anaka agonga atōō, asi ivarhumbō akatserh nu awekaci. **22** Kanying Uyesu atsu angwē imesanga abore unga na atsi ukhukhōō amē agbaashia azimbo ugar ukpōrō. Unga asoyiwe ikikōnga. **23** Unga aka asoyiwe umbō amaa, unga afūā ni itsi igūa ikiyikanga aziā ifen-Num. Urhēe uwekpō, unga awe ru nggōō ha ikiyikanga. **24** Ri ivang hā ukhukhōō ha uku uzī udermgbo ru ukau ukugong hā, ugba unyaikpō utsu amē uni ikwer umgbo. **25** Ivanga iwu akara ataar aki utsuu, umbō anyā Uyesu aka azērḥā nu amē ukau ukugong aziā ru umbō. **26** Ivang angwē imesanga aka anyā unga azērḥā nu afafā amē, umbō agū iwei. Age, “Awu imārḥāl!” Atsu ivum iwei iki ifermbo. **27** Kanying Uyesu agor umbō age, “Āka aker amenmbi! Awu umum. Niba agūmbi iwei.” **28** Mōce Ubitru agor unga age, “A Utejee, aba awu ungo, utsu umum izērḥā nu afafā amē iba ru ungo.” **29** Uyesu age, “Uba.” Mōce Ubitru adzeku ukhukhōō ha, atirhu uzērḥā nu afafā amē aziā ru Uyesu. **30** Bōr unga aka anyā ugba, unga agū iwei na atirhunga ididēe. Unga atsu ivum, age, “A Utejee, ufōrh umum!” **31** Kanying Uyesu anamu uboknga adzur unga, age, “Ungo uner imangmang iyiki ici, awu use utsu ungo ucang?” **32** Ivangye umbō aka atsi ukhukhōō ha, ugba ha ukpe unu. **33** Mōce abirabe aka awe ru ukhukhōō ha adzowe unga igong, age, “Idzidzerhe ungo uwu Ungwē Unum.” **34** Ivangye umbō aka agar ukau ha, umbō acipa ru abī Ujanisarat. **35** Aner ha ahwengmbo uge Uyesu awu umō, umbō adene umbō adeyiwe anera aka awu ra abī hā. Umbō akū kishoo abi irhārḥā aba ru unga. **36** Umbō ashōrhā unga aneke abi irhārḥā amaa abangu ifen atorho akagonga. Nu kishoo abirabe aka abanga ake, akerhumbō.

15 Mōce abi Ufarisi abōō nu abika amesuwe Ikpem adzeku Urusharhima aba ru Uyesu arhusa age, **2** “Awu use utsu angwē imesango azharhuwe agbeyi atokamen? Asi isorhmbō abokmbo na adarha agha ubingha.” **3** Bōr Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awu use utsu agbeyambi atsu umbi azharhuwe Ikpem Unum?” **4** Ubinkutsu Unum age, “Udzowe imor ru utengo nu uyango,” nu ‘Uben unera aka arhenu utenga use uyanga awu ufang umbō afere unga.’ **5** Bōr umbi amesuwe uge uben unera aba awea ru ubinkpi unga aka iyike utenga use uyanga, na adēē agor

umbō age, ‘Ubin hā uwu izūwā iyi Unum.’ **6** Rimi hā umbi age asi iwea ufang unga idzowe imor utenga nggu ukpō. Agbeyambi atsu umbi anyanga Arherhu-Num awe ibem. **7** Umbi abi ukpukpeta! Irhikungge uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka asom arherhe ri itsimbi age, **8** “Aner abere adzaa umum igong nggu angwimbo ukpekū, bōr amenmbō aderke nggu umum. **9** Umbō adzaa umum igong ibem, anu imesuwe ikpem anera ugeē Unum adzowe umbō.” **10** Uyesu ayisi ikikōnga iba ru unga agor umbō age, “Āka akpeto na ahwēng. **11** Asi iwea ubinkpi iki itsi ra angwī unera itsu unga asi isara, bōr ubinkpi uku idzeka ra angwīnga, ukpōō utsu unga ‘asi isara.’” **12** Mōce angwē imesanga aba ru unga arhusa age, “Ungo uhwengngo abi Ufarisi agū avom umbō aka agū arherha akere?” **13** Unga age, “Uben ubinkpi Utemum ra afā aka asi idosa, awuri ibvurhuwe. **14** Āka aneke umbō, umbō awu abi ibvuta abika adarh abi ibvuta. Uner ibvuta aba adarha uner ibvuta, umbō ikivarhambo awuri igba ru ughwee.” **15** Ubitru agor unga age, “Usōma umen agben unyaka arherhe ha.” **16** Mōce Uyesu age, “Umbi anasi ihwengmbi? **17** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uben ubinkpi uku utsi ra angwī unera, utsi ra ananga nu udzekpō ri iyornga? **18** Bōr ubinkpi uku idzeka ra angwī, udzeka ra amennga, ukpōō ha utsu unera asi isara. **19** Ubinkutsu, iferhko iyiki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa ra amen unera, ifer uner, itoma-dak, iyiki itārḥā, ivēu, igberangwī, nu idakuwe itsok unera. **20** Akere atsu unera asi isara, bōr igba ubin nggu abok aka ada isisorḥi asi itsu unera asi isara.” **21** Uyesu aka abore anang hā na aziā abī Uyata nu Usidon. **22** Utserh Ukan'ana aka ase i ra abī hā aba ru unga, na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ucorhuwa umum! Utejee, Ungwē Udauda, ipfu iyiki ibewe inu idzowe unapmum uver.” **23** Uyesu asi iyanuka urhem. Nggee angwē imesanga aba ashōrhā unga age, “Udene unga aziā, ubinkutsu arharuwe atomen nggu ivum adosa umen.” **24** Mōce Uyesu agor utserh ha age, “Adena umum ri idōi Uisrairha iki igwir ukpekū.” **25** Bōr utserh ha aba atararhu ru unga, age, “A Utejee, uma uyika umum!” **26** Uyesu age, “Isi irhikungge umbō anyangu ubingha awekaci atsuke ijui.” **27** Unga age, “Īi, Utejee, bōr ijui iki isaki ighangge awushu ubingha aki idzeku utebur iyi uteiya agbei nu abī.” **28** Mōce Uyesu agor unga age, “A tserh ha, imangmango iwe akarhārḥāl! Ibibeeango ikpongge.” Kanying

unapunga akerhunga. 29 Uyesu abore umo na adosu udiku ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi. Mōce unga afū igū aseisa. 30 Ngga ikikōng iba ru unga, akū akatarhu, nu abi ibvuta, nu abika akaikai, nu abika afor arherhe adambō, nu abō arherhe, aden umbō ra adaknga, nu unga akerhuwe umbō. 31 Anera adzeidzeu umbō aka anyā agbau arherha arherhe, abika akaikai ayormbo akerhuwe, akatarhu azērhumbo uzērā, abi ibvuta anyāmbō. Nu umbō kishoo akpoi Unum uwu Uisairha. 32 Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga na age, “Umum icorhuwe aner abere. Awu unum untaar nukpi umbō aka awe nggu umum ashimbō ru ubingha. Umum isi iḃeemum isoyiwe umbō nggu imerh, utsur umbō agbeimbō ru udī.” 33 Angwē imesanga age, “Umen ikpo ubingha ri inee ra arhum akere uku imē ifuka arherha anera abere?” 34 Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Umbi awe ru ipo uborodi isong?” Umbō age, “Utoova nu ungwērā aberh ukunjir.” 35 Unga atsu ikikōnga iseisa abī. 36 Mōce unga anyangu ipo uborodi ha utōova nu aberh ha, unga aka atar uwee ru Unum. Mōce na atsōka ukpō adzowe angwē imesanga, umbō agashuwe ikikōng anera. 37 Kishoo agha ashur. Angwē imesanga arhōyī awushunga ra abī ake atōk azīnga utōova. 38 Abirabe aka agha akatsak awu anakagōnga anaa, asi ivarhumbo akatserh nu awekaci. 39 Uyesu aka asoyiwe ikikōng anera amaa, unga atsi ukhukhō amē aziā abī Umagadan.

16 Abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki aba aviru Uyesu, arhusa unga uge unga akorhu ubin idzeu ukpu uwu utsar uku udzeka afā. 2 Unga age, “Urhe uba uwekpō, umbi aka isaka agor age, ‘Ananga awuri izeke udā, afā awe uku uzhāāi.’ 3 Nu unkpeeka umbi aba anyā afā awe uku uzhāāi na atsir nggu ufin inai, umbi aka isaka agor age, ‘Irhere inai iwuri idoiingge.’ Umbi adēē ahwengmbi agben afā, bōr umbi asi ihwengmbi atsarke aka ideyiwe agben abinke aka anu ikorhe inum iyere. 4 Abika abewe, abika asheru Unum, abi undan ukpire arhusa utsar idzeu! Bōr asi ideyikumbo umbō utsar, akpurha adeyiwe utsar ukpu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uyuna.” Uyesu abore umbō na aziā. 5 Ivangye umbō aka agar ukau ha, angwē imesa ayirukumbo ikpōm uborodi. 6 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Āka angwēdzēn, āka akpōm amēnmbi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki.” 7 Umbō arherhe nggu

adokambo age, “Unga arherhe rimi ubinkutsu, awu umen iki isi ikpōmmen uborodi.” 8 Uyesu ahwenga ubinkpi umbō aka anu irherhe unga arhusa age, “Umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici, awu use utsu umbi arherhe nggu adōka uge umbi ashimbi ru uborodi? 9 Utseku icere umbi anasi ihwengmbi? Umbi aka ayirukumbi umum iki ikū ipo uborodi itōō ifuka anera anakagōnga atōō? Azīnga asong umbi aka arhōyī atōk? 10 Ikei ipo uborodi utōova uku uwe ubingha anera anakagōnga anaa. Azīnga asong umbi aka arhōyī atōk? 11 Awu use utsu umbi asi idēē ahwengmbi uge umum isi irherhumum arherhe uborodi? Umum igor uge āka akpōm amēnmbi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki.” 12 Mōce umbō aka ahweng uge asi igōra umbō ikpōm amēn ru uga uborodi, bōr agor umbō ikpōm amēn ri imesa abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki. 13 Ivangye Uyesu aka aba ra abī abi Ukaisariya Ufirhibi, unga arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Anera ani igor uge Ungwē-Ner awu ungamo?” 14 Umbō age, “Abō agor uge Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima, abō age Uirhiya, abō age Uirimiya use uwōō ra abika asōm Arherhu-Num.” 15 Unga arhusa umbō age, “Bōr umbi agor uge umum iwu ungamo?” 16 Ubitru age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwē Unum uwu urhe.” 17 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uwu uner idorh, Usiman ungwē Ujona! Asi iwea unera adeyiwa ungo akere ha, awu Utemum uwuku uwe ra afā. 18 Umum ideyiwa ungo uge ungo uwu Ubitru, agbena age ifa. Nu ifa iyere umum iki idzin ikikōng abika adōsa, iyiriye ijee akpe isi inangge inge. (Hadēs g86) 19 Umum iwuri idzaamum ungo ijee iki idzeki Iyerhe afā. Uben ubinkpi ungo iki ibow ru upfung, awuri ibow ukpō ra afā. Uben ubinkpi ungo iki igarhuwe ru upfung, awuri igarhuwe ukpō ra afā.” 20 Mōce unga agbiite ato angwē imesanga utsur umbō adeyikumbo unera age unga awu Ukiristo. 21 Udzur ri ivang hā Uyesu atirhi ideyiwe angwē imesanga uge awu ufang unga awuri izi Urusharhima na ahwa ayetnum ra abina arherhe ru abok akakū, nu ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Awu ufang umbō afere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abeka. 22 Ubitru agbiira unga azi ri ifena atirhi itserha unga age, “Ishingge Uteijee! Akere asi ikorhuke nggu ungo!” 23 Uyesu adzipa agor Ubitru age, “Usōkō ru umum Ushaitan! Ungo uwu utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ru umum, iferhkongo iwe ru nyaki iyi anera, isi iwengge

ru nyaki iyi Unum.” 24 Mōce Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, “Uba unera abeenga idosa umum, awu ufang unga akpēē itsikamnga, na ashupu igārnhāmau ucucianga adōsa umum. 25 Uben unerwi aka abee ifōrh urhenga, umgbō uwuri igwirmgbō. Bōr uwuku ugwirhuwe urhenga ru umum awuri ikpoa umgbō. 26 Awu use izea unera aki ikpo abin upfung kishoo na ashia ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa? Use unera awuri ikū use afaru urhenga uwu ugbagbaa? 27 Ungwē-Ner awuri ibanga nggu ikipkpoi Utenga nggu ipfu itsernga, mōce unga aka ifai uben unera itsernga aka atō. 28 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abōo rabo adēē nggimi asi ikpembō utseku umbō aka inyā ibiba Ungwē-Ner ri Iyerhanga.”

17 Inuma utōi iki imaa Uyesu akū Ubitru, Uyaku nu Uyohana ungwēmbō Uyaku, umbō azī nī itsi igū iyoo iderdetangge, anangke umbō aka awe ikiyikambō. 2 Umō unga adzipa awuwea ra asumbō. Asunga arhang ru nyaki ishaa unum, atorhanga awe aka aterha uku upērhang ru nyaki irhirhang. 3 Kanying Umusa nu Uirhiya akapeeng ru umbō, adēē arherhe nggu Uyesu. 4 Ubitru agor Uyesu age, “A Utejee, izengge umen iki iwe nggimi. Ungu uba ubeengo, umum itar atsurha ataar nggimi, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu Umusa nu unying uwu Uirhiya.” 5 Adēē ra arherhe nukpi nggaa amee aka arhang atsire umbō, nu urhem ra amee ha uku ugor uge, “Uwere awu Ungwēmum, uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Amenmum agūiben nggu unga akarhārnhā. Āka akpeto ru ungal” 6 Ivang angwē imesa ha aka agū rimi, iwei ifer umbō, umbō akwer asumbō atsim ra abī. 7 Bōr Uyesu aba abanga umbō age, “Āka asisok. Niba agūmbi iwei.” 8 Umbō aka abera atsimbō asi inyāmbō uner uwōo, akpurha anyā Uyesu. 9 Umbō aka awe ru utšindī uwuku uciwu na itsi igū hā, Uyesu atsu umbō age, “Niba adeyikumbi unera ubinkpi umbi aka anyā utseku Ungwē-Ner aka isok ra akpe.” 10 Angwē imesa ha arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu abika amesuwe Ikpem agor uge awu ufang uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya aka igbaashia aba?” 11 Unga agor umbō age, “Awu idzidzerhe Uirhiya aka iba, unga igbishu uben ubin. 12 Bōr umum ideyiwa umbi, Uirhiya aka abanga, bōr umbō asi ihwengmbō unga, na akorhuwe unga ubinkpi umbō aka abee. Rimi hā Ungwē-Ner aka ihwa ayetnum ru ubokmbō.” 13 Mōce angwē imesa ha ahweng uge

unga arherhe arherha ha ri itsi Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima. 14 Ivangye umbō aka azī atsi ra anang ikikōnga, uner uwōo aba ru Uyesu atararhu ra anangnga. 15 Na age, “A Utejee, uma ugū atorh ungwēmum, awuri irhārnhī unggbunggbuwa, aka ahwa uver akarhārnhā. Idikunga irheirhe unga iki igbei ru urha use ra amē. 16 Umum iki ikūna unga izī ra angwē imesango, bōr umbō asi idēē akerhukumbō unga.” 17 Uyesu age, “Umbi abi udan ukpire, abika asheri imangmang, abi amen aka abewe. Umum iki isei idārnhūmum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum? Utseku ukang umum iki ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukū ungwē hā uba nggee ru umum.” 18 Uyesu atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewa ha idzengge ru ungwē hā. Kanying ungwē hā akerhunga. 19 Mōce angwē imesa ha aba ru Uyesu ri ivangye anera aka ashimbō nggu unga, agor unga age, “Awu use utsu umen ifor itsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewa ha idamen?” 20 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Imangmangmbi iwe ukunjiir ngge itsu. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba awembi ri imangmang ukunjiir ru nyaki ishaa umastad, umbi adēē agormbi igū iyere age, ‘Usoku nggee uzī ru nggōo,’ ngge iwuri iso izīngge. Ubin usi inangkpō umbi.” 22 Ivangye angwē imesa ha aka akōng ra abī Ugarhirhi, unga agor umbō age, “Awuri ighambō adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera. 23 Umbō awuri ifere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abeka.” Amen angwē imesa ha aghong. 24 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka atsi ru Ukafanahum, abika ayei ikirbi Iya-Num akpo Ubitru arhusa unga age, “Umarhemmbi asi ifaisa ikirbi Iya-Num?” 25 Unga age, “Afasa.” Ivangye Ubitru aka aba ri iya, Uyesu atirhi arherha arherhe nggu unga age, “Ungo unyā uguse Usiman? Ayerhe ayei ikirbi abī ru ungamo, ra awekacimbō use ra abikase?” 26 Ubitru age, “Ra abikase.” Mōce Uyesu age, “Awekacimbō asi ifaimbō nukpō. 27 Bōr utsur umen iwemen ru uvau ra anera abere, uzī ru ukau ukugōng utang igber. Uyanga angwī uberh ha ungo uku utirhu udzur. Ungo ikpōo ishaa imang uazurhfa. Ukū ishaa imang uazurhfa ha ufai imang iyi Iya-Numngo nggu iyi umum.”

18 Ri ivang hā angwē imesa ha aba arhusa Uyesu age, “Ungamo awu uwuku ugonga ri Iyerhe afā?” 2 Unga ayisu ungwērnhū uwekuci atsu unga adēē ra ateumbō, 3 na age, “Umum

ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe umbi aba asi idzipa awembi ru nyaka awekaci, umbi asi itsimbi Iyerhe afā. 4 Nggee, uwuruwi aka arherhi itsinga ru nyaku ungwē uwure unga awu uwuku ugonga ri Iyerhe afā. 5 “Uben unera aka ayeisa ungwērhu uwekuci ru nyaku uwerē ri itsokmum, ayei umum. 6 Bōr uwuruwi aka atsu unying ra awekaci abere abika awe ru imangmang ru umum atsiā ra arhim, ugba umbo abope nggaa uko igo ru urhoknga na atare unga atsi ru ukau ukugong. 7 “Atorh upfung ri itsi abinke aka atsu anera atsi ra arhim! Awu ufang abin hā aka iba, bōr atorh uwu ha aka itsu ake aba. 8 Uba ubokngo use udakngo uni itsu ungo utsi ra arhim, uzharha ukpo utare. Ugba ungo utsi ru urhe ukpu ugbagbaa nggu ubokngo unying use udakngo unying nu umbo aka itare ungo utsi ru urha ukpu ugbagbaa nggu aboka avaa use adaka avaa. (aiōnios g166) 9 Nu usungo uba itsu ungo utsi ra arhim, ukhor utare. Ugba ungo utsi ru urhe ukpu ugbagbaa nggu usua unying nu umbo aka itsuke ungo ri idzū urha nggu asua avaa. (Geeṇna g1067) 10 “Āka arhi anyā niba akweerkumbi unying ra angwērha awekaci abere. Umum ideyiwa umbi, ipfu itsermbō uben unum ini irhi asu Utemum uwuku uwe ra afā. 12 “Umbi akaiferhko aguse? Unera aba awe ru idoi unaka, unying igwirngge, unga asi inekuka isōka utōorha nu utōorha ra abang igūa na aziā abee unying hā iki igwir? 13 Unga aba anyā ngge, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unga awuri igom iyi ha iki iyikangge ananga isōka utōorha nu utōorha iki isi igwirngge. 14 Rimi hā asi iwea ibibemu Utembi ra afā unying ra awekaci abere agwir. 15 “Ungwēmbi use unapumbi aba agbaa uvau ru ungo, uzī usōme unga uvaunga, ungo nu unga ukpekū. Unga aba agūā, ungo uku ubvui ukū unga ubango ri iwerhe nggu ungo. 16 Bōr unga aba asi igūā, ungo ubee unera unying use ivaa umbi azī, ngge itsū ideka iyi inera ivaa use itaar imēngge ifer arherhe. 17 Ungwēmbi aba akpēē igū umbo, ungo udeyiwe ikikōng abika adōsa, unga aba akpēē igū ikikōng abika adōsa ha, unyanga unga ru nyaku unerwi aka asi idosunga Unum use uwuku uyei ikirbi abī. 18 “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka abow ru upfung awuri ibow ukpo ra afā. Ikei uben ubinkpi umbi aka agarhuwe ru upfung awuri igarhuwe ukpo ra afā. 19 “Umum ibvui ideyiwa umbi, inera ivaa ru umbi ru upfung ukpire aba

ibema ifenu ubin ru Utemum uwu afā, awuri ikorhuka umbo. 20 Ubinkutsu inera ivaa use ataar aba akōngmbo ri itsokmum, umum iwu nggu umbo.” 21 Mōce Ubitru aba agōr Uyesu age, “A Utejee, idikunga isong ungwēmen aka igba uvau ru umum, umum itsūwe unga? Awu idikunga utōova?” 22 Uyesu agōr unga age, “Umum ideyiwa ungo, asi iwea idiku utōova, bōr isōka utōova nu utōova. 23 “Nggee, Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaku uyerhe uwōō aka abee ivarha abinnga aka awe ra abok agārhangā abee umbo afase. 24 Uyerhe ha aka atirhi avarhe, umbo akū uner uwōō aba ru unga, uwuruwi aka angwē uverh nggaa ibei uazurhfanga iyi anaka agōnga usōka. 25 Unga aka afōr ifai adaka, uyerhe ha age agoshe unga nu utsēnga, nu awekacinga, nu kishoo abinke unga aka awurake na akū afase uverhnga. 26 “Ugārha hā atararhu ra asu uyerhe ha ashōrhā age, ‘Umaa udōng amēnngo nggu umum, umum iwuri ifasamum abina kishoo.’ 27 Uyerhe ha agū atorh unga, afōrhūwe uverh ha na atsūwe unga aziā. 28 “Bōr utsak ha aka adzek, anyā ugārhu itsernga aka angwē uverh unga ishāa imang unaka unying ukpekū. Unga adzur urhōk utsak ha akpōm na age, ‘Ufai ubinkpi umum iki idōsa ungo.’ 29 “Udōki itsernga atararhu na ashōrhā unga age, ‘Udōng amēnngo nggu umum, umum iwuri ifasamum uverhngo.’ 30 “Bōr unga akpēē. Akū utsak ha azī agbanguka ru ugborzī utseku unga aka ifai uverh ha. 31 Ivangye andōki itsernga abōō aka anyā ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, umbo asi igūmbo iben, umbo azī asōmukumbo uyerhe ha kishoo ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 32 “Mōce uyerhe ayisu ugārha hā age, ‘Ungo uwu ugārhu uwu amen aka abewe, umum itsūwūkū kishoo uverhngo ri ishishōrhāye ungo uku ushōrhā umum. 33 Isi imēngge ungo uku igū atorh udōki itserngo ru nyaka umum iki igū atorh ungo?’ 34 Uyerhe agū avōm akarhārha, atsu umbo adzowe unga ayetnum utseku unga aka ifai uverh ha. 35 “Rimi hā Utemum ra afā aka ikorhe nggu uwuku ukpēē itsūwe undōka ra amēnnga.”

19 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherha akere, unga abōruka abī Ugarhirhi na aziā abī Uyahudiya aka awu ugar Azē Urdun. 2 Nggaa ikikōng anera idōsa unga, unga akerhuwe umbo. 3 Abi Ufarisi abōō aba ru unga avira unga. Arhusa unga age, “Ri ikpemmen imēngge unera awayiwe utsēnga ri ikorhe uben ubin?” 4 Unga

agor umbo age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi itseng Arherhu-Num? Atseng ri inggbaashia uge, ‘Unum amuna umbo ukutsak nggu ukutserh,’ 5 na age, ‘Ngge iki iwe rimi, unera awuri ineke utenga nu uyanga na awu nggu utsenga, umbo ikivarhambō awuri iwu iyora unying?’ 6 Nggee umbo asi iwembō ivaa, bōr umbo awe iyora unying. Nggee, ubinkpi Unum aka agbopa, unera niba agashuka.” 7 Umbō arhusa age, “Awu use utsu Umusa atsu uge adzowe ubvur uwuku ufer itserh awayiwe utserh ha azīā?” 8 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umusa abemuwa umbi igau itserh ubinkutsu amen aka akermi atsu. Bōr isi iwengge rimi ri inggbaashia. 9 Umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben unera aka awayiwe utsenga aka asi itomunga-dak, na apfunu utserh uwukuse, atoma-dak.” 10 Angwē imesa ha agor unga age, “Iba iwe rimi arherhe ukutsak nggu utsenga, ida ipfuna ngge inang.” 11 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Asi iwea uben unera awuri idēē ayei arherhe akere, bōr abirabe Unum aka adzowe ngge. 12 Ubinkutsu abōo awu akpirh, amar umbo rimi. Abōo, anera akorhuwe, asi idēē apfunumbō. Abōo Iyerhe afā itsu umbo akpēmbo ipfuna. Uwuku udēē ayei arherhe akere unga ayei.” 13 Mōce umbo akū angwērā awekaci aba ru Uyesu atsorhuwe aboknga nu umbo na afene-Num ru umbo. Bōr angwē imesanga atserha abika akū awekaci ha aba. 14 Uyesu age, “Āka aneke angwērā awekaci aba ru umum. Āka niba akenmbi umbo, Iyerhe afā iwu iyi ikpūmbō.” 15 Unga atsorhuwe umbo aboknga, mōce unga azīā. 16 Mōce uner uwōo aba ru Uyesu arhusa age, “A umarhem, ubin uku uze ukusong umum iki ikorhe ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) 17 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo urhusa umum ubin uwuku uze? Ubin uwuku uze uwu unying. Ungo uba ubeengo ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ungo udōsi ikpem.” 18 Unga arhusa Uyesu age, “ikpem iyikisong?” Uyesu age, “Niba ufero unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvepo iveu, niba ugberō angwī utsukuko unera, 19 udzowe imor ru utengo nu uyango, nu ‘ubemu udokango ru nyaki itsikamngo.” 20 Uwēdzem hā age, “Umum iki idōsumum akere kishoo. Umum ibōr use?” 21 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uba ubeengo iwe undzumunga, ungo uzī, ugoshe abinngo, udzowe uhweka ra atsūwā, nu uba udōsa umum. Mōce ungo iweo ru ugbeta urherhe ra afā.” 22 Ivangye uwēdzem ha aka agū rimi, unga azī nggu ighongamen, ubinkutsu

awe ru ubin akarhārā. 23 Mōce Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, aghong uner ubin aka itsī ri Iyerhe afā. 24 Ikei umum ideyiwa umbi, ugba urhakumi utsī ra angwī inepurha nu uner ubin aka itsī ri Iyerhe-Num.” 25 Ivang angwē imesa ha aka agū rimi, umbo adzeidzeu akarhārā, na arhusa age, “Ungamo awuri idēē akpo ififorh?” 26 Bōr Uyesu arhi umbo na age, “Anera asi idēē akorhumbō akere, bōr Unum adēē akorhunga abina kishoo.” 27 Ubitru agor unga age, “Nggayē umen ineke abina kishoo ni idōsa ungo! Umen iwuri ikpo usemen?” 28 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ru unumkpi umbo aka itsu abina kishoo awe aka afa, ivang Ungwē-Ner aka isei ru anang isei aki ijee iyi ikpikpoi, umbi abika adōsa umum, awu umbi awuri isei nu anang isei ijee usōkdūmen, umbi awuri itsu uvau anui usōkdūmen aki Uisrairha. 29 Nu uben unerwī aka aneke iyanga, use angwēmbo, use anapumbo, utei use uyi, use awekaci, use icang ri itsimum awuri ikpo ananga rimi hā idikunga unaka, ikei unga awuri ikpoa urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 30 Bōr anera arherhe aka awu anggbaashi, awuri iwe amaata, amaata ikei awuri iwe anggbaashi.

20 “Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaku uteiya icang aka adzek ru unkpeeka atsu abi itser imang ri icangnga. 2 Unga abemuwe ifai ishaa imang iki iwe imang itser unuma unying, na adene umbo azīmbo ri icangnga. 3 “Ra akara utōorha aki ukpee ikei unga adzek anyā abōo aka ase i ibem ra angwī izee, 4 unga adeyiwe umbo age, ‘Umbi ikei āka azī atō itser ri icangmum, umum ifasū umbi ubinkpi uku umēē.’ 5 Nggee umbo azīmbo. “Unga adzek ra atenuma ra akara usōkdūmen, ikei ra akara ataar akorhe rimi hā. 6 Ra akara atōō unga abvui adzek anyā abōo aka adēē ibem. Unga arhusa umbo age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi adēē asi itōmbi itser?’ 7 “Umbō agor unga age, ‘Unera asi idzaanga umen itser iyiki itō.’ “Unga agor umbo age, ‘Umbi ikei āka azī atō itser ri icangmum.’ 8 “Urheē uku uwe, uteiya icang hā ayisu uwuku uyike unga age, ‘Uyisa abi itser icang hā, ufase umbo imang itsermbo. Utirhi ra amaataka uzī ra anggbaashia.’ 9 “Abi itserbe aka azī ra akara atōō aba, umbo afai umbo ishaa imang. 10 Abirabe aka agbaashia azī, afosi iyei anangmbō rimi. Bōr uben unera ayei ishaa imang. 11 Ivangye umbo aka ayei

ngge, umbō abvun arherhe ru uteiya icang hā. 12 Age, 'Abirabe aka aba ri imaata, atō itser iyi ukara unying ukpekū, nu ungo ufai umbō uku kpengkpeng nggu umen iki ihwa uver itō itser ru imani unuma.' 13 "Bōr unga agōr unyinga umbō age, 'A uwee, umum isi ighamum urha ungo. Umen isi ikpangmem umum ifai ungo ishaa imang? 14 Uyei imangngo uzīō. Umum ibee ifai abika aba imaata uku kpengkpeng nggu ungo. 15 Use ishimum ri ijee iyiki ikorhu ubinkpi umum iki ibee nggu imangmum? Use ungo ugū unyēē umum iki idzise izūwā akarhārā?" 16 "Rimi hā amaataka aka awe anggbaashia, nu anggbaashia awe amaataka." 17 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka azērāhā azī ufā Urusharhima. Unga agbiira umbō azī ri ifēna ikiyikambo, agōr umbō age, 18 "Umen izī ifūrhuwe Urusharhima. Awuri ighadak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ru ubok ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Umbō awuri itsu unga ufai akpe. 19 Mōce umbō aka idzowe unga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umbō ayeia unga, akū asharhe akwer unga, anyapuwe unga. Ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ra akpe." 20 Mōce uya angwē Uzabadi aba ru Uyesu nggu angwēnga, atararhu ra anangnga na afēnu ubin ukpōō. 21 Unga arhusa unga age, "Ungo ubee use?" Unga age, "Utsu awekaci abere ikivarhambō aseī, unying ru ubok ughango, uwu uvaa nu ubok uferango ri Iyerhango." 22 Bōr Uyesu agōr umbō age, "Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka afēna. Umbi adēē ahwambi ru ukpewa ha uwu ayetnumke umum iki ihwa?" Umbō agōr unga age, "Umen imēmen." 23 Uyesu agōr umbō age, "Idzidzerhe umbi awuri ahwambi ru ukpewamum, bōr isei ru ubok ugha nu ubok uferamum asi iwea umum itsū idzowe. Anang hā awe aki abi Utēmum ra afā aka agbishuwe." 24 Ivang angwē imesa abōrō usōka aka agū, umbō agū avōm abōrō ha ikivarhambō. 25 Bōr Uyesu ayisa umbō ananga unying na age, "Umbi ahwengmbi ayerha atsen abi Uyahuda aki isaka adeyiwe iyerhe ri itsi anermbō, anggbaashimbō adeyiwe umbō ijee. 26 Bōr isi iwengge rimi ru umbi. Uben uwuku ubee igōng ru umbi awu ufang unga awu ugārāmbi. 27 Nu uwuruwi aka abee iwu unggbaashi ru umbi, awu ufang unga awu ugārāmbi. 28 Ru nyaku Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbō atōwe unga itser, bōr unga awuri iwu ugārāhā, na adzowe urhenga afōrh anera arherhe." 29 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka abore Ujeriko, nggaa

ikikōng anera adosa unga. 30 Abi ibvuta avaa aka aseī nu ubang utsīndiā. Ivangye umbō aka agū uge Uyesu unga atōng, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō age, "A Uteijee, Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umen!" 31 Ikikōnga itserha umbō uge umbō anukutata, bōr umbō atoma atsarhi irhakmbō age, "A Uteijee, Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umen!" 32 Uyesu adēē na ayisa umbō age, "Umbi abee umum ikorhuwa umbi use?" 33 Umbō agōr unga age, "A Uteijee, umen ibee inyā anang." 34 Uyesu agū atorh umbō na abanga asumbō. Kanying umbō anyā ananga na adosa unga.

21 Umbō aka akhapa ru Urusharhima aba atsi Ubetafaji nū Igū Acucii Uzaitun. Uyesu adene angwē imesanga avaa, 2 agōr umbō age, "Āka atsi ru uteu uku uci ha ra asumbi, utēm itsitsimbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi uzihika umbō aka abow nggu ungwēmbō. Āka agarha ake akūwā ru umum. 3 Unera aba arhusunga umbi, āka adeyiwe unga age, 'Uteijee unga abee ake,' awuri idzaanga ake kanying." 4 Akere akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe age, 5 "Āka asome aner Urusharhima, 'Āka anyā, uyerhambi uwi aba ru umbi! Unga adōr, awu idzui uzihika, nū undzing ungwē uzihika.'" 6 Angwē imesa ha azī akorhe ru nyaka Uyesu aka agōr umbō. 7 Umbō akū uzihika ha nggu ungwēmbō aba, abetuwe atorhambō nū ungwēē, Uyesu afū aseī. 8 Anera arherhe aka abetuwe atorhambō nū utsīndiā, abōō agbeyi abok acucii abetuwe nū utsīndiā. 9 Anera abika awu ra asunga nu abirabe aka adosa unga ra andzing atsarhi irhakmbō age, "Ikpikpoi iwe nggu Ungwē Udauda! Idorh iwe nggu uwuku uba ri itsok Uteijee! Ikpikpoi iwe afafā ra afā!" 10 Ivangye Uyesu aka atsi Urusharhima, utepa kishoo udzunukpō nu urhusa uge, "Awu ungamo nuwi?" 11 Anera age, "Uwēre awu Uyesu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka adzoku Unazarat ukpu Ugarhirhi." 12 Uyesu atsi ri Iya-Num awayiwe kishoo abika agoyiwe nu abika agugoyi umō. Ayii atebur iyi abika afaru uhwek akwer atsime, nu atebur abika agoyiwe anurhe uya. 13 Agōr umbō age, "Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr igē, 'Awuri iyisi iyamum iwu iya ifen-Num,' bōr umbi adzipa ake iwe anang awoi aveu." 14 Abi ibvuta nu akatarhu aba ru unga ri Iya-Num, unga akerhuwe umbō. 15 Bōr ivang ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem anyā abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe, na anyā awekaci atsiu ivum ri Iya-

Num age, “Ikpikpoi iwe nggu Ungwē Udauda,”
 umō umbo agū avom. 16 Agor unga age, “Ungo
 ugūo ubin awekaci abere aka adēē arherhe?”
 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Īī, umbi anasi ivarhumbi
 ri itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Awu ungo
 umesuwe angwērā awekaci nu írheng awekaci
 umbo akpoi ungo?”” 17 Mōce unga abvui azīā
 Ubetani, anangke unga aka arha nu untsuua
 ha. 18 Ri igōkpeeka, unga awu ru utsīdī uwuku
 ubvui uba utepa, imerh ifer unga. 19 Unga aka
 anyā ucucii uvorhvo nu ibang utsīdīā, unga
 azī ru ucucii ha asi ikpoa ubin akpurha anyā
 ayerhe. Mōce unga agor ucucii ha age, “Ungo
 usi fbvui ughwērō ikpūrā!” Kanying ucucii ha
 ukoyimbo. (aiōn g165) 20 Ivang angwē imesanga
 aka anyā rimi, umbo adzeidzeu akarhārā.
 Age, “Awu use utsu ucucii ha udiki ikoyi iki
 ifefetem?” 21 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umum
 indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba awembi ri
 imangmang na asi icangmbi, umbi adēē akorha
 anangmbi ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwe ucucii
 uvorhvo uwure. Uko umbi adēē agōmbi uko igū
 iyere age, ‘Ugōrhū itsingo utsi ru ukau ukugōng,’
 ngge iwuri ikorhungge. 22 Umbi aba awembi ri
 imangmang, uben ubina umbi aka ifena ri ifen-
 Num, umbi awuri ikpombi.” 23 Uyesu aka atsi
 ru ufōm Iya-Num na adēē imesuwe, mōce ateiya
 abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera aba ru
 unga. Arhusa unga age, “Ungo ukū ijee iyikisong
 ukorha abin akere? Ungaa adzaa ungo ijee ha?”
 24 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umum irhusa umbi
 ubina unying. Umbi aba adeyiwambi umum,
 umum ideyiwamum umbi ijee iyikisong umum
 iki ikū ikorha abin hā. 25 Ubōtisima Uyohana
 udzek ri inēē umbo? Udzek ra afā, use udzek
 ra anera?” Umbo arherhe nggu adōka age,
 “Umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afā,’ unga awuri
 irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi
 ri imangmang ru unga?’ 26 Bōr umen iba igor
 uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igū iwei anera
 abere, ubinkutsu, umbo anyangu Uyohana awu
 uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num.” 27 Nggee
 umbo agor Uyesu age, “Umen isi ihwengmen.”
 Mōce unga agor umbo age, “Umum igamum
 isi ideyiwamum umbi umum ikū ijee iyikisong
 ikorha abin hā. 28 “Umbi anyā aguse? Unera
 nuwō awu ra awekaci avaa akatsa. Unga azī
 ru uwu inggbaashia age, ‘A ungwēmum, irhere
 uzī utōitser ri icang inebi.’ 29 “Ungwē hā age,
 ‘Umum isi izīmum,’ bōr unga abvui akaiferhko
 ra amennga na asok azīā. 30 “Mōce utembo azīā

ru uwu uvaa, arherhe rimi hā. Ungwē hā age,
 ‘Īī, umum izīmum,’ bōr asi izīā. 31 “Uwukusong
 akorhu ubinkpi utembo aka abee?” Umbo age,
 “Uwu inggbaashia.” Uyesu agor umbo age,
 “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abika iyēi
 ikirbi abī nu anggoyi awuri igbaashia atsīmbo
 ri Iyerhe afā ru umbi. 32 Ubinkutsu, Uyohana
 aba adeyiwa umbi utsīdī uwuku urhurhika,
 umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga, bōr
 abika ayei ikirbi abī nu anggoyi awembo ri
 imangmang ru unga. Umbi uko umbi aka anyā
 akere, asi idzipumbi na iwembi ri imangmang
 ru unga. 33 “Āka akpeto ru unyaka arherhe
 akōō. Unera nuwō akau icang inebi. Adzin ufōm
 adzipu icanga, asim ughwee ri ifa ukpuku upayi
 amē inebi ha ri ngge, na atar akang utsurha
 udedetamgbo uwu idzeu. Adzowe icanga ra abi
 irham imang, na azīā uzērā. 34 Ivang iyiki
 igbigber iki iwe, unga adene agārānga umbo
 azīmbo ra abi irham imang hā ayeise ikpūrā
 icangnga. 35 “Abi irham imang hā adzur agārū
 utsak ha akwer unying, na afere unying, na
 atang atarh ru uwu untaar. 36 Mōce unga abvui
 adene agārā hā abōō ru umbo aka anangmbo abi
 inggbaashia. Bōr abi irham imang hā akorhe ru
 nyaka umbo aka akorhe nggu abi inggbaashia.
 37 Ri imimasha kishoo, unga adene ungwēnga,
 age, ‘Awuri idzowukumbo imor ru ungwēmum.’
 38 “Bōr abi irham imang hā aka anyā ungwē
 hā, umbo agor adōkambo age, ‘Uwere unga awu
 ru ukam icang hā. Umen ifere unga ni icanga
 iwu iyimen!’ 39 Nggee umbo adzur unga, atare
 unga ru undzing ufōm icang hā, afere unga.
 40 “Nggee, ivang uner icang hā aba abanga,
 unga awuri ikorha aguse nggu abi irham imang
 hā?” 41 Umbo agor unga age, “Awuri iferuka
 abika abewa ha, na adzowe icanga ra abi irham
 imang abōō, abirabe aka awuri idzowe ugau
 ikpūrā icangnga ri ivangngge.” 42 Uyesu agor
 umbo age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri itseng
 Arherhu-Num? Igōr uge, “‘Utarhkpi abi idzin
 aka akpē, ukpō uwu utarh āgboki idzina. Akere
 awu ubinkpi Utejee aka akorhe, na awu ubin
 idzeu ra asumen.’ 43 “Nggee umum ideyiwa
 umbi, awuri ivurmbō Iyerhe Unum ru umbi
 na adzowe abika aghwer ikpūrā iyi Iyerhe
 Unum. 44 Uner ha aka igba ni itsi utarh iyere,
 akpurha ashaka. Nu uwuruwi utarh ha uku igba
 nū unga, ukpurhu ugōke unga.” 45 Ivang ateiya
 abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi aka
 agū unyaka arherhe Uyesu aka adzowe, umbo

ahwengmba uge arherhe ri itsimbo. 46 Umba abee udi ukpuku udzur unga, bor umba agu iwei, ubinkutsu, ikikong anera anyanga unga awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num.

22 Uyesu abvui arherhuwe umba unyaka arherhe age, 2 “Iyerhe afa iwu ru nyaku uyerhe uwao aka akorhuwe irhowa ipfuna ru ungwenga. 3 Adene agarhanga azi ayisuwe abirabe umba aka aghwi umba ipfuna ha aba, bor umba akpamba ibibanga. 4 “Moe unga abvui adene agarha abika arhe age, ‘Aka adeyiwe abirabe umba aka aghwi uge umum iki ikorhumum ubinghaa. Iki ingwa inak iyiki itsak nggu angwe inak aka agonga, abina kishoo iki igbisha imaamum. Aka aba irhowa ha!’ 5 “Bor umba asi inyamba ngge iwengge iferhe, na azimbo. Uwao azi usinga, uwao azi igoyi igoi ri izee. 6 Abao adzur agarhanga, ayom na afere umba. 7 Uyerhe ha agu avom. Unga adene abi iwanga, umba aferkumba umba abika afeyi aner ha na akpiwe uteumba kishoo. 8 “Moe unga agor agarhanga age, ‘Aka amaambo izek irhowa ha, bor abirabe umum iki ighwi isi imenge umba aba. 9 Aka adzek adsa atsindi aka agbopa ayisa kishoo abirabe umbi aka akpo, umba aba irhowa ha.’ 10 Nggee agarha ha adzek adsa atsindi ayisa kishoo abirabe umba aka akpo, abika aze nu abika abewe, anang irhowa ha atok nggu atsen. 11 “Bor ivangye uyerhe aka atsi abee inyā abi irhowa ha, umu unga anyā uner uwao aka asi itsima atorho irhowa. 12 Uyerhe arhusu uner ha age, ‘A uwee, ungo ukorhu uguse nu utsiwa nggimi usho ra atorho irhowa?’ Bor uner ha asi idzipunga urhem. 13 “Moe uyerhe agor abi itsernga age, ‘Aka abow aboknga nu adaknga, na atare unga adzek atsi ru uzi, anangke anera aka icu akpe na atai anyi.’ 14 “Ubinkutsu awuri ighwi anera arherhe, bor ukunjiir umba aka iseng.” 15 Moe abi Ufarisi adzek akeki itsuwaye umba aka ideya unga ru irhemnga. 16 Umba adene angwe imesambo nggu aner Uhiridu age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen ungo uwu uner idzidzerhe, ikei ungo uni imesuwe ubinkpi Unum aka abee nggu idzidzerhe. Ubinkutsu ungo usi itsuko amenngo ri iferhko anera use ubinkpi umba aka awe. 17 Udeyiwa umen, imenge umen ifai ikirbi abi ru Ukaisar, use isi imenge?” 18 Bor Uyesu ahwenga iferhko iyiki ibewamba, unga agor umba age, “Umbi abi ukpukpeta, awu use utsu

umbi adeya umum? 19 Aka adeyiwa umum ishaa imangye umbi iki iku afai ikirbi abi.” Umba akowe unga ishaa imang ha, 20 unga arhusa umba age, “Uzirhzi ukpi nu itsok ikere iwu iki ungaa?” 21 Umba age, “Iki Ukaisar.” Moe unga agor umba age, “Aka adzowe Ukaisar abinke aka awe aki Ukaisar, ikei aka adzowe Unum abinke aka awe aki Unum.” 22 Umba aka agu rimi, umba adzeidzeu. Nggee umba abore unga na azimbo. 23 Ru unum ha abi Usaduki, abika agor uge isok ra akpe ishingge, aba ru unga arhusa age, 24 “A umarhem, Umusa agor age, ‘Unera aba akpe na ashia ra awekaci, awu ufang ungwemba apfunu utserh ha amare awekaci ru unga.’ 25 Umo abao rabo awu angweyi utsova ru umen. Uwu inggbaashia apfunu na akpea, asi imara awekaci, aboruka utserh ha ru ungwemba. 26 Rimi ha iki iwe nggu ungwemba uwu uvaa nu uwu untaar, uzi itsi ru uwu utsova. 27 Ri imimasha utserh ha akpea. 28 Ru unumkpi abika akpe aka isok ra akpe, utserh ha awuri iwu uwu ungaa ru umba utsova ha? Ubinkutsu, kishookamba utsova aka apfunu unga.” 29 Uyesu agor umba age, “Umbi agba irhak, ubinkutsu, umbi asi ihwengmbi itseng Arherhu-Num use ijee Unum. 30 Ri isok ra akpe anera asi ipfunumba, asi idzowukumba ipfunu. Anera awuri iwe ru nyaka ipfu itser-Num ra afa. 31 Bor arherhi isisok abika akpukpe, umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwa umbi? 32 Unga agor age, ‘Umum iwu Unum uwu Uibrahim, Unum uwu Uishaku, nu Unum uwu Uyakubu.’ Unga asi iwea Unum uwu abika akpukpe bor awu Unum uwu abi urhe.” 33 Ivangye ikikonga iki igu rimi, umba adzeidzeu imesanga. 34 Abi Ufarisi aka agu uge Uyesu aka atsu abi Usaduki awu uku uvep, umba akong. 35 Unying ru umba uwuku uhweng ikpem akarharha, avira arhusa unga age, 36 “A umarhem, ikpem iyikisong iwu iyiki igonga ri ikpem Umusa?” 37 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ubemu Utejee Unumngo nggu amenngo kishoo nu ipfungo kishoo nu adzenngo kishoo.” 38 Ikpem iyere ngge iwu iyi inggbaashia nu iyiki igonga. 39 Nu iyi uvaa iwu ru nyaki iyi unggbaashi ha ige, ‘Ubemu undakango ru nyaki itsikamngo.’ 40 Kishoo ikpem Umusa nu imesa abika asom Arherhu-Num iyurhi nu atsi ikpem iyere ikivarhangge.” 41 Ivangye abi Ufarisi aka akong ananga unying, Uyesu arhusa umba age, 42 “Iferhko umbi iwu use ri itsi Ukristo? Unga awu ungewe ungamo?”

Umbō age, “Ungwē Udauda.” 43 Unga agor umbō age, “Awu use utsu Udauda ri jee Ipfu-Num ayisa unga age, ‘Uteijee’? Ubinkutsu, unga age, 44 “‘Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, “‘Usei ru ubok ughamum, utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo ru andaidakngo.” 45 Udauda aba ayisu Ukiristo age, ‘Uteijee,’ awu use utsu Ukiristo awu ungwēnga?” 46 Unera asi idēē adzipuka unga urhem. Udzur ru unum hā, asi ikpombō unerā aka abvui arhusa unga arherhe.

23 Mōce Uyesu agor ikikōnga nu angwē imesanga age, 2 “Abika imesuwe Ikpem nggu abi Ufarisi aseī nū anang iseī Umusa. 3 Nggee awu ufang umbi adosa umbō na akorhe uben ubinkpi umbō aka amesuwā umbi. Bōr āka aneke ikorhe abinke umbō iki ikorhe. Umbō asi ikorhumbō abinke umbō iki imesuwe. 4 Umbō aka isaka abow abin aka amor atsake nū aceī anera, bōr umbō nibikambō asi ikū itokmbō ayikukumbō umbō. 5 “Uben ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe abee anera anyā. Abinke umbō aka aboyi nū ashimbō nu abokmbō awe aki Arherhu-Num, unyā umbō aka akorha ake agōgong. Nu arhurhuke umbō aka asōr ri ifen atorhambō, atsu ake adeder. 6 Umbō abee anang iseī akagōng ri irhowa nu ra abā ifen-Num. 7 Na agom anera aghwe umbō ri inang izēē, na agom umbō ayisa umbō age, ‘Amarhem.’ 8 “Bōr umbi, awu ufang umbō asi íyisumbō umbi ‘Amarhem,’ ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru uwuku umesuwe unying, umbi awu angwēyi. 9 Āka niba ayisumbi unerā ra abī age, ‘Ute,’ ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru Ute unying, unga awu ra afā. 10 Use ayisa umbi age, ‘Uwuku umesuwe,’ ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru uwuku umesuwā umbi unying, Ukiristo ha. 11 Uwuruwī aka uwu ukugōnga ru umbi, awu ufang unga awu ugārhambi. 12 Uben unerwī aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike. Bōr uwuruwī aka arherhuwe itsinga, awuri ibiberuwe ike. 13 “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwē Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi afōmukumbi angwī aka atsī ru Iyerhe afā ra asu anera. Umbi nibikambi asi itsīmbi, na akenmbi abika abee itsitsī. 15 “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwē Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka azērhā ra akau akagōng nū abī azīmbi ibee uner uwuku udzipa unying. Ivangye umbi aka ikpo unying, umbi atsu unga ada idiki ivaa ananga umbi aka awe abi idzūū urha. (Geenna g1067) 16 “Atorhmbi, abi ibvuta abika adarh anera! Umbi iki igōr age,

‘Uben uwuku uyirh Iya-Num, asi iwea iferhe. Bōr uben uwuku uyirh nggu uzinarhi ukpu Iya-Num, awu ufang unga iki ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka ayirh.’ 17 Umbi agugge abi ibvuta! Ukpuku usong unang, uzinarhi use Iya-Num iki isare uzinarhi hā? 18 Ikei umbi aki igōr age, ‘Uben uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu Iya-Num, asi iwea iferhe. Bōr uben uwuku uyirh nggu izūwāye umbō aka angwē nū ubeu ha, awu ufang unga akorhu ubinkpi unga aka ayirh.’ 19 Umbi abi ibvuta! Uwukusong anang, izūwā, use ubeu uwuku utsu izūwā isar? 20 Nggee, uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu ayirh nggu umgbō nu uben ubin uku unu umō. 21 Nu unga uwuku uyirh nggu Iya-Num, ayirh nggu ike nu unga uwuruwī aka aseī umō. 22 Nu uben uwuku uyirh afā, ayirh anang iseī Unum nu uwuku usei nū ake. 23 “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwē Ikpem Umusa nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka adzowe izūwā abin akaci, ru nyaka ayerhu udzau akaci. Na akwēerkumbi abin aka amora ri Ikpem Umusa, ru nyaki izharha arherhe idzidzerhe, atorh, nu imangmang. Imēēngge umbi akorha abina akere na asi ikwēerkumbi akō. 24 Umbi abika adarh anera ri ibvuta, umbi aki isaka asekmbi amurhu, bōr angurhūmbi arhakumi! 25 “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwē Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka asorhe andzing akpewa nu atērhāzou. Bōr ru unōrkang atōk nggu abinke umbi aka akpo ri inggang nu ibemitsi. 26 Ungo uner ibvuta, Ufarisi! Ugbaashia usorh unōrkang ukpewa nu itērhāzou. Ungo uba ukorhungo rimi, awiya awuri iwu ateten. 27 “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwē Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi awe ru nyaka adzake umbō iki itsu abī aka aterha, aka aze izērhe ra awiya, bōr ru unōrkang atōk nggu apfupfu ikom anera nu uben ikpū arhim. 28 Rimi hā, anera aka isaka anyā umbi awu abika arhurhika ra awiya, bōr ru unōrkang umbi awu abi ukpukpeta nu iki ibewe. 29 “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwē Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka adzin adzak aki abika asōm Arherhu-Num na agberhe idzam adzak abika arhurhika. 30 Nu umbi aka isaka agōr age, ‘Age umen iwe ri ivang atokamen, umen ība isi itsīmen ubok ri ifer abika asōm Arherhu-Num.’ 31 Rimi hā umbi adekuwe atsimbi uge umbi awu angwē abika afer abika asōm Arherhu-Num. 32 Āka amasha amen aka atārkhā aki atokambi aka atirhi! 33 “Umbi ibvui! Umbi angwē ighwer! Umbi awuri

ikorha aguse na adzek ru uvau idzū urha? (Geenna g1067) 34 Nggee umum idene abika asom Arherhu-Num nu abi itsoi nu abi imesa aba ru umbi. Abao umbi awuri ifer na anyapuwe, abao umbi awuri ikwer ra abā ifen-Nummbi na aken umbō atsīrhī iteu. 35 Nggee awuri itsuke adzirh abika arhurhika kishoo umbō aka afer ru upfung avui aba ra atsimbi, udzur ra adzirh Uhabirha uner uwuku urhika uba utsī Uzakariya ungwē Uberikiya, uwuruwi umbi aka afer ra ateu Iya-Num nu ubeu idem-Num. 36 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo akere awuri ikorhe nggu aner ivang iyere. 37 “Oka Urusharhima, Urusharhima! Ungo ufer abika asom Arherhu-Num nu utang atarh ra abirabe umbō aka adene umbō aba ru umbi. Idiki isong umum iki ibee ikong angwēmbi ananga unying, ru nyaki inū iki isaki ikong angwēngge ra afekngge, bōr umbi akpēmbi. 38 Unyā uce, aneke iyambi arhanga. 39 Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi asi ibvui anyāmbi umum utseku umbi aka igor age, ‘Idorh iwe nggu uwuku uba ri itsok Uteijee.’”

24 Uyesu aka adzek ri Iya-Num azērāhā azīā, ri ivang hā angwē imesanga aba ru unga, adeyiwe unga idzin Iya-Num. 2 Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi anyāmbi abin akere kishoo? Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utarh unying asi ineke ukpō utsorhukpō nū udōka. Uben unying awuri isisipuwe.” 3 Uyesu aka aseī nī Igū Acucii Uzaitun, angwē imesanga ikiyikambo aba agor unga age, “Usoma umen, iferhe ha iwu ri ivang iyiki isong? Awu use uwu utsar ibibango nu imimaa upfunga?” (aiōn g165) 4 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Āka arhi, utsur unera arhema umbi. 5 Anera arherhe awuri iba ri itsokmum, awuri igor age, ‘Umun iwu Ukiristo,’ awuri irhem anera arherhe. 6 Umbi awuri igūmbi isarhe iwa nu ugbugbewangge, bōr niba agūmbi iwei. Awu ufang ikpū abin hā akorhe, bōr imimaa ina ishingge. 7 Abī akōō asok adēē ifuw nggu abī akōō, iyerhe iso idēē ifuw nggu iyerhe iyōō. Ukoi uwuri itsu imerh ri inanga irherhe. Nu upfunga uwuri izizusa ri inanga irherhe. 8 Kishoo akere ha awu ititirhi uver imar. 9 “Mōce umbō aka idzowe umbi umbō adzaa umbi uver na afere umbi. Abīā kishoo awuri ikpēke umbi ri itsimum. 10 Ri ivang hā anera arherhe imangmangmbō iwuri iwe uku ugheeng, umbō awuri ighadak na akpēna adōka. 11 Abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī awuri

idzeka na arhem anera arherhe. 12 Ititoma iyiki ibewe iwuri itsu ibibema anera arherhe iwe uku ugheeng. 13 Bōr uwuku ubima utseku imimasha awuri ikpōa ififōrh. 14 Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere iyi Iyerhe, awuri idūwā ngge ru upfunga kishoo, ngge iwe ideka ra abīā kishoo, mōce imimasha iba. 15 “Umbi aba anyāmbi ubin uku utārāhā uku udakuwe anang, ukpurukpi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Udaniyerh aka arherhe, udēēkpō ri Iya-Num, neke uner uwuku uvarhe ahweng. 16 Mōce abirabe aka awe ru Uyahudiya atī azī ri igū. 17 Uwuruwi aka awu afafā nī itsi uvi niba acipuwanga inyāngu ubin uku uwe ri iya. 18 Uwuruwi aka awe ra arhum niba avui abanga inyāngu untamanga. 19 Atorhmbi akatserh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpōm awekaci ri ivang hā! 20 Āka afen-Num utsur utser ha uwekpō ri ivang ighenga use unum ukpuku uwosha abi Uyahuda. 21 Ubinkutsu, umbō awuri inyāmbō ayetnum akarhārāhā akirake umbō aka anasi inyāmbō ake udzur ri imimunu upfunga uba utsī icere. Asi ibvui anyāmbō akōō aka anangke aki ha. 22 Age umbō asi izharhukūmbō inum hā uku ugbim, unera asi ibeka, bōr ri itsi abirabe umbō aka aseng umbō awuri izharhukūmbō inum hā. 23 “Ri ivang hā unera aba agōra umbi age, ‘Āka anyā, Ukiristo uwi!’ use ‘Nggawō nggōō!’ niba awembi ri imangmang. 24 Ubinkutsu akiristo igberangwī nu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī awuri idzekambo, umbō awuri ikorhumbō atsar akagong nu abin idzeu arhem anera nu abirabe Unum aka aseng, ngge iba idēē iwengge. 25 Āka anyā, umum iki ideyiwamum umbi ngge idorhi iwe. 26 “Nggee unera aba agōra umbi age, ‘Unggawō ra arhum,’ niba adzembi, use agor umbi age, ‘Nggawī ru ubā,’ niba awembi ri imangmang. 27 Ubinkutsu, ibiba Ungwē-Ner iwuri iwe ru nyaki irhirhang iki irhange afā kishoo udiki igōkpee izi itsī udiku urhe. 28 Anangke ukom uku uwe, anang hā amgbēpe iki ikong. 29 “Kanying inum ayetnum hā aki imaa, “ishaa unum iwuri iwu uzī, nu ufē usi irhangmgbō, nu idzer idzek afafā igba, nu umbō awuri izusa abin aka amor aka awu ra afā. 30 “Mōce utsar ukpu Ungwē-Ner uku idzeka afafā, nu idūa ru upfunga kishoo awuri ididong. Umbō awuri inyāmbō Ungwē-Ner aka iba ra amēē nggu ijee nu ikpikpoi akarhārāhā. 31 Nu unga awuri idene ipfu itsernga nggu atsom aki irhak ayisa, na awuri ikong abirabe umbō aka aseng ra anggbokunga anaa, udiku igōkpee nu

udiku urhee nu unor nu ufa, udzur ru ubandzin upfunga udiku ukpere uzī udiku ukporo. **32** “Àka amesu ubin ru ucucii uvorhvo, ivangye aboka aka ipfum adzeka na aghwer ayerhe aka afa, umbi ahweng uge idoi iki iyongge. **33** Iwu rimi ikei, ivangye umbi aka anyāmbi kishoo abin hā, umbi ahweng uge ivanga iki iyongge, idēē ra angwīā. **34** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi itongkpō utseku iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe. **35** Afā nggu abī awuri itongke, bōr arherhamum asi itongke. **36** “Unera asi ihwenga unum hā use ivang hā, ípfu itser-Num ra afā isi ihwengngge, Ungwē-Ner asi ihwenga, Ute ukpekū unga ahweng. **37** Ru nyaku inum Unuhu iki iwe, ngge iwuri iwe rimi ri ibiba Ungwē-Ner. **38** Ri inumye amē isok upfung aka awe, anera agha na ahwa, apfuna na adzise ipfuna, utseku unumkpi Unuhu aka atsi ru ukhukhō amē. **39** Umbō asi ihwengmbō utseku amē aka aba akarha umbō. Ngge iwuri iwe rimi hā ru unum ibiba Ungwē-Ner. **40** Inera ivaa iwe ru usi, awuri inyānguwe unying na aneke unying. **41** Akatserh ivaa awuri idēē igo nu ukō igo urhōnga, awuri inyānguwe unying na aneke unying. **42** “Nggee, àka adēē adzeu, umbi asi ihwengmbi awu unum ukusong Uteijee aka iba. **43** Bōr àka ahweng uge uner iya aba ahwenga ivangye uveu aka iba ru untuuka, unga awuri isei uku urhi asi íneke umbō atsi ayarmbō iyanga. **44** Nggee umbi igambi awu ufang umbi adzeu, ubinkutsu, Ungwē-Ner awuri iba ri ivangye umbi aka asi ikaimbi iferhko. **45** “Ungamo uce, awu ugārḥā uwuku urhurhika nu uwu itsoi, uwuruwī uteiyanga aka atsu unga idzeu agārḥā iyanga, unga adzise ubinghambo uku kpengkpeng ri ivangngge? **46** Anggōm awe aki ugārḥā hā uteiyanga aka iba anyā unga adēē itsernga rimi hā. **47** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsuke ugārḥā hā arhise abinnga kishoo. **48** Bōr ugārḥā hā aba awu uku ubewe, unga awuri igor itsinga age, ‘Uteiya asi ibanga ifetem.’ **49** Mōce unga atirhi ikwer agārḥā abōrō, unga agha na ahwa nggu abi afirhā. **50** Uteiya ugārḥā hā aba ru unumkpi unga aka asi itsara. Ri ivangye unga aka asi ihwengnga. **51** Uteiya awuri ikwer unga iyiki ibewe na agbange unga nggu abi ukpukpeta, umō umbō aka iciu na atāi anyimbo.

25 “Mōce Iyerhe afā iwuri iwe ru nyaka anakagbīrhī usōka aka anasi ihwengmbō

ukutsak anyangu írhirhangmbō azī igbangu utsak uku ufa. **2** Atsō ru umbō awu agugge nu atsō awu abi itsoi. **3** Agugge ha anyangu írhirhangmbō bōr asi inyangumbō atsei. **4** Abi itsoi ha igambō anyangu írhirhangmbō nggu atsei ra andzoma. **5** Utsak uku ufa ha asi ibanga ifitem, kishoo agbēu na arhambō urhō. **6** “Ri ikōtsuuka umbō agū urhem ukerketakpō uku ugor uge, ‘Utsak uku ufa ha uwi aka abanga! Àka aba agbanga unga!’ **7** “Mōce anakagbīrhī usōka ha asok agbishi írhirhangmbō. **8** Agugge ha agor abi itsoi ha age, ‘Àka ama adzaa atseimbi ukunjiir, írhirhangmen iki iwuri irhim.’ **9** “Abi itsoi ha age, ‘Írī, asi ímēke umen nggu umbi. Ugba umbi azī ru abika agoyiwe atsei agoi akimbi.’ **10** “Bōr ivangye umbō aka adzek azī igoi atsei ha, utsak uku ufa ha atsiwānga. Anakagbīrhī aka agbisha abinmbō atsimbō irhowa nggu unga na afōmukumbō angwī ubāā. **11** “Kata abōrō adorha aba age, ‘A uteiya! A uteiya! Uma utsuruwa angwī ubāā!’ **12** “Bōr unga age, ‘Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum isi ihweng umbi.’ **13** “Nggee, àka adēē adzeu, umbi asi ihwengmbi unuma use ivanga. **14** “Ikei, Iyerha afā iwuri iwe ru nyaku unera aka izī uzārḥā, na ayisa agārḥānga agashuwe umbō uhwek. **15** Utsa ha ahwenga ubinkpi agārḥānga aki idēē akorhe, nggee unga adzowe unying ibei uazurhfa itōō, uwu uvaa ikei ibei uazurhfa ivaa, uwu untaar ibei uazurhfa unying. Mōce unga azīā uzērḥānga. **16** Utsa ha aka ayei ibei uazurhfa itōō hā kanying kanying unga akū azī agoyi igoi adzipa nggu uhwek ha, akpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa itōō. **17** Nggee ikei, uwu ibei uazurhfa ivaa ha, akpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa ivaa. **18** Bōr uwu ha aka ayei ibei uazurhfa unying hā azī asim abī awōkuka uhwek uteiyanga. **19** “Ivanga iki iderngge, uteiya agārḥā hā aba ayisa agārḥānga umbō avarhuwe ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe. **20** Uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa itōō akū ibei uazurhfa itōō aba age, ‘A Uteiya, ungo udzaa umum ibei uazurhfa itōō. Unyā, umum ikpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa itōō itoma.’ **21** “Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo udēē, ugārḥā uwuku uze uwu idzidzerhe! Ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe ru ubin uku uci. Umum indzaamum ijee iyiki ikpōm abina arherhe. Uba ugōmanggōm nggu uteiyango.’ **22** “Uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa ivaa ha ikei aba age, ‘A Uteiya, Ungo udzaa umum ibei uazurhfa ivaa. Unyā nggaye umum ikpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa ivaa itoma.’ **23**

“Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo udēē ugārḥā uwuku uze uwu idzidzerhe! Ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe nggu ubin uku uci. Umum indzaamum ijee iyiki ikpōm abina arherhe. Uba ugōmanggom nggu uteiyangol’ 24 “Mōce uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa unying hā aba age, ‘A Uteiya, umum ihweng amēnngo aghong iferhe. Ungo udēē ugbugbera ra anangke ungo uku usi idoso. Ungo udēē urhōingo ra anangke ungo uku usi ināngo ikpū. 25 Nggee umum igū iwei izī iwōke ibei uazurhfango ra abi. Unyā ibei uazurhfango iye.’ 26 “Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo ugārḥū uwuku ubewe, ugherha! Ungo uhwengo umum iki isaki igbetū ra anangke umum iki isi idoimūm ni irhōimūm ra anangke umum iki isi ināmūm ikpū. 27 Azea mōce, uge ungo uba utsuke uhweka ru ubanki. Ivangye umum iki ibvui iba, umum itsū ngge nggu ighighal’ 28 “‘Āka ayeise ibei uazurhfa unying hā ru unga, aka atomuwe ru uwōro uwu ibei uazurhfa usōka. 29 Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērḥi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. 30 Na atare ugārḥā ibem hā ra awiya ru uzī uku ugburhuk. Umō umbo aki icu akpe nggu itāi anyī.’ 31 “Ivangye Ungwē-Ner aka iba ri ikpikpoinga nggu ipfu itsernga kishoo, unga awuri isei nū anang isei iyerhe aki ikpikpoi. 32 Awuri ikōng abi upfung ukpire kishoo ra anangnga, unga awuri igasha umbo awuwembo ru nyaku uner ughāwā aka igashi idoi nggu ibū. 33 Unga awuri itsu idoi ru ubok ugḥa na atsu ibū ru ubok uferanga. 34 “Mōce Uyerhe awuri igor abika awe ru ubok ughanga age, ‘Āka aba, umbi abi Utemum aka atsuka umbi idorh. Āka ayei ukamkpi Unum aka igbishuwa umbi udzur ri imimunu upfung. 35 Umum iki igū imerh, umbi adzaa umum ubingha, umum iki igū ugō amē, umbi adzaa umum ubin umum ihwa, iwu utsen, umbi ayei umum ra ayambi. 36 Umum ishimum ra atorho, umbi adzaa umum atorho, aghonga umum, umbi aneta umum, iwe ru ugborzī, umbi aba ayepa umum.’ 37 “Mōce abika arhurhika awuri igor age, ‘A Utejee, ukang umen iki inyā ungo ugū imerh ni idzaa ungo ubingha, use ungo ugū ugō amē, umen idzaa ungo ubin ungo uhwa? 38 Ukang umen iki inyā ungo uku uwu utsen ni iyei ungo, use ungo ushio ra atorho, umen indzaa ungo atorho? 39 Ukang ungo uku ughong iyor use ungo uwe ru ugborzī umen izī iyepa ungo?’ 40 “Mōce Uyerhe awuri igor

umbo age, ‘Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka akorhuwe unying ra angwēmen use anapumen abika asheru ugarh ru umbi, umbi akorhuwa umum.’ 41 “Mōce unga awuri igor abōro ru ubok uferanga age, ‘Āka asombi ru umum umbi abi ikponum. Āka azī atsī ru urha ukpu ugbagbaa umbo aka ataiwe Undenggū nggu ipfu itsernga. (aiōnios g166) 42 Umum iki igū imerh, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubingha, umum iki igū ugō amē, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubin umum ihwa. 43 Iwu utsen, umbi asi iyei umum atsīmbi ri iya, ishimum ra atorho umbi asi idzaambi atorho ru umum, aghonga umum, ikei umum iwe ru ugborzī, umbi asi iba ayepumbi umum.’ 44 “Umbo ikei awuri igor age, ‘A Utejee, ukang umen iki inyā ungo ugū imerh use ugō amē use ungo uwu utsen use ungo ushio ra atorho use aghonga ungo use ungo uwe ru ugborzī, umen isi iyikamen ungo?’ 45 “Unga awuri igor age, ‘Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka asi ikorhukumbi unying ra abere aka asheru ugarh, umbi asi ikorhuwambi umum nukpo.’ 46 “Mōce umbo awuri ikpo ayetnum aki ugbagbaa, bōr abika arhurhika awuri ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōnios g166)

26 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherha abina akere ha kishoo, unga agor angwē imesanga age, 2 “Umbi ahwengmbi, Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong ibor inuma ivaa, umō awuri idzowe Ungwē-Ner umbo anyapuwe unga.” 3 Mōce ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera akōng ri iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, itsoka igburh Ukayafa. 4 Umbo avarhe idzur Uyesu ri iwōk afere unga. 5 Bōr umbo age, “Asi iwea ri ivang irhowa, utsur anera asoyimbo amen.” 6 Ivangye Uyesu aka awe ru Ubetani ri iya Usiman uwuruwi ingbimnga iki ikerhe, 7 utserh uwōo aba ru Uyesu nggu undzoma utarh uku utōk nggu atsei isung aki imang akarḥārḥā. Unga awupuwe atsei ha ri itsinga ri ivangye unga aka aseu nu anang ubingha. 8 Ivang angwē imesanga aka anyā rimi, umbo agū avom na arhusa adokambo age, “Akere awu inyar! 9 Imēēngge umbo agoshe atsei isung hā ru uhwek urherhe na adzowe atsūwā.” 10 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi ayom utserh ha? Unga akorhuwa umum ubin uku uze. 11 Atsūwā awu nggu umbi uben ivang, bōr umum isi iwemum nggu

umbi uben ivang. 12 Atseike unga awupuwa umum, unga agbishuwa iyormum umbō aka idzake. 13 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo anangke umbō aka idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru upfunga, umbō awuri isōmmbo ubinkpi utserh uwure aka akorhe ri ayita unga.” 14 Mōce unying ru umbō usōkdūmen hā itsoknga igburh Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, azī ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, 15 arhusa age, “Umbi awuri idzaa umum use umum ība idzaamum unga ru umbi?” Nggee umbō avarhuwe unga īshaa imang uazurhfa isōka itaar. 16 Udzur ri ivang hā Uyahuda abee udīkpi unga aka ighadak Uyesu. 17 Ru unum inggbaashia ukpu Irhowa Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uguga, angwē imesa aba ru Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ra anang akasong ungo uku ubee umen igbishuwa ungo ugha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng?” 18 Unga age, “Āka atsi ru utepa, āka azī ru utsa uwō, āka agor unga age, ‘Umarhem age, ivangmum iki iyongge. Umum igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng ri iyango nggu angwē imesamum.” 19 Nggee angwē imesanga akorhu ubinkpi Uyesu aka agor umbō na akorhuwe ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. 20 Urhē uku uwe, Uyesu aseī igha ubingha nggu angwē imesanga usōkdūmen. 21 Asei ighigha ha nukpi, unga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi awuri ighaa adakmum.” 22 Amenmbō aghong akarhār hā na atirhi irhusa unga anyinganying age, “A Utejee, awu umum?” 23 Uyesu age, “Uwuruwi aka atsi ubok ri itērhi nggu umum, unga awuri ighaa adakmum. 24 Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ri itsinga. Bōr atorh uner ha aka ighadak Ungwē-Ner! Ugba umbō asi imarmbo unga.” 25 Mōce Uyahuda, uwuruwi aka igha adaknga age, “A umarhem, awu umum?” Uyesu age, “Awu ungo urherhe.” 26 Umbō ana aseī ighigha ha, Uyesu anyangu uborodi, atar uwē na atsōka ukpō. Adzowe angwē imesanga age, “Āka ayeī, atāi. Uwere awu iyormum.” 27 Mōce unga anyangu ukpewa, atar uwē, na adzowe ru umbō, age, “Āka ahwa ru umgbō kishookambi. 28 Akere awu adzirhmum aki ibibemuwe-Num, akirake aka adzek awupa ra anera arherhe, atsūwe arhimmbō. 29 Umum indeyiwa umbi, umum isi ībvui ihwamum amē ikpūr hā inebi akere utseku unumkpi umum iki ihwa aka afa nggu umbi ri Iyerhe Utemum.” 30 Umbō aka amaa itsūwe ubom ru Unum, umbō adzek azimbo Igū Acucii Uzaitun. 31 Mōce Uyesu

agor umbō age, “Ru untsoo akpire umbi kishoo awuri itī ri itsi ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu umum. Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “‘Umum iwuri ikwer uner ughāwā, nu ukpui īdōi ha iwuri isita.’ 32 Bōr ivangye umum iki isok ra akpe, umum inggbaashia izī Ugarhirhi ru umbi adorha atsi umō.” 33 Ubitru age, “Kishoo aba atimbo ri itsi ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu ungo, umum isi itimūm.” 34 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ru untsoo akpire, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar ri ikō idorhi igber ukpee.” 35 Ubitru agor unga age, “Uko umbō awuri ifere umum nggu ungo, umum isi itseyimum ihweng ungo.” Rimi hā angwē imesa abō kishoo aka arherhe. 36 Mōce Uyesu nu angwē imesanga azimbo anang akō umbō iki iyisa Ugetsemani. Unga agor umbō age, “Āka aseī nggimi, umum izī ifen-Num nggō.” 37 Unga akū nggu Ubitru nu angwē Uzabadi avaa, unga atirhunga igū idamen nu ighongamen. 38 Unga agor umbō age, “Igū ighongye iki iwe ra amenmum idē ifernge umum. Āka aseī nggimi na adzeu nggu umum.” 39 Unga aka agōpa azī ukunjiir unga agba akwer anaanga atsim nū abī afen-Num age, “A Utemum, ngge iba imēngge, ungo unyanguwe ukpewa ayetnum akere ru umum. Bōr ukorhu ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, asi iwea ubinkpi umum iki ibee.” 40 Mōce unga abvui aba ra angwē imesanga, akpo umbō aka arhambō urhō. Unga agor Ubitru age, “A Ubitru, umbi asi idē adzeumbi nggu umum ukara unying? 41 Āka adzeu na afen-Num utsur umbi aghambi ru undeya. Idzidzerhe ipfu ibemungge, bōr iyor isi ikerngge.” 42 Unga abvui aziā ifen-Num idevaa age, “A Utemum, uba ayetnum akere asi itōngke utseku umum iki ihwa ake, umum ikorhumum ubinkpi ungo uku ubee.” 43 Unga abvui aba akpo umbō ikei awe ru urhō, umbō asi idē ayangumbo asumbō. 44 Nggee unga abore umbō na aziā ifen-Num ide untaar, abvui arherhe ubinkpi unga aka arherhe ri inggbaashia. 45 Mōce unga abvui aba ra angwē imesa ha agor umbō age, “Utseku icere umbi ana awu ru urhō na adē iwosha? Āka anyā, ivanga iki iyongge umbō aka idzowe Ungwē-Ner ru abok abi arhim. 46 Āka asisok umen izīmen! Uwuku ugha adakmum uwi aka abanga!” 47 Unga ana awu ra arherhe, Uyahuda, unying ru umbō usōkdūmen hā, aba atsi. Unga aba nggu anera arherhe aka akpōm nggu akon aka ader nu īgbong. Ateiya abika

adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera aka adene umbo. **48** Umō uwuku ughadaknga hā aka asomuka umbo utsara age, “Uwuruwi umum iki ishor atamnga, awu uner ha nuwō umbi aka idzur.” **49** Uyahuda aka aba, unga akpurha azī ru Uyesu age, “A umarhem, umum ighwe ungo!” Na ashor atamnga. **50** Uyesu agor unga age, “A uwee, ukorhu ubinkpi uku ukūna ungo uba.” Mōce anera aba, adzur Uyesu akpōm unga. **51** Unying ra angwē imesa Uyesu agbiir ikon iki idernga, agber uto ugārhu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, azharhuwe. **52** Uyesu agor unga age, “Utsuke ikon iki iderngo ru udapa. Uben uwuku ugbiir ikon iki ider, awu ikon iki ider ifer unga. **53** Umbi akaiferhko uge umum ishimum ri jeeaa umum iki iyisu Utēmum kanying unga adene ipfu itser-Num anakagōnga? **54** Bōr itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge awu ufang akere ha akorhe, iwuri ikorhe igusengge ni itsuifer?” **55** Mōce Uyesu agor ikikong anera age, “Umum iwu uner uwuku uvui abin anera ri iker, umbi aka idzeka nggu akon aka ader nu igbong adzur umum? Uben unum umum isei ru ufōm Iya-Num imesuwe imesa, umbi asi idzurmbi umum. **56** Bōr kishoo akere akorhe ngge itsuifer abinke aka atseng ra abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num.” Mōce angwē imesanga kishoo atī abōrukumbo unga. **57** Abika adzur Uyesu akūna unga azī ru Ukayafa, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, anangke abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakū anera aka akong. **58** Bōr Ubitru adosa unga ukuka, utseku umbo aka azī atsi ru ufōm iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Unga atsi aseī nggu abi idzeu ha abee inyā imimasha ubinkpi umbo aka ikorhe. **59** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi udzēpurhe kishoo abee igberangwīye umbo aka itsuke Uyesu na akpo udī ukpuku ufere unga. **60** Anera arherhe aka adzeka, agbeyangwī atsuke unga, bōr umbo asi ikpombo udī ukpuku ufer unga. Ri imimaa, anera avaa adzeka, **61** age, “Utsak uwure agor age, ‘Umum idēē ibupukū Iya-Num, ni ibvui idzine ri inuma itaar.’” **62** Mōce, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num asok agor Uyesu age, “Ungo usi idzipungo arherhe? Awu use aner abere aka arherha atsuka ungo?” **63** Bōr Uyesu awu uku uvep. Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num agor unga age, “Umum itsu ungo nggu uyirh ri itsok Unum uwu urhe, usōma umen, awu ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwē Unum?” **64** Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu ungo

urherhe. Bōr umum isōma umbi kishoo, utirhi ucere umbi awuri inyāmbi Ungwē-Ner aka isei ru ubok ugha Nggaa Unum na awuri iba ra amē afafā.” **65** Mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hā avapuwe atorhanga na age, “Unga aka arhenu Unum! Awu use umen iki ibee ikēi? Āka anyā, icere umbi aka agūmbi unga aka arhenu Unum. **66** Umbi anyā aguse?” Umbo age, “Imēngge umbo afere unga.” **67** Mōce umbo atang aci atsuyiwe ru asunga na akū ikpoi akwer unga. Abōo akwere unga inkpai, **68** na age, “A Ukiristo! Udeyiwa umen, uwukusong akwer ungo ikpoi?” **69** Ri ivang hā Ubitru aseī ru ufōm iya ha, nu una igārha aba ru unga agor unga age, “Ungo uwu nggu Uyesu uner Ugarhirhi uwure!” **70** Bōr Ubitru atseyinga ra anangmbo kishoo age, “Umum isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhel!” **71** Mōce unga adzek azīā ru angwī ufōma, umō una uwōo aka anyā unga, agor abika adēē umō age, “Utsak uwure awu nggu Uyesu uner Unazarat!” **72** Ubitru atseyi ikēi nggu uyirh age, “Umum isi ihweng utsa ha.” **73** Adārha ukunjiir, abirabe aka adēē umō aba agor Ubitru age, “Idzidzerhe ungo uwu unying ru umbo, ikpū arherhango ake akū ungo adzeka.” **74** Mōce unga ayirh age, “Ikponum ru umum, umum inba ihweng utsak uwure!” Kanying iko igberkpee. **75** Mōce Ubitru aka ayita arherhe Uyesu aka arherhe nggu unga age, “Ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idikunga itaar, nu iko idorhi igberkpee.” Ubitru adzek aci akpe akarhārha.

27 Ri igō ukpeeka, kishoo ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera akeki itsūwā iyiki ifer Uyesu. **2** Umbo abow unga, akūna unga azī adzowe unga ru Ubirhatu, ugomna. **3** Ivangye Uyahuda, uwuku ughadaknga, aka anyā umbo aka atsu Uyesu ufai akpe, unga agor ra amennga age, “Uhwengrimi.” Unga abvui aba ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū aner ha. Abvui adzowuka ishāa imang uazurhfa isōka itaar ha. **4** Age, “Umum iwu ra arhim, ubinkutsu, umum iki ighadak adzirh uwuku usheru uvau.” Bōr umbo agor unga age, “Akere awu use ru umen? Umei imesungo.” **5** Nggee Uyahuda atare uhwek uazurhfa ha ru Iya-Num na adzek azīā. Mōce unga azī ayapuwe itsikamnga. **6** Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num akarhu uhweka na age, “Ri ikpem isi imēngge umbo atsuke uhwek ha ru uhwek Iya-Num, uwu ukpu adzirh.” **7**

Nggee umbō akeka na akū uhweka agoi idē angwēmen!” 26 Mōce unga atsuwūka Ubaraba ru umbō. Unga atsu abi iwa akwere ugwēe ru iyōō, ayisi idē ha age idē uner uwuku udzin Uyesu, na adzowuka umbō anyapuwe unga. anui. Anang akika adzake ikom atsen. 8 Ngge 27 Mōce abi iwa ugomna akū Uyesu azīmbo itsu umbō ayisi idē ha uge Idē Adzirh utseku ru udzēpurhe ugomna, akōng kishoo abi iwa irherē. 9 Mōce ubinkpi uwuku usōm Arherhu- adziira unga. 28 Atsimuwe atorhanga na atsīme Num Uirimiya aka arherhe utsu uferkpo uge, atorho aka abārḥā akagōng. 29 Atserhi ifur “Umbō anyangu išhaa imang uazurhfa isōka iyerhe iyi ídidōk atsime ni itsinga. Atsu unga itaar, uhwek ha aner Uisrairha aka abema umbō akpōm igbong ru ubok ughanga na atangarhu afai ri itsinga nukpo, 10 umbō akū ngge agoi idē ra anangnga. Ayēcia unga age, “Urhengo uder uner uwuku udzin anui ru nyaku Utejee aka Uyerhe abi Uyahuda!” 30 Ashau aci atsu yiwe atsuka umum.” 11 Uyesu adēē ra asu ugomna unga, ayei ugām akwer ni itsinga ikei. 31 Umbō nukpi, ugomna arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu aka ayēci unga amaa, umbō atsimuwe atorho uyerhe abi Uyahuda!” 32 Mōce umbō akūna unga azīmbo inyapuwe unga. 33 Umbō aka adzek, umbō agbopu utsak Usayirin umwō, itsoka igburh Usiman. Umbō atsu unga atsā igārḥāmau ucucii ha. 34 Umbō azī atsi anangke umbō aki iyisa Ugorhgota, agbena agburh “Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” 35 Umbō adzowe Uyesu amē inebi uku ukpere uge unga ahwa, bōr unga aka abanga agū, unga akpēē ihwihwaa. 36 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 37 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 38 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 39 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 40 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 41 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 42 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 43 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 44 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 45 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 46 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa. 47 Mōce umbō ase ikei ihwihwaa.

umbo age, “Unga adēē iyisu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” **48** Kanying uwō atī aži anyangu usoso. Abii ra amē inebi akika agbata, avaki igbong, adzowe Uyesu uge unga ayam. **49** Bōr abōo age, “Àka aneke unga, umen inyāni use Uirhiya awuri afōrhuka unga.” **50** Mōce Uyesu aka abvui atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge atsu ivum, na atsūwūka ipfunga. **51** Ru ivang hā urhaburhe ukpu Iya-Num uvaa akperha avaa udzur ri itsia uba utsī abīā. Abī azusa, ifa iyata. **52** Adzak ayar atsuri, ayor asarkasar anera arherhe abika akpe asok nggu urhe, **53** umbo adzeka ra adzakmbō. Ivangye Uyesu aka asok ra akpe, abika akpe ha atsīmbo asarkasar uteu Urusharhima, anera arherhe aka anyā umbo. **54** Ri ivang hā uteiya abi iwa Uroma nu abōo abika adēē adzeu Uyesu anyā izizusa abī nu ikei abinke aka akorhe, umbo agū iwei akarhārā, na age, “Idzidzerhe uwere ha awu Ungwē Unum!” **55** Akatserh arherhe aka awe umō, adēē ukuka na azerhe ubinkpi uku ukorhe. Umbo adzeku Ugarhirhi adosu Uyesu akorhuwe unga ubinkpi unga aka abee. **56** Ru umbo awu umbo Umaryamu Umagadarha, nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku nu Uyusuf, angwē Uzabadi. **57** Urhe uku uyo, uner ubin uwō, utsa Uarimatiya aba umō, itsoknga igburh Uyusuf. Unga awu ungwē imesu Uyesu. **58** Aži ru Ubirhatu, ashōrhā unga adzowe ukom Uyesu. Ubirhatu atsu umbo adzowe ukoma ru unga. **59** Uyusuf ashupu ukom hā, akū atorho aka afa aberh, **60** atsuke ukpō ru udzak uku ufa ukpurukpi unga aka atsē ri ifen utarh. Unga agōrhū nggaa utarh afōme angwī udzaka na ažiā. **61** Umaryamu Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uwō ase i akhapa umō ra angwī udzak ha. **62** Ukpe unum uvaa, unum ukpuku ugbisha abin uku utōng, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi akōng ra anang Ubirhatu, **63** age, “A Uteiya! Umen iyitumen ubinkpi uner uwuku urhem aner ha aka arherhe, unga aka ana awe nggu urhe, unga age, ‘Inuma itaar iba iwengge umum iwuri isokū ra akpe.’ **64** Ngge itsu umbo adzeu udzak ha utseku inuma itaar, utsur angwē imesanga aži aveu ukomnga na agōr anera uge unga aka asoka ra akpe. Irhirhem iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inangngge iyi inggbaashia.” **65** Ubirhatu agōr umbo age, “Àka akarha abi iwa aži adzeu kishoo ri ikermbi.” **66** Nggee umbo aži avinu udzak ha, akwer utsar iyerhe nū utarh udzak ha, atsu abi iwa adzeu anang hā.

28 Unum ukpuku Uwosha uku utōng, ru unkpeka unum ukpu inggbaashia ru inuma utōova, Umaryamu Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uwō azīmbo iyepu udzak ha. **2** Umō nggaa izizusa abī iki izusa, ipfu itser Utejee idzeka afā, izīngge ru udzak ha, igōrhuwe utarh ha umbo aka atsīme udzak ha, isei nū ukpō. **3** Idzidzeka ngge irhang ru nyaki inai iki inyaka, atorha ake awu uku upērheng ugeē aghwitu urhurhu. **4** Abi idzeu aka anyā ngge, iwei ifer umbo, azang ayormbo agbei ra abī ugeē ikom. **5** Bōr ipfu itser-Num hā igōr akatserh ha igē, “Àka niba agūmbi iwei, umum ihweng umbi abee Uyesu uwuruwi umbo aka anyapuwe. **6** Unga ashia nggimi, unga aka asoka, ru nyaka unga aka arherhe. Àka aba anyā anangke unga aka anu. **7** Mōce àka aži ifetem aži asōme angwē imesanga uge, ‘Unga aka asoka ra akpe, nggawō agbaashia aži Ugarhirhi ru umbi. Nggō ha umbi awuri inyāmbi unga.’ Àka agū, umum iki ideyiwamum umbi.” **8** Nggee akatserh ha iki ifefetem asokmbō ru udzaka, agū iwei nggu anggōm, atī aži ideyiwe angwē imesanga. **9** Kanying Uyesu agbopa umbo. Agōr umbo age. “Ighwe umbi!” Umbo agōpa aba awuma adaknga, adzowe unga igōng. **10** Mōce Uyesu agōr umbo age, “Àka niba agūmbi iwei. Àka aži asōme angwēmen umbo aži Ugarhirhi. Nggō ha umbo aka inyā umum.” **11** Akatserh ha awe ru uzērhā, abōo abi idzeu udzak ha atsīmbo utepa, asōme ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num kishoo ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **12** Ivangye ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera akōng akeki itsūwā, umbo adzowe abi iwa ha uhwek urherhe. **13** Agōr umbo age, “Àka agōr age, ‘Angwē imesanga aba aveu ukomnga ru untsuuka, ri ivangye umbi aka awe ru urho.’ **14** Arherha akere aba atsike ra ato ugomna, umen iwuri irherhuman arherhe nggu unga, umbi asi ihwambi uver.” **15** Nggee abi iwa ha ayei uhweka na akorhe ru nyaka umbo aka agōr umbo akorhe. Nu arherhe akere atērhā amaake abi Uyahuda aba atsi irhere. **16** Mōce angwē imesa ha usōka nu unying hā azīmbo Ugarhirhi, azīmbo ri igū hā Uyesu aka agōr umbo izī. **17** Umbo aka anyā unga, umbo adzowe unga igōng, bōr abōo acucang. **18** Mōce Uyesu aba ru umbo agōr umbo age, “Aka adzaambo umum ijeea kishoo iyi afā nggu abī. **19** Nggee àka aži akū anera kishoo ru upfunga aba adōsa umum. Àka asorhuwe umbo ubotisima ri itsok Ute nu iki Ungwē nu iki Ipfu Isarsatangge. **20**

Aka amesuwe umbo adosa kishoo abinke umum
iki itsuka umbi. Idzidzerhe umum iwe nggu
umbi, utseku imimashu upfung.” (aiōn g165)

Umarku

1 Itirhi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu Ukiristo, Ungwē Unum. **2** Umbo aka atseng ru ubvur uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya ri itsinga age, “Umum iwuri idene ungwē itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishuwa atsindingo. **3** Urhem uwōo uyisa ra arhum uge, ‘Agbishuwe utsindī Uteijee, aka agbisha avii atsindinga arhika.’” **4** Nggee Uyohana aba, asorhuwe ubotisima ra arhum na adzowe isarhe iyi idzidzipa iyiki itsiwe arhim. **5** Anera arherhe abi abī Uyahudiya, nu aner Urusharhima adzek azī ru unga. Asom arhimbo, unga asorhuwe umbo ubotisima ra Azē Urdun. **6** Uyohana atsim atorho igwar urhakumi, abow ikpom ubvur nū upfurhsinga, ubinghanga uwu asusu nggu utoo arhum. **7** Isarhanga hā iye uge, “Uwōo ruwō aka iba ru undzingmum agonga umum, uwuruwi umum isi idēē inggarhukū arhi abadaknga. **8** Umum isorhuwa umbi ubotisima nggu amē, bōr unga awuri ikū Ipfu Isarsatangge asorhuwa.” **9** Ri ivang hā Uyesu adzeka ru Unazarat ra abī Ugarhirhi, Uyohana asorhuwe unga ubotisima ra Azē Urdun. **10** Uyesu aka awuri idzeka ra amē, unga anyā afā aka ayanga, Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaku unurheu icipuwa nu unga. **11** Urhem udzeka afā ugor uge, “Ungo uwu Ungwēmum iki ibema. Nggu ungo umum igūiben akarhārā.” **12** Kanying Ipfu-Num ikūna unga idzek izingge ra arhum. **13** Unga awu umō utseku inuma isōka inaa, Ushaitan aka adeya unga. Unga awu nggu ijue arhum, bōr ipfu itser-Num itōwe unga itser. **14** Umbo aka agbange Uyohana ru ugborzi amaa, Uyesu azī atsiā Ugarhirhi, anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum. **15** Age, “Ivanga iki ibangge! Nggaye Iyerhu Unum iki iyongge. Åka adzipa, na awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize!” **16** Uyesu aka azērā atōng ru ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi, unga anyā Usiman nu ungwēmbo Uandarawu anu itang igber ru ukau ha, umbo awu abika adem aberh. **17** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Åka aba adōsa umum, umum itsu umbi awu abika adzui anera.” **18** Kanying umbo aneke itang igbermbō na adōsa unga. **19** Unga aka agopa azī ukunjiir, unga anyā Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu ungwēmbo Uyohana ru ukhukhōo, adēē igbishu igbermbō. **20** Asi idārhumbo unga ayisa umbo. Umbo aneke utēmbo Uzabadi nggu abi itser

imang ru ukhukhōo ha na adōsa unga. **21** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga atsimbo Ukafanahum, unum ukpuku uwosha uku uwe, Uyesu atsi ru ubā ifen-Num atirhi imesuwe. **22** Anera adzeidzeu ri imesanga, ubinkutsu amesuwe umbo ru nyaku uner ijee. Asi iwea ru nyaku uwuku umesuwe ikpem. **23** Umō hā uner uwōo ru ubā ifen-Nummbō awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe itsu ivum ige, **24** “Iyee! Ungo ubee use nggu umen Uyesu uner Unazarat? Ungo uba itsime umen? Umum ihweng ungo uwu usarkasar uwu Unum!” **25** Uyesu atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Unukutata! Upfudzeka ru utsak ha!” **26** Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iyung utsak ha nggu uvom ni itsu ivum idzengge ru utsak ha. **27** Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na arhusa adōka age, “Awu use nuwi ikei? Imesa iyiki ifa nu ijee! Atsu ipfu iyiki ibewe idōsa arherhanga!” **28** Kanying isarhanga itērā imaangge ananga ra abī Ugarhirhi. **29** Umbo aka adzeka ru ubā ifen-Num hā, umbo azī nggu Uyaku nu Uyohana atsimbo ri iyambo Ubitru nu Uandarawu. **30** Uya utsē Ubitru iyora imani unga anu inū, umbo asome unga kanying. **31** Nggee unga azī adzur uboknga abera unga. Imani iyor ha ikerhungge, unga asok atōwe umbo itser. **32** Nu urhe ha, unuma uku utsi anera akū arherha abi irhārā aba ru Uyesu, nu abi ipfu iyiki ibewe. **33** Arherha anera ru utepa akōng nu angwī iyaa. **34** Uyesu akerhuwe abi ikpū irhārā. Ikei atsuuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ra anera arherhe, asi ibeenga ipfu iyiki ibewe irherha arherhe ubinkutsu ngge ihwengngge unga. **35** Ri igōkpeka, uzi na ubōrkpo, Uyesu asok, aneke iya ha na aziā ra anangke anera aka ashimbo, umō unga aka afen-Num. **36** Usiman nu abirabe aka awu nggu unga azimbo ibea unga. **37** Umbo aka anyā unga, umbo age, “Kishoo adēē ibea ungo.” **38** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umen izimen iteuye iki ikhapa nggimi, umum idzowe isarhe umō ikei. Ubin hā ru ukpō uku ukū umum uba.” **39** Nggee unga azērā amaa Ugarhirhi adzowe isarhe ra abā ifen-Nummbō na atsuuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ra anera. **40** Uner ingbim uwōo aba ru Uyesu, atararhu ashōrhā unga age, “Ungo uba ubeengo, ungo udēē ukerhuwango umum nu usara umum.” **41** Umō Uyesu agū atorh, aberu uboknga abangu utsa ha. Age, “Umum ibeemum, ukerhel!” **42** Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. **43** Uyesu asoyiwe unga na avange atonga akarhārā age, **44** “Niba usōmuko unera. Bōr uzī, udeyiwe itsingo ru uwuku udzowe

idem-Num nu udzowe idem-Num iyi Umusa aka amesuwa umbi ri ikikerhe, ra anera ahweng uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” 45 Unga aka ikorhe rimi, utsak ha akpurha adzek adēē isisōme anera, amaa ananga kishoo. Akere ha atsu Uyesu asi idēē atsiā uteu ukpōo ri inyīnyā anera, akpurha aseiyi ru awiya anangke anera aka ashimbo umo. Rimi hā anera anang adzeyi ri inang aba ru unga.

2 Inuma ukunjiiir iki itōng, Uyesu abvui atsiā Ukafanahum ikei, anera aka agū uge unga aka aba ri iya. 2 Anera arherhe akōng atōke ubāā, atsu ananga asi ibōrke ru angwī ubāā, Uyesu adzowe umbo isarhe. 3 Inera inaa iki itsā uner irhārhi ishai iyor akū aba. 4 Umbo aka asi ikpombo udī ukpuku utsutsī ru Uyesu, anera aka arhembo, umbo afū ati akang uvi iya ha ra ananke Uyesu aka adēē, na acipuwe uner ishai iyor ha nu ufarnga aka anu. 5 Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbo, unga agor uner ishai iyor ha age, “Ungwēmum, aka atsūwāmbō arhimngo.” 6 Abika amesuwe Ikpem ase i umō ra anang hā akaiferhko ra amenmbo age, 7 “Awu use utsu utsak uwure arherhe rimi? Unga aka arhenu Unum! Ungamō awe ru ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim? Asi iwea Unum ikiyikanga?” 8 Kanying Uyesu ahwenga ubinkpi umbo aka akaiferhko ra amenmbo, unga agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi awe ru ikpū iferhko ha? 9 Akasong aka ayoa, umbo aka ideyiwe uner ishai iyor ha, ‘Aka atsūwāmbō arhimngo,’ use igor uge, ‘Usisok unyangu ufarngo uzērha?’ 10 Bor umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim ru upfung.” Umō unga agor uner ishai iyor ha age, 11 “Umum igor ungo, usisok, unyangu ufarngo uzī ri iya.” 12 Unga asok, anyangu ufarnga azērha adzeka ri inyīnyā anera kishoo. Akere ha atsu umbo adzeidzeu na akpoi Unum age, “Umen inasi inyāmen iferhe rimi.” 13 Uyesu abvui adzek aziā ru ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi. Anera arherhe aka azi akōng adziira unga, unga amesuwe umbo. 14 Unga aka azērha atōng, unga anyā Urhawi ungwē Uharhfa aka ase i ra anang akika ayei ikirbi abī. Uyesu agor unga age, “Udōsa umum,” unga asok adōsa unga. 15 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga ase i gha urhē ri iya Urhawi nggu abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abirabe aka anyanga umbo awu abi arhim arherhe. Anera arherhe aka adōsa unga. 16 Ivangye abika amesuwe Ikpem aka

awu abi Ufarisi, aka anyā unga aka ase i gha ubingha nggu abi arhim hā nu abika ayei ikirbi abī, umbo arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Awu use utsu unga ase i gha ubingha nggu abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” 17 Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga agor umbo age, “Abika aker asi ibeembo uner agōu, abi irhārha ukpekū abee uner agōu. Umum isi ibamum iyisa abika arhurhika, bōr umum ibā iyisa abi arhim.” 18 Angwē imesu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima nu abi Ufarisi adēē ikpem ighabin. Anera abōo aba arhusa Uyesu age, “Awu use utsu Angwē imesu Uyohana nu abi Ufarisi akpemmbō ighabin, bōr abingo asi ikpemmbō?” 19 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu awerhu utsak uwuku ufa akpem ighabin unga aba ana awu nggu umbo? Asi ikpemmbō ri ivangye unga aka awu nggu umbo. 20 Ivanga niyō ibarō umbo awuri isoyiwe utsak uwuku ufa ha ru umbo, unum hā nukpō umbo aka ikpem ighabin. 21 “Unera asi ikū utatorho uku ufa abipunga atorho aka agbe. Unga aba akorhunga, utatorho uwuku ufa ha uwuri ishīrhā avaate atorho aka agbe ha, ivivaar ha iwuri inangge iyi inggbaashia. 22 Ikei unera asi itsuka amē inebi aka afa ra ambāi aka agbe. Unga aba akorhunga rimi, amē inebi aka afa ha awuri iyare ambāi aka agbe ha, ambāi ha nu amē inebi ha awuri iwe ibem. Amē inebi aka afa, awuri itsu ake ra ambāi aka afa.” 23 Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpōo, Uyesu nu angwē imesanga azērha atōng ri icang arhkama. Angwē imesanga aka azērha nggu unga, atirhi igbiu atsi arhkama. 24 Abi Ufarisi agor unga age, “Unyā, awu use utsu umbo azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha?” 25 Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubin Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye umbo aka agū imerh nggu awerhu uzērhangā? 26 Ri inum Uabiata aka awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, Udauda atsi ri Iya-Num, atāiwe usarkasar uborodi, ikei na abor adzowe awerhu uzērhangā, ukpurukpi uku usi imēkpō unera atāinga ukpō, uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num ukpekū awuri itāi.” 27 Mōce unga agor umbo age, “Angwēwe unum ukpuku uwosha ra anera, asi ingwēmbō anera awembo abi unum ukpuku uwosha. 28 Nggee Ungwē-Ner unga awu Utejee uwu unum ukpuku uwosha.”

3 Ivang iyōo unga aka atsi ru abā ifen-Num, uner uwōo umō nggu uboknga ushushai. 2 Abōo abee ubinkpi umbo aka ikū akpo uvau ru

Uyesu. Umbō atsu asumbō nu unga use unga awuri ikikerhuka utsak ha ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **3** Uyesu agor uner uwuku ushai ubok ha age, “Udzek udēē ra asumbō kishoo.” **4** Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Imēē umbō akorhu use ru unum ukpuku uwosha, akorhi iyiki ize use akorhi iyiki ibewe, aforhe urhe use afere umgbō?” Bōr umbō aseī ukutata. **5** Unga arhi adziira umbō ra avom, amennga adake ra amen aka akermbo, unga agor uner ushai ubok ha age, “Unamu ubokngo.” Unga anamu uboknga udzek, Kanying ukpō ukerhukpō. **6** Mōce abi Ufarisi adzek akeki itsūwā nggu aner Uhiridu, abee udī ukpuku ufer Uyesu. **7** Uyesu adzek nggu angwē imesanga azīmbo ubang ukau, arherha anera adzeku Ugarhirhi adōsa unga. **8** Umbō aka agū abinke unga aka akorhe kishoo, anera arherhe aka adzeku Uyahudiya aba ru unga, nu Urusharhima, nu Uidumiya, nu abi ugar Azē Urdun, nu aner Utaya nu Usidon. **9** Anera aka arhembo, unga agor angwē imesanga akpowe ukhukhō amē uwuku uci adzowe unga, utsur anera afīmbo unga. **10** Unga akerhuka anera arherhe, nggee abi irhārā abee izī ra asu abanga unga. **11** Ivangye ípfu iyiki ibewe iki inyā unga, ngge igba nú abī ra anangnga ni itsui ivum ige, “Ungo uwu Ungwē Unum!” **12** Bōr unga avange ngge niba ideyikungge unera unerwi unga aka awe. **13** Uyesu afūā igū na ayisa abirabe unga aka abee, umbō aba ru unga. **14** Unga aseng usokdūmen umbō aka iwe abi itser Uyesu uge umbō awe nggu unga, nú unga adene umbō adzek adzise isarhe. **15** Umbō awuri iyiyēimbo ijee iyiki itsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe. **16** Umbō hā abe, usokdūmen hā unga aka aseng, Usiman, uwu ha Uyesu aki iyisa Ubitru, **17** nu Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu ungwēimbo Uyohana, abirabe Uyesu iki iyisa uge Ubuwarnaji, agbena agburh “Angwē Igbigbashi Inai,” **18** nu Uandarawu, nu Ufirhibu, nu Ubatorhomi, nu Umatiyu, nu Utoma, nu Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa, nu Utaddiyu, nu Usiman uner Ukan'ana, **19** nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti uwuku ugha adaknga. **20** Mōce Uyesu abvui atsi ri iya. Anera abvui akong ikei, utseku unga nu angwē imesanga asi idēē aghambo ubingha. **21** Abi iyambo aka agū rimi, asok azīmbo idzur unga. Anera anu igor age, “Unga aka azhōmu ukpong!” **22** Abika amesuwe Ikpem igambo adzeku Urusharhima aba agor age, “Awu Uba'arhzaburh uyerhe ípfu iyiki ibewe unga atsi ru unga! Akū ijeenga ikei atsusuwe

ípfu iyiki ibewe idzek.” **23** Nggee Uyesu ayisa umbō na arherhuwe umbō unyaka arherhe age, “Ushaitan awuri ikorha aguse na awayiwe Ushaitan? **24** Iyerhe iba igaungge itsingge, iyerha ha isi idēēngge. **25** Iya iba igauke itsike, iya ha isi idēēke. **26** Rimi Ushaitan aba ugapa itsinga, unga asi idēēnga, imimashanga iki ibangge. **27** Idzidzerhe, unera asi idēē atsiā ri iya uner uwuku uker akarhuka abinnga, awuri itirhi abow uner uwuku uker ha. Mōce unga awuri idēē avura abin iya ha. **28** Umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo arhim nu irhenu Unum anera aki ikorhe, awuri itsitsūwūkumbō ake. **29** Bōr uben uwuku urhenu Ipfu Isarsatangge asi itsitsūwūkumbō unga, awu ra arhim aki ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **30** Unga arherhe rimi, ubinkutsu umbō aka agor age, “Unga awe ru ípfu iyiki ibewe.” **31** Mōce uya Uyesu nggu angwēimbo aba atsi. Adēē nú awiya, na adene uwō unga ayisuwe Uyesu. **32** Ilikōnga isei adziira unga, umbō adeyiwe unga age, “Uyango nu anapumbi abee ungo ra awiya.” **33** Unga arhusa umbō age, “Awu umbō ungamo awu uyamum nu angwēmen?” **34** Unga arhi abirabe aka aseī adziira unga na age, “uyamum uwi nggu angwēmen! **35** Uben unera aka ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abema, unga awu ungwēmen nu unapumen nu uyamum.”

4 Ikei Uyesu atirhi imesuwe nú ubang ukau. Ilikōnga iki ikong idziir unga irhengge, unga asok atsi ukhukhō amē aseī ru ukau, ikikōng anera idēē umō nú ubang ukau ha. **2** Unga akū unyaka arherhe amesuwe umbō abina arherhe, agor umbō age, **3** “Àka akpeto! Uner irham adzek azī idoi ikpūnga. **4** Unga aka adēē inna ikpū hā, ikpū iyō igba nú utsindī, anunu aba akpoue iyi ha. **5** Iyō igbei ru ukpōrha, abī asi iweke akarhārā. Ngge imer kanying ubinkutsu, abī anang hā asi ighorke. **6** Unum uku urhang, imani ikoikungge ikpū iyi ha, ubinkutsu ngge ishingge ra anūang. **7** Ikpū iyō igba ri ididok, ididok iseng itong iyi ha, ngge isi ighwerngge ikpūrā. **8** Iyō ikei igba ra abī aka aze. Imer idzeka, iseng ni ighwer ikpūrā, iyō isōka itaitaar, iyō isōka utōtōī, iyō ananaka.” **9** Mōce Uyesu age, “Uben unera aka awu ra ato akika agū, neke unga agū.” **10** Ivangye Uyesu aka aseī ikiyikanga, angwē imesanga usokdūmen nu abō aka adōsa unga arhusa agben unyaka arherhe ha. **11** Unga adeyiwe umbō age, “Àka

adzaambo umbi ihweng iwiwōk Iyerhe-Num. Bōr abirabe aka awu ra awiya, abina kishoo awuri irherhuwe umbo ru unyaka arherhe. **12** Ngge itsu, “Umbō awuri irhirhimbo, bōr asi inyāmbō, awuri igūmbō ikei na asi ihwengmbō, utsur umbō adzipa na atsūwūkumbō arhimmbō!” **13** Unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi agben unyaka arherhe ha? Ude umbi awuri ikorhu uguse na ahweng agben unyaka arherhe akōō? **14** Uner irham hā adoi Arherhu-Num. **15** Abōō awu ru nyaki ikpūye iki igba nū utsīndī, anangke umbō aka adoi arherha ha, kanying Ushaitan aba atsūwūka arherhe ha aka adoi ru umbō. **16** Abirabe aka awu ru nyaki ikpū iyiriye umbō aka adoi nū abī ifa, agū arherha ha, kanying umbō ayei ake nggu itenamen. **17** Bōr umbō aka ashimbō ra anūnang, umbō adārhi ivanga ukunjiir. Ivang ayetnum use uver iki iba ri itsi arherha ha, kanying umbō abvui azīmbo ra andzing. **18** Ikei abōō, awu ru nyaki ikpūye iki idoi ri ididōk, agū arherhe ha, **19** bōr igū ighong abin upfung, nu irhirhem ibee iwu ru ubin nu ikpona abina akōō itsī ikenke arherha ha ighwighwer. (aiōn g165) **20** Abōō, awu ru nyaki ikpūye iki idoi na abī aka aze, agū arherha ha, na ayei ake akū atō itser nggu ake, aghwer ikpūrha iyōō isōka itaitaar, iyōō isōka utōtōī, iyōō ananaka.” **21** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umbi aka isaka agaar irhirhang awōkmbi ru ikikiī? Use atsuke ngge ra ada ukoma? Ishingge rimi, ugesi umbi aka isaka aden ngge ru anang idēēke afafā? **22** Abinke aka awu ri iwōk, umbō awuri inyāmbō ake, abinke aka awoyi ikei, awuri inyinyāmbō ake nu awiya. **23** Uben unerwi aka awu ra ato akika agū, neke unga agū.” **24** Na agōr umbō age, “Āka akpeto na agū. Ugbiu ha ungo uku ukū umei, awuri ikū umgbō amei adzaa ungo, awuri itomuwaambo ungo. **25** Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerange.” **26** Na agōr age, “Iyerhe Unum iwuri imine. Unera adoi ikpū nu icangnga. **27** Utsuu nu atenum, unga arha na asok, utseki ikpū hā iki imer iseng, uner ha asi ihwenga ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **28** Abī nibikake atsu ikpū imer, atirhi akū agam adzeka, na akū azang adzeka, nu azanga akū ishaanga idzeka. **29** Ivang ishaanga iki ikō, unga aka ikū ikon agber, ivang iyiki igber iki iwe.” **30** Uyesu ikei age, “Umum ikpangu Iyerhe Unum nggu use, umum ikū unyaka arherhe akasong

ideyiwe ngge iki iwe? **31** Iwu ru nyaki ishaa ikpū umastad, iyiriye ngge iki iwe iyiki icia ri ikpū abin iyiki idoi nu abī. **32** Umbō aka idoi ngge, ngge iki isaki iseng igōngngge abinke umbō aka adoi ra abī, nggu abokngge akagōng anunu aka isaka acipuwa akang ashiake nu ake.” **33** Nggu urherhe unyaka arherhe Uyesu aka akū asōme anera Arherhu-Num, ri ihwihwengmbō. **34** Asi isōmuka umbō ubin rimi ru umbō uku ushikpō ru unyaka arherhe. Bōr ivangye unga aka awu nggu angwē imesanga ikiyikambo, unga aka isaka asōmuka umbō agbena. **35** Ru unum hā urhe uku uwe, unga agōr angwē imesanga age, “Umen inggar udiku ukpōō.” **36** Umbō abore ikikōng anera, umbō ashupa unga nggu umbō, ru ukhukhōō amē unga aka aseī ru umgbō. Akhukhōō akōō ikei awu umō. **37** Nggaa ugba ukom ukerketakpō usoyi, amē ukau ha ukwer ukhukhōōmbō, utseku umgbō ubōr ukunjiir ri ididee ra amē. **38** Uyesu awu ru urhō ra akpok ukhukhōō nu ubin ukpuku utsorhi itsi. Angwē imesanga azita unga agōr age, “A umarhem, ungo usi igūo ighong umen iki iwuri itsīmen?” **39** Unga asok, atserhu ugba ukukom hā agōr amē ukau ukugōng hā age, “Unukutata! Udōōr!” Mōce ugbaa ukpekpo, ananga kishoo anukutata uku ughwōōw. **40** Unga agōr angwē imesanga age, “Awu use utsu umbi agū iwei rimi? Umbi ana ashimbi ri imangmang?” **41** Umbō agū iwei akarhārha agōr adōkambō age, “Awu ungaa nuwi? Ugba ukom nu ubvun amē agūna unga!”

5 Umbō azī atsi ugar ukau abī Ugarasa. **2** Ivang Uyesu aka adzeku ukhukhōō, unga agbang nggu uner ipfu iyiki ibewe aka adzeka ra anang aka adzak aner. **3** Uner ha aseī ra anang akika adzak aner, unerasi idēē abowpa unga uko nggu inyāwā. **4** Umbō aka isaka abow aboknga nu adaknga nggu inyāwā, bōr unga aka isaka apupuwe ngge na abvūiwe azōu aki adaknga. Unera ashia ri iker iyiki ikpōm unga. **5** Nu utsuu na atenum unga agheta ra anang akika adzak aner nu igū anu itsuyi ívum na akū atarh angwāi iyornga. **6** Unga aka anyā Uyesu ukukaa, unga atitser aba atararhu ra anangnga. **7** Atsarhi irhaknga atsu ívum age, “Awu use utoma ungo nggu umum, Uyesu, Ungwē Unum uwuku Ugong? Uyirh itsok Unum uge ungo usi ídzaango umum uver!” **8** Ubinkutsu Uyesu aka agōra unga age, “Upfudzeka ru utsak uwure, ungo ipfu iyiki ibewe!” **9** Uyesu arhusa

unga age, “Itsokngo igburh ungamo?” Unga age, “Itsokmum igburh Ukpusha, ubinkutsu umen iwu irhemmen.” 10 Unga ashōrhū Uyesu akarhārāhā utsur unga awayika umbō adzembō ra anang hā. 11 Arhede arherhe aka adēē ughāwā akhapa ri igūa. 12 Ípfu iyiki ibewe ha ishōrhū Uyesu igē, “Uma udena umen izi ru arhede akorō, itsi ra ake.” 13 Nggee unga abemuka ípfu iyiki ibewe ha idzek izingge ru ikpui arhede ha. Ikpui arhede ha itsingge anaka agonga avaa, ake asok atitser, ahwarha acipa atsike ru ukau atsímke ra amē. 14 Abi idzeu arhede ha atí azí asome uteumbō nu ukpuku ukhapa umō adzise isarhe, anera adzeyi aba inyā ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 15 Umbō aka aba atsi ru Uyesu umbō anyā utsak ha ukpui ípfu iyiki ibewe ha iki iwe ru unga, aseí umō atsim atorho ri iyornga amennga awu uku urhirhiki, iwei ifer umbō. 16 Abirabe aka anyā iferha ha iki ikorhe adzowe isarhe abinke aka akorhe nggu uner ukpui ípfu iyiki ibewe nu ikpui arhede ha. 17 Mōce anera atirhi ishōrhū Uyesu unga abore abimbo. 18 Uyesu awuri itsi ru ukhukhō amē nukpi, utsak ha ípfu iyiki ibewe ha iki idzeku unga ashōrhū Uyesu ama aneke unga adōsa unga. 19 Bōr Uyesu asi inekuka unga. Agor unga age, “Uzi ri iya ra angwēmbi, usome umbō abin aka agongke Utejee aka akorhuwa ungo, nu atorhke unga aka agū ru ungo.” 20 Nggee utsak ha, azí atsihā ri iteu usōka umbō iki iyisa Udikaforhi adzise isarhe, abinke Uyesu aka akorhuwe unga. Anera kishoo adzeidzeu. 21 Ikei ivang Uyesu aka agar ugar ukporō ru ukhukhō amē, anera arherhe akong adziir unga nu ubang ukau ha. 22 Mōce unying ra anggbaashi ubā ifen-Num itsoka igburh Uyayiru, aba umō. Unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga agba ra adaknga, 23 ashōrhā unga age, “Ungwērhū unapmum akpurha abor akpe. Umum ishōrhā ungo uba utsorhu ubokngo nu unga akerhe na abek.” 24 Nggee Uyesu aziā nggu unga. Anera arherhe aka afi adōsa unga. 25 Utserh uwō umō aghong irhārāhā umēē imeka usōkdūmen. 26 Irhārāhā ighong unga akarhārāhā ri ivangye abi agōu arherhe aka aneta unga. Afere ubinkpi unga aka awerakpo kishoo, bōr asi igūa ugarh, irhārāhā ikpurhi idēē ititoma. 27 Ivangye unga aka agū isarhe Uyesu, unga adōsa unga ra andzing ri ikikōnga, aba abanga atorho Uyesu, 28 ubinkutsu unga akaiferhko ra amennga age, “Umum iba ibangumum atorhanga ukpekū, umum iwuri

ikerhumum.” 29 Kanying umēēnga udēēkpo, nu unga agūā ri iyornga aka akerhunga ru ayetnumnga. 30 Kanying Uyesu agū ijee iki idze ru unga. Unga adzipa ri ikikōnga arhusa age, “Ungamo abanga atorhamum?” 31 Angwē imesanga agor unga age, “Ungo unyā anera arherhe afiā ungo rime ungo ugor uge, ‘Ungaa abanga umum?’” 32 Bōr Uyesu arhi adziir abee inyā uwuku ukorhu ubin hā. 33 Mōce utserh ha, aka ahweng ubinkpi uku ukorhuwe unga, aba nggu iwei nu izang iyor, agba ra anangnga adeyiwe unga kishoo idzidzerhe. 34 Unga agor unga age, “A unapmum, imangmango ngge ikerhuwa ungo. Uzi uku utō, ayetnumngo aka amaake.” 35 Uyesu ana awu ra arherhe nukpi, nu anera adzeki iya Uyayiru unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā, aba agor age, “Unapungo aka akpea. Awu use utsu ungo unu idzowe umarhem ayetnum?” 36 Bōr Uyesu akwēte arherhambo, agor unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā age, “Niba ugūa iwei, uwe ru imangmang ukpekū.” 37 Asi ineke unera aziā nggu unga, akpurha akū Ubitru, nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana ungwēmbō Uyaku. 38 Ivang umbō aka azí atsi ri iya unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā, Uyesu anyā idzidzunambo, nu anera aka aciu akpe atsui ivum. 39 Unga atsi agor umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi aciu akpe na atsui ívum rimi? Una hā anasi ikpea awu ru urhō!” 40 Bōr umbō anyīrhā unga. Nggee unga atsu umbō adzek ra awiya, unga akū utesa nu uyisa una hā nu angwē imesanga hā abika awu nggu unga, atsi ra anangke una hā aka awe. 41 Adzur ubok una hā agor age, “Tarhita kumi!” agbena agburh “Unakuci, umum igor ungo, usisok!” 42 Kanying una hā asok azērhā adziir. Imeknga iwu usōkdūmen. Akere ha atsu umbō adzeidzeu akarhārāhā. 43 Uyesu agbiite atombo akarhārāhā uge umbō niba adeyikumbo unera. Ikei unga agor umbō adzowe ubingha ru una hā.

6 Uyesu asoka umō abvui aziā Unazarat utepunga, angwē imesanga azi nggu unga. 2 Unum ukpuku uwosha uku uwe, unga atirha amesue ru ubā ifen-Num, anera arherhe aka agū unga, adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akpo abin akere ri inēē? Adzowe unga itsoi iyere ri inēē unga aka anu ikorha abin idzeu? 3 Uwere ha asi iwea ukapinta ha, ungwē Umaryamu, ungwēmbō Uyaku, nu Uyusuf, nu Uyahuda nu ikei Usiman? Asi iwea anapumbo

abe nggu umen?" Umbō akpēmbo unga. 4 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Uwuku usom Arherhu-Num aka isaka akpoa igong ru uben ananga, akpurha asheru utepunga nu anernga nu abi iyanga." 5 Unga asi idēē akorhunga abin idzeu nggō ha, unga akpurha atsorhuwe abok nu abi irhārḥā ukunjiir akerhuwe umbō. 6 Unga adzeidzeu umbō aka ashimbo ri imangmang. Mōce Uyesu atsīrhā adziir iteu iyiki ici umō hā amesuwe anera. 7 Unga ayisa angwē imesanga usokdūmen hā azī ru unga, unga adene umbō ivaiva na adzowe umbō ijee ri itsi ípfu iyiki ibewe. 8 Unga agor umbō age, "Niba anyangumbi ubin ru uzērḥā hā, umbi akpurha akpōm igbong, niba akpōmmbi ubingha, use ijara, use uhwek ri íbvuk atorhambi. 9 Āka atsu abadak bōr niba akpōmmbi atorho akō. 10 Uben iya umbi aka itsī, āka aseī umō utseku unumkpi umbi aka isok ru uteu ha. 11 Uben anangke umbō aka asi iyeimbo umbi use aba asi ikpembō ato ru umbi, āka awashuwe uzurhu adakmbi ivangye umbi aka isok, umgbo uwu ideka iyiki ibewe ra atsimbo." 12 Umbō adzek adzowe isarhe uge anera adzipa. 13 Umbō atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe írherḥe, na adzukuwe atsei ra abi írhārḥā arherḥe akerhuwe umbō. 14 Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū abin akere kishoo, ubinkutsu umbō ahweng itsok Uyesu imaa ananga. Abō age, "Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima unga asok ra akpe. Ngge itsu unga awe ru ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu ha." 15 Abō age, "Awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya." Abō igambo age, "Awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num uwō, uwu abi isha." 16 Ivangye Uhiridu aka agū akere, unga age, "Uyohana, unerwi umum iki izharhuwe itsinga, unga asoka akpe!" 17 Ubinkutsu Uhiridu nibikanga atsumbo adzur Uyohana, abow unga na atsuke ru ugborzī, ri itsi Uhirudiya. Utserha ungwēmbo Ufirhibu unga aka apfuna. 18 Uyohana aka isaka arherhu Uhiridu age, "Asi izea ungo uku upfunu utserha ungwēmbi." 19 Nggee Uhirudiya agū avom Uyohana na abee ifere unga. Bōr Uhiridu asi ibemuka. 20 Ubinkutsu Uhiridu agū iwei Uyohana na agana unga, ahwenga Uyohana arhika na awu usarkasar uner. Uben ivangye Uhiridu aka igū arherhu Uyohana, unga aka isaka adzununga, rimi hā unga anang agūben ikpeto ru unga. 21 Ri imimasha ivanga ibangge ru Uhirudiya. Ru unum imar Uhiridu ivangye unga aka azek irhowa, ayisa ayerhe

abīnga kishoo nu akagong abi iwa, nu akakū abi Ugarhirhi. 22 Ivangye unapa Uhirudiya aka atsī azer azer, ake atsī ra amen Uhiridu nu atsennga. Nggee uyerhe agor una hā age, "Urhusa umum ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, umum iwuri ídzaamum ungo." 23 Unga ayirh nggu uyirh abemuwe una hā age, "Uben ubinkpi ungo uku urhusa umum iwuri ídzaamum ungo, utseku uteng iyerhamum." 24 Una hā adzek azī arhusu uyanga age, "Umun iwuri irhusu use?" Uyanga agor unga age, "Itsi Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima." 25 Kanying una hā abvui atī azīā ru uyerhe agor age, "Umun ibee icere ungo udzaa itsi Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima ri itērḥi." 26 Amen Uyerhe aghong akarḥārḥā, bōr uyirhnga aka ayirh ra asu atsennga, itsu unga asi idēē akēna unga. 27 Nggee kanying unga adene undōsu uyerhe akū itsi Uyohana akū aba. Utsa ha azī azharhe itsi Uyohana ru ugborzī. 28 Akū itsi ha ri itērḥi akū aba. Adzowe ru una hā, unga ayei adzowe ru uyanga. 29 Angwē imesu Uyohana aka agū isarhe ha, umbō aba ashupu ukom Uyohana adzake. 30 Uner itser Uyesu akong adziir Uyesu na adeyiwe unga kishoo abinke umbō aka akorhe na amesuwe. 31 Mōce, anera arherḥe aka anu iba na adzek utseku umbō asi ikpombō ivang igha ubin, unga agor umbō age, "Āka aba nggu umum umen izī ra anangke anera aka ashimbo umō, umen iwosha ukunjiir." 32 Nggee umbō atsī ukhukhō amē azīmbo anangke anera aka ashimbo umō. 33 Bōr umbō aka isoka anang hā, anera arherḥe aka anyā umbō ahwengmbō umbō. Atī ra adak adzeyi ri iteu kishoo, anggbaashia azī atsīmbo ru umbō. 34 Uyesu aka acipa ru ukhukhō anyā arherḥa anera aka akong. Unga agū atorh umbō, ubinkutsu umbō awu ru nyaki ídōi iki ishingge ru uner idzeu. Nggee unga atirha amesuwe umbō abina arherḥe. 35 Unum uku uyo itsitsī, nggee angwē imesanga aba agor unga age, "Anera ashimbo ra anang akere, nggaye unum uku uwuri itsīkpō. 36 Udene anera umbō atsī iteu nu ícang iyiki ikhapa nggimi agoi ubin umbō aka igha." 37 Bōr unga agor umbō age, "Umbi āka adzowe umbō ubin umbō agha." Umō umbō agor unga age, "Uge umen izī igoi ubingha ukpu imang uner itser afēē utōrōk! Umen izī ifere imang iyere ru ubingha ni idzowe umbō agha?" 38 Unga agor umbō age, "Umbi awu ra aborodi asong nggu umbi? Āka azī arhi." Umbō aka azī arhi, umbō age, "Aborodi

atōō, nu aberh avaa.” 39 Uyesu atsu umbō agor anera aseī ukpukpusha nu ubīi uku usum. 40 Nggee umbō aseī ukpukpusha abōō ananaka abōō isōka itōitōō. 41 Unga aka anyangu aborodi ha ikitōnake nu aberh ha ikivarhake, aberi itsinga arhi afā, atar uwēē na atsōku uborodi ha. Mōce unga adzise angwē imesanga umbō akū azī adene anera. Ikei unga agashuwe aberh ha ikivarhake ru umbō kishoo. 42 Kishoo agha, ashuurmbō. 43 Angwē imesa arhōyī awushu uborodi ha nu aberh ha atōk azīngā usōkdūmen. 44 Irhe anera aka agha ubingha ha, akatsak awu anakagonga atōō. 45 Kanying Uyesu atsu angwē imesanga atsi ru ukhukhōō amē agbaashia azī ugar Ubetsaida, na asoyiwe ikikōnga. 46 Unga aka asoyiwe umbō amaa, unga afūā igū azīā ifen-Num. 47 Urhēē uku uwe, ukhukhōō amē hā uwe ra ateu ukau, unga awu ikiiyikanga nu abī. 48 Unga anyā angwē imesanga atēwā ikpikpayi, ugba ukenkpō umbō izī ra asu. Utsar ukpu akara ataar aki utsuu unga azīā ru umbō, azērḥā afafā nu amē ukau ha. Unga abee ifara umbō atōng, 49 bōr umbō aka anyā unga azērḥā afafā nu ukau amē hā, umbō atsar uge awu imārḥā. Umbō atsu ivum, 50 Umbō aka anyā unga, umbō agbipa kishookambō. Kanying unga arherhe arherhe nggu umbō age, “Āka aker amenmbi! Awu umum. Niba agūmbi iwei!” 51 Unga atsiā ru ukhukhōō nggu umbō, mōce ugbaka ukpekpō. Umbō adzeidzeu akarḥārḥā, 52 umbō asi ihwengmbō agben aki ubingha ukpu inera anakagonga atōō hā, ubinkutsu, amenmbō asi iyeike. 53 Umbō aka agar ukau ha, umbō acipa ra abī Ujanisarat, abope ukhukhōō amē hā nu angwī ukau ukugōng hā. 54 Uben umbō aka adzek ru ukhukhōō amē hā, kanying anera ahwengmbō uge awu Uyesu. 55 Umbō atīna adzeyiwa ra abīmbō kishoo akūna abi irḥārḥā ra afarmbō akū azī kishoo ra anangke Uyesu aka awe. 56 Kishoo anangke unga aka izī, iteu iki igōng, use iteu iki ici, umbō angwēwe abi irḥārḥā ra angwī anang izēē. Na ashōrḥā unga ru abi irḥārḥā hā abangu utem ibang atorhanga. Kishoo abirabe aka akpō ibibanga akerhumbo.

7 Abi Ufarisi nu abōō abika amesuwe Ikpem aka adzeku Urusharhima aba akōng adziir Uyesu. 2 Na anyā angwē imesanga agha ubingha nggu abok arhim, asi isorhmbo abokmbō aka awu agbeyambo. 3 Abi Ufarisi nggu abi Uyahuda kishoo aka isaka asorh abokmbō akata na adōrha

agha ubingha, ubinkutsu awu ugau agbeyi akakūmbō. 4 Ivangye umbō aka idzeki izēē abvui aba ri iya, asi ighambo ubin, umbō awuri igbaashia adōsa agbeyambo asorh ayormbō kata. Na asorh akpewa nu idzum amē nu atērḥī nu andzoma nu atseu. 5 Nggee abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu use utsu angwē imesango asi idōsumbō ugau akakū na anu igha abin nggu abok arhim?” 6 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Irḥikungge Uishaya aka asōm Arherhu-Num ra atsimbi abi ukpukpeta age, “Aner aberē adzaa umum igōng ra angwī, bōr amenmbō aderke nggu umum. 7 Umbō adzaa umum igōng ibem, anu imesuwe ikpem anera ugeē Unum adzowe umbō.” 8 “Umbi aka atarkumbi ikpem Unum, umbi adōsa agau anera.” 9 Na agor umbō age, “Umbi aka akpombi anang umbi aka angwēwe Ikpem Unum ngge itsū umbi idōsa agaumbi! 10 Umusa agor age, ‘Udzowe imor ru utengo nu uyango,’ nu ‘Ikei, uwuruwi aka arḥenu utenga use uyanga, awu ufang umbō afere unga.’ 11 Bōr umbi aka isaka agor age unera aba agor utenga use uyanga age, ‘Ubin hā uwu izūwā iyi Unum.’ 12 Rimi hā, umbi akēnmbi unga ikorhu uben ubin ayike utenga use uyanga. 13 Rimi hā umbi afōrhūwe Arherhu-Num na adōsa agbeyi ha umbi aki imesuwe angwēmbi. Ikei umbi aki ikorhe abin arherhe ru nyaka ha.” 14 Ikei Uyesu ayisu ikikōng hā iba ru unga agor umbō age, “Uben unera akpeto ru umum, aka ahweng akere. 15 Asi iwea abin awiya aki itsi ru unera atsu unga asi isara, abinke aka idzeyiwa ra amen unera atsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum.” 17 Unga aka asok ri ikikōng hā na atsiā ri iya, angwē imesanga arḥusa unga agben unyaka arherhe ha. 18 Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi adzuna? Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abinke aka adzeka awiya atsi ru unera asi itsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum? 19 Abin hā asi itsike ra amennga bōr atsi ra anaanga, na adzek ri iyornga.” Ra arherhe akere Uyesu adeyiwe uge abingha kishoo awu asarsatake. 20 Age, “Ubinkpi iki idzeyiwa ra amen unera awu ukpō utsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum. 21 Ubinkutsu iwu ru unōrkang amen unera, iferḥkō iyiki ibewe iki idzeyiwa, arhim irḥa ukutserḥ use ukutsak, nu iweu, nu ifer uner nu itoma-dak, 22 nu ikpona, nu iyiki ibewe, nu irḥirhem, nu anyōna, nu unyēē nu idakuwe itsok, nu iberi itsi nu ibemitsi, nu ikei ishera amen. 23 Kishoo abin aka abewe akere

adzeyiwa ra amen unera, ake atsu unera asi isara ra asu Unum.” 24 Uyesu aboruka anang hā na asok aziā abī Utaya nu Usidon. Atsī ri iya ikōō asi ibeenga unera ahweng, rimi hā unga afōr iwiwoi adaka. 25 Idzidzerhe, kanying utserh uwōō, uwuruwi ungwērthū unapunga aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe aka agū isarhe ri itsinga, aba agba ra adaknga. 26 Awu utserh abī Uherhini, amar unga udiku ugber uwu Ufinikiya. Unga ashōrhū Uyesu ama atsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ru unapunga. 27 Uyesu agor unga age, “Uneke awekaci agbaashia agha kishoo ubinkpi umbo aka abee, ubinkutsu isi irihukungge umbo anyangu ubingha awekaci atsuke ijui.” 28 Bōr utserh ha age, “Ī, Utejee, bōr ru adak utebur ijui iki isaki ighangge awushu ubingha aka idze ra abok awekaci agbei.” 29 Uyesu agor unga age, “Iwu idzidzerhe, uzī ri iya, ipfu iyiki ibewe iki idzengge ru unapungo.” 30 Unga abvui azī ri iya anyā unapa anu nu ukoma, ipfu iyiki ibewe iki idzengge ru unga. 31 Mōce Uyesu adzek udiku ugber Utaya adosu udiku Usidon, aziā Ukau Ugarhirhi nu utsīndī uku uzī iteu usōka umbo iki iyisa Udikaforhi. 32 Nggōō ha umbo aka akowe unga uner igbau uwuku ufōr arherhe adaka, umbo ashōrhā unga atsorhu ubok nu uner ha. 33 Nggee Uyesu adarhu uner igbau ha akū aziā, adzeka ri ikikōng hā, atsu itoknga ra ato utsak ha. Unga atar aci akū abanguwe arhem utsak ha. 34 Na abere arhi afafā agbiir uwoi ughorghotakpō, agor unga age, “Īffatal!” Agbena age, “Uyangal!” 35 Kanying unga aka arherhe rimi, ato utsak ha ayanga, urhemnga ugarhe unga atirhunga arherhe azezee. 36 Uyesu atsu umbo niba adeyikumbo unera. Bōr uben unga aka iken umbo, umbo anang adēē isōme anera. 37 Anera agū na adzeidzeu kishoo age, “Heee! Akorhe uben abina azezerake. Atsu ugbau agūā arherhe, uwuku ufōr arherhe, arherhe azezee.”

8 Ri inum hā anera abōō arherhe akōng. Umbo aka ashimbo ru ubinkpi umbo aka igha, Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga umbo azī ru unga na agor umbo age, 2 “Umum igū atorh anera abere. Unum untaar nukpi umbo awu nggu umum na ashimbo ru ubingha. 3 Umum ība isoyikū umbo azī ri iya nggu imerh, umbo awuri igbambo nu utsīndī, ubinkutsu abōō adzeki inang iyiki ider.” 4 Angwē imesanga agor unga age, “Umen īnyā ubingha ri inee ukpu umēē ighigha anera abere ra arhum akere?” 5 Uyesu arhusa umbo age,

“Umbo awe ru īpo uborodi isong?” Umbo age, “Utōōva.” 6 Unga agor ikikōng hā iseisa abī. Ivangye unga aka anyangu aborodi ha utōōva, atar uwē ru Unum, na atsōka ake agasha adzise angwē imesa umbo adene ru anera, umbo akorhe rimi hā. 7 Umbo awembo ru angwērthā aberh ukunjir, unga atar uwē ra ake ikci, unga agor umbo agashuwe ikikōng. 8 Anera agha ashur, angwē imesa arhōī akika abubōr ake atōk azīnga utōōva. 9 Irhe anera aka agha, atsīmbo anaka agonga anaa. Mōce Uyesu asoyika anera umbo azīmbo. 10 Kanying unga atsī ukhukhōō amē nu angwē imesanga, aziā abī Udarhmanuta. 11 Abi Ufarisi abōō aba atirhi uning nggu Uyesu. Avira unga, umbo abee unga akorhuwe abin idzeu ake awu utsar uge unga adzeka afā. 12 Unga agber usepa ughoghor na age, “Awu use utsu umbi aner undan ukpire abee inyā atsar? Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utsar ushikpō umbo aka ideyiwe ukpō.” 13 Mōce unga aboruka umbo, atsī ukhukhōō amē, agar aziā ugar ukpōrō. 14 Angwē imesu Uyesu ayirukumbo asi ikūmbō uborodi. Akpurha awe ru ipoa unying ukpekū ru ukhukhōō amē hā. 15 Uyesu agbiite atombo age, “Āka akpōm amēnmbi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu uwu Uhiridu.” 16 Angwē imesa ha atirhi irherhe nggu adōka age, “Arherhe rimi ubinkutsu umen iki isi ikūmen uborodi.” 17 Unga ahweng arherhake umbo aka arherhe, unga arhusa umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu igor uge umbi ashimbi ru uborodi? Utseku icere umbi asi inyā ahwengmbi? Amēnmbi awe ru igbau? 18 Umbo awu ra asu na asi inyāmbi, na awembi ra ato na asi igūmbi? Umbo asi iyitumbi, 19 ivangye umum iki igashuwe anera anaka agonga atōō nggu aborodi atōō? Azīnga asong umbi aka akarha akika abōr?” Umbo age, “Usōkdūmen.” 20 “Ivangye umum iki itsōku ipo aborodi utōōva ha, umum iki igashuwe anera anaka agonga anaa, azīng akagong asong umbi aka akarha atōk?” Umbo agor unga age, “Utōōva.” 21 Unga agor umbo age, “Utseku icere umbi asi ihwengmbi?” 22 Umbo aka aba Ubetsaida, abōō akū uner ibvuta ashōrhū Uyesu abangu uner ibvuta ha. 23 Unga adzur ubok uner ibvuta ha akūna unga adzek aziā undzing utepa. Ivangye unga aka ashapa aci ra asu utsak ha na atsorhu ubok nu unga, Uyesu arhusa age, “Ungo udēē unyāō ubin ukpō?” 24 Unga abera asunga na age, “Inyāmum anera, umbo awu ru nyaka acucii iki izērthā.” 25 Uyesu abvui abanga

asu utsak ha. Mōce utsak ha ayangi ikpor asunga ugeii, asunga akerhuke, unga anyā abina uku ushashaki. **26** Uyesu adene unga aziā ri iya, age, “Niba ubvui uzio udiku utepa.” **27** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga azimbo, atsirhi iteu iki ici iyi Ukaisariya Ufirhibi. Nu utsindī unga arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Anera anu igor age umum iwu ungamo?” **28** Umbō agor unga age, “Abō age ungo uwu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima, abō age, ungo uwu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya, abō age ungo uwu unying ra abika asom Arherhu-Num.” **29** Unga arhusa umbō age, “Bor umbi agor uge umum iwu ungamo?” Ubitru agor unga age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo.” **30** Uyesu agbiite atombō utsur umbō adeyikumbō unera ubinkpi unga aka awe. **31** Unga atirha amesuwe umbō age, “Ungwē-Ner awuri ihwa uver ra abina arherhe nu akakū nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, awuri ikpēmbo unga. Awuri ifere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka nggu urhe.” **32** Arherhe akere ha ra awiya. Nggee Ubitru adarha unga azi ri ifena atirhi itserha unga. **33** Bor Uyesu adzipa arhi angwē imesa ha, atserhu Ubitru age, “Usokō ru umum Ushaitan! Ungo uwu utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ru umum, iferhkongo iwe ru nyaki iyi anera, isi iwengge ru nyaki iyi Unum.” **34** Mōce unga ayisa anera nu angwē imesanga aba ru unga, unga agor umbō age, “Unera aba abeenga idosa umum, awu ufang unga akpēē itsinga na ashipu igārhamau ucucianga adosa umum. **35** Uben unerwi aka abee iforh urhenga, umgbō uwuri igwir, bor uwuku ugwirhuwe urhenga ru ubokmum nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize afuforh umgbō. **36** Izea iwu use unera akpo abin upfung kishoo na asi ikpoa urhenga? **37** Use unera awuri ikū use ukpō uwe ifare urhenga? **38** Unera aba agūā atsakmum nu arherhamum ru udan ukpuku ushe irhirhika ukpire ukpu itoma-dak nu arhim, Ungwē-Ner awuri igigūa atsak uner ha ri ivangye unga aka iba ri ikpikpoi Utenga nggu ipfu itser-Num isarsatange.”

9 Unga agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abō rabo adēē nggimi awuri inyāmbō ijee Iyerhe afā kata na adorha akpe.” **2** Inuma utōi iki imaa Uyesu akū Ubitru, nu Uyakū, nu Uyohana, afū igū iyiki ider ikiyikambo. Umo iyor Uyesu idzipa iwiwengge ra asumbō. **3** Atorhanga ikei awu akaterha uku upērhhēng uku unyar-nyar, anangke isisorh unera ru

upfung ukpire. **4** Mōce abika asom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya nu Umusa akapeng ra asumbō, adēē arherhe nggu Uyesu. **5** Ubitru agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, azea umen iki iwe ri nggimi, uneke umen itar atsurha ataar, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu Umusa, unying uwu Uirhiya.” **6** Unga asi ihwengnga ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, ubinkutsu umbō agū iwei akarhārha. **7** Mōce amēē adzek aba atsire umbō, urhem udzek ra amēē ha, ugor uge, “Uwerē awu Ungwēmum, uwu umum iki ibema. Àka akpe ato ru ungal!” **8** Kanying, umbō aka arhi adzipa, asi inyāmbō unera akpurha anyā Uyesu ikiyikanga nggu umbō. **9** Umbō aka azērha acipuwa ru igū hā, Uyesu agbiite atombō uge niba adeyikumbō unera ubinkpi umbō aka anyā utseku Ungwē-Ner aka isoka akpe. **10** Ngge itsu umbō angwē arherhe ha ra amenmbō, na arhusa adokambo age, “Awu use uwu agben isoka akpe?” **11** Umbō arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu abika amesuwe Ikpem anu igor uge awu ufang uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya agbaashia aba?” **12** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awu idzidzerhe Uirhiya agbaashia aba agbishi iferhe kishoo. Awu use utsu itseng igor igē awu ufang Ungwē-Ner ahwa uver urherhe umbō akpēmbo unga? **13** Bor umum indeyiwa umbi Uirhiya aka abanga, anera akorhuwe unga ubinkpi umbō aka abee, ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ri itsinga.” **14** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga hā ikitatambō abvui aba ra angwē imesanga, umbō anyā nggaa ikikong iki idzipa umbō nu abika amesuwe Ikpem adēē uning nggu umbō. **15** Kanying umbō aka anyā Uyesu, kishoo ikikong hā idzedzeu akarhārha, asok atitser azi aghwe unga. **16** Uyesu arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Umbi adēē uning use nggu umbō?” **17** Uner uwō ri ikikong hā adzipuwe age, “A umarhem, nggawi umum ikūwā ungo ungwēmum, uwuruwi aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe iki ikenngge unga arherhe. **18** Ivangye ngge iki isok ru unga, iki isaki itare unga ra abī. Itsu unga adzeyi ufuu ra angwīnga, anu ishang anyī, iyornga idēē ikerketangge. Umum igor angwē imesango ama atsūwe, bor umbō afor adambo.” **19** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi abi udan ukpire, abika asheri imangmang, abi amen aka abewe. Umum iki isei idārhumum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum? Utseku ukang umum iki ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukū ungwē hā uba nggē ru umum.” **20** Nggee umbō akū unga aba.

Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe iki inyā Uyesu, kanying ngge ikwer ungwē hā iyornga izang. Unga agba agōrhā, ufuu ikei udzeyi ra angwīnga. **21** Uyesu arhusu ute ungwē hā age, “Ukang iferhe ha iki itirhi ru unga?” Ute ungwē hā age, “Itirhi unga ana awu uwekuci ukunjiir. **22** Iki isaki itare unga ru urha, nu amē, ibee ifere unga. Bōr ungo uba udēē ukorhuko ubin, uma ugū atorh umen uma uyika umen.” **23** Uyesu agōr unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urhusa uge umum ība idēē imēmum? Uben iferhe iwengge ru uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang.” **24** Kanying ute ungwē hā atsarhi irhaknga age, “Umum iwemum ri imangmang, uma uyika umum ingbiki iwerangge!” **25** Uyesu aka anyā ikikōng hā iki itī ība, unga atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Ungo ipfu iyiki ibewe iyiki itsu igbau ni iken arherhe, umum itsu ungo upfudzek ru unga, niba ubvui utsīō ru unga ikei!” **26** Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha itsu ivum, izung ungwē hā mōce ngge idzekngge. Ungwē hā anu ru nyaku ukom, nggee irhe anera igōr uge, “Aka akpea.” **27** Bōr Uyesu adzur uboknga aberuwe unga nu adaknga, unga asok adēē. **28** Uyesu aka atsī ri iya, angwē imesanga arhusa unga ikiyikambo age, “Awu use utsu umen isi idēē itsūwūkumen ipfu iyiki ibewe ha?” **29** Uyesu agōr umbo age, “Ikpū idzidzek iyere iwuri iwe ri ifen-Num ukpekū.” **30** Umbo asokmbo ra anang hā, azērhā atōng ru Ugarhirhi. Uyesu asi ibeenga anera ahweng anangke umbo aka awe, **31** ubinkutsu anu imesuwe angwē imesanga. Agōr umbo age, “Awuri ighambo adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera. Umbo awuri ifere unga, inuma itaar iki itōng unga awuri isoka.” **32** Bōr umbo asi ihwengmbo agben arherhanga, na agū iwei irhusa unga. **33** Ivangye umbo aka azī atsī Ukafanahum, ivangye unga aka awe ri iya, unga arhusa umbo age, “Umbi adēē uning use ru utsīndī?” **34** Bōr umbo anukutata, ubinkutsu nu utsīndī umbo adēē uning uge ungaa awu uwuku ugonga ru umbo. **35** Uyesu aseī, na ayisa umbo usōkdūmen hā, agōr umbo age, “Uben unera aka abee iwu ukugōngmbi, awu ufang unga awu uwuku ucia, ikei na awu ugārhambi kishoo.” **36** Unga ashupu ungwērū uwekuci atsu unga adēē ra ateumbo. Unga ashupa unga awuma ra aboknga, agōr umbo age, **37** “Uwuku uyei ungwērū uwekuci ru nyaku uwere ri itsokmum, ayei umum nukpō, uwuruwi aka ayei umum ayei uwuku udena umum ība.” **38** Uyohana agōr unga age, “A umarhem, umen

inyā uner uwōo anu itsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ri itsokngo, umen ikenmen unga, ubinkutsu asi iwea nggu umen.” **39** Bōr Uyesu agōr unga age, “Āka niba akenmbi unga. Unera asi fkorhunga ubin idzeu ri itsokmum amaa na arherhunga iki ibewe ri itsimum. **40** Uben unerwi aka asi ikpēē umen awu uwu umen. **41** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo uwuku udzaa umbi ukpewa amē aka ahwa ri itsokmum uge umbi awu abi Ukiristo, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe awuri ikpoa ugbetanga. **42** “Uben uwuruwi aka itsu unying ra awekaci abika awe ru imangmang ru umum agba ra arhim, ugba umbo abope uko igō ru urhōk uner ha na atsuke unga ru ukau ukugōng. **43** Ubokngo uba utsu ungo ugbaō ra arhim, uzharhuwe ukpō. Azea ungo utsī urhe uwu ugbagbaa nggu uboka unying nu ungo uku ineke abokngo ikivarhake atsī idzū urhakpi uku usi fhrimkpō. (Geenna g1067) **45** Udakngo uba utsu ungo igba ra arhim, uzharhuwe ukpō. Azea ungo utsī urhe uwu ugbagbaa nggu igbeta nu ungo iki itsī idzū urhakpi uku usi fhrimkpō nggu adakngo avaa. (Geenna g1067) **47** Ishaa usungo iba itsu ungo ugba ra arhim, uhoote ukpō. Azea ungo utsī Iyerhe Unum nggu usua unying nu ungo uku itsī ri idzū urha nggu asu avaa. (Geenna g1067) **48** Umō, “Adzudzimbo asi fkepeke, nu urha ikei usi fhrimkpō.” **49** “Asare anera kishoo nggu urha ru nyaka umbo aka ikū angwā asare idem. **50** “Angwā aze, bōr ake aba ashike ri itonga angwā, ungo ukorhu uguse nu utsu ake atonga ikei? Āka awe ra angwā ra atsimbi, na aseī uku ughwōōw nggu adōka.”

10 Mōce Uyesu asoka ra anang hā na aziā ugber uwu Uyahudiya agar Azē Urdun. Ikei anera arherhe abvui akōng ru unga, unga amesuwe umbo ru nyaka unga aka abayi. **2** Abi Ufarisi abōō aba avira unga, arhusa age, “Ri Ikpem imēngge unera agau nggu utsēnga?” **3** Uyesu agōr umbo age, “Umusa atsu umbi akorhu use?” **4** Umbo age, “Umusa agōr umen age unera awuri idēē atsēng ubvur igau itsēr h awayika utsēnga.” **5** Uyesu agōr umbo age, “Itsā itsimbi itsu Umusa atsēnga umbi akere ha. **6** Bōr ri inggbaashia ‘Unum amuna umbo ukutsak nggu ukutsēr.’ **7** ‘Nggee, unera awuri ineke utenga nu uyanga, na anyapa nggu utsēnga. **8** Umbo ikivarhambo awuri iwu iyora unying.’ Nggee umbo asi iwembo ivaa bōr awu iyora unying. **9** Nggee, ubinkpi Unum aka agbopa,

unera niba agashuka.” 10 Ivangye umbo aka awu ri iya, ikei, angwē imesa arhusu Uyesu arherhe ha. 11 Unga agor umbo age, “Uben uwuku ugau itserh nggu utsēnga na apfunu utserh uwukuse, unga awu ra arhim itoma-dak ru unga. 12 Iwe rimi hā ukutserh aba agau itserh nggu utsaka, na aži itserh uner uwukuse, unga atoma-dak.” 13 Anera aka akū angwērā awekaci aba ru Uyesu abanga umbo, bōr angwē imesanga atserha umbo. 14 Uyesu aka anyā rimi, avom afer unga. Unga agor umbo age, “Åka aneke angwērā awekaci aba ru umum, niba akenmbi umbo, Iyerhe-Num iwu iyi ikpūmbo. 15 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unera aka asi iyeisa Iyerhe-Num ru nyaku uwekuci, asi idēē atsiā ri ngge.” 16 Mōce unga ashupa awekaci ha ra aboknga awuma na atsorhe abok nu atsimbo na atsuke umbo idorh. 17 Uyesu atirhi isisok ra anang hā nukpi, utsak uwō atī aba, atararhu ra anangnga, arhusa unga age. “A umarhem uwuku uze, umum ikorhu use ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) 18 Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo uyisa umum uwuku uze? Uwuku uze ashia, Unum ukpekū awu uwuku uze. 19 Ungo uhwengo ikpem iyere, ‘Niba uferō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvepō ivēu, niba ugberō angwī utsukukō unera, niba ughao urha, udzowe igōng ru utengo nu uyango.” 20 Uwēdzem hā agor unga age, “A umarhem, umum iki idōsumum akere ha kishoo rimōō utirhi ri iwēnci.” 21 Uyesu arhi unga na abema unga, agor unga age, “Ungo usheru ubina unying ukpekū. Uzī, ugoshe abinngo kishoo, udzowe uhweka ra atsiwā, ungo uwuri iweo ru ugbeta urherhe ra afā, mōce uba udōsa umum.” 22 Igū rimi itsu ungwēdzem hā ashepa asunga, aži nggu ida amen, ubinkutsu unga awu uner ubin akarhārā. 23 Uyesu arhi adziir angwē imesanga, agor umbo age, “Aghong abika awu ru ubin aki ikpo itsī Iyerhe Unum!” 24 Angwē imesanga adzeidzeu ra arherha ha. Uyesu ikei agor umbo age, “Umbi awekaci, aghong akarhārā unera atsi ri Iyerhe Unum! 25 Ighorhungge urhakumi utsī atōng ra angwī inepurha, nu uner ubin aka itsī ri Iyerhe Unum.” 26 Angwē imesa ha adzeidzeu akarhārā arhusa adōka age, “Ungamō awuri idēē akpo ififōrh?” 27 Uyesu arhi umbo na age, “Ra anera ngge isi imēngge, bōr ru Unum imēngge. Uben ubina umēēkpo ra anang Unum.” 28 Ubitru agor unga age, “Nggaye umen ineke abina kishoo ni

adōsa ungo!” 29 Uyesu age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera ashia uwuruwi aka neke iyanga, use angwēmbō use anapumbō use uyanga use utenga use awekacinga use icang irhamnga ri itsimum nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize, 30 na asi ikpoa iya, angwēmbō, anapumbō, uya, awekaci nu icang irham idikunga unaka ru udan ukpire, unga ikpoa uver ikei, ru upfung ukpuku uba unga ikpoa urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Bōr anera arherhe aka awu abi inggbaashi, awuri iwu āmaata. Āmaata ikei, awuri iwu anggbaashi.” 32 Umbo awu ru utsindī uwuku afūrā aži Urusharhima. Uyesu agbaashia nu udī hā. Angwē imesa adzeidzeu, nu abika adōsa unga agū iwei. Ikei unga ayisa angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā ri ibanga adeyiwe umbo ubinkpi iki ikorhe nggu unga. 33 “Nggaye umen izi ufā Urusharhima. Umō awuri ighambo adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, na abika amesuwe Ikpem. Awuri itsu unga ufai akpe na adzowe unga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. 34 Umbo awuri iyeia unga na ashau aci atsuke ra asunga, awuri ikwere unga ugwee na afere unga. Inuma itaar iki itōng unga awuri isoka nggu urhe.” 35 Mōce angwē Uzabadi, Uyaku nu Uyohana, aba ru unga. Agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen ibee ungo ukorhuwa uben ubina umen iki ifena ungo.” 36 Unga arhusa umbo age, “Umbi abee umum ikorhuwa umbi use?” 37 Umbo age, “Umen ishōrhā ungo neke unying ru umen aseī nū ubok ughango, uwu uvaa aseī nū ubok uferango ri ikpipoingo.” 38 Bōr Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka arhusa. Umbi awuri idēē ahwambi ru ukpewa uverkpi umum iki ihwa, use umbi awuri idēē akorhumbi ikpū ubōtisima uverkpi umbo aka ikorhuwa umum?” 39 Umbo age, “Īi, umen idēē ikorhumen.” Uyesu agor umbo age, “Īi, umbi awuri ihwambi ru ukpewa umum iki ihwa na awuri akorhumbi ubōtisima hā umbo aka ikorhuwa umum, 40 bōr iseī nu ubok ughamum use ubok uferamum asi iwea umum ibemuwa. Inang iyere iwu iyi abirabe umbo aka aseng agbishuwe rimōō.” 41 Ivangye angwē imesa ha usōka aka agū rimi, umbo agū avom nggu Uyaku nu Uyohana. 42 Uyesu ayisa umbo ananga unying agor umbo age, “Umbi ahwengmbi uge abirabe umbo aka anyanga umbo awu ayerhe atsen abi Uyahuda, anu ideyiwe anera iyerhe, anggbaashimbo ikei anu ikū ijee adarh umbo. 43

Bor isi íwengge rimi ru umbi. Uben uwuku ubee igong ru umbi awu ufang unga awu ugārĥambi. **44** Ikei uben unera aka abee iwu unggbaashi, awu ufang unga awuri iwu ugārĥā ra anera kishoo. **45** Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbō atōwe unga itser, bōr unga awuri iwu ugārĥā, na adzowe urhenga aforh anera arherhe.” **46** Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka azī atsi Ujeriko. Umbō nu anera arherhe, awuri idze utepa, uner itapa agburh Ubartimawu agbena agburh “ungwē Utimawu,” asei nu ubang utsindīā anu ifen. **47** Ivangye unga aka agū uge Uyesu uner Unazarat unga atong, unga atsarhi irhaknga ayisa age, “Uyesu Ungwē Udauda ugū atorh umum!” **48** Anera abō arherhe atserha unga age, “Unu ukutata!” Bōr unga agbisha atsarhi irhaknga akarĥārĥā ayisa age, “A Ungwē Udauda, uma ugū atorh umum!” **49** Uyesu atsurha adēē na age, “Āka ayisuwa unga.” Umbō ayisu uner itapa ha, agor unga age, “Ugom! Usisok, ayisa ungo.” **50** Unga atare untamanga, na akatasok ater isha, azīā ru Uyesu. **51** Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubee umum ikorhuwa ungo use?” Uner itapa ha age, “A Uteiya, umum ibee inyā anang.” **52** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uzīō. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” Kanying unga ayeisa inyinyānga na adosu Uyesu umbō uzīmbo nu utsindī.

11 Umbō aka aba akhapa ru Urusharhima ru Ubetafaji ru Ubetani Igū Acucii Uzaitun, Uyesu adene angwē imesanga avaa. **2** Agor umbō age, “Āka azī ru ungwērĥū uteu ukpōo ra asumbi, uben itsitsĩmbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi ungwē uzhika umbō aka abow, unera aka anasi ifūā umgbō. Āka agarha umgbō akū aba. **3** Unera aba arhusunga umbi age, ‘Awu use umbi akorhe rimi?’ Āka agor unga age, ‘Utejee unga abee umgbō unga awuri ibvui adene umgbō uba kanying.’” **4** Umbō azī anyā ungwē uzhika uku udēē ru ubang utsindīā, ubow ra angwī iya. Umbō atirhi igarha umgbō. **5** Abirabe aka adēē umō arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi agarhu ungwē uzhika ha?” **6** Umbō adzipa arherhe ubinkpi Uyesu aka adeyiwe umbō. Aner ha neke umbō akū ungwē uzhika ha azīmbo. **7** Ivangye umbō aka akū ungwē uzhika ha aba ru Uyesu na abetuwe antamambo nu undzingmgbō, Uyesu afū asei nu umgbō. **8** Anera arherhe abetuwe antamambo nu utsindīā, abō agbeyi ayerhe ri icang abetuwe nu utsindīā. **9** Abika

awu ra asunga na abika aba ra andzingnga atsui ivum age, “Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum! Idorh iwe nggu unga aka aba ri itsok Utejee! **10** Idorh iwe ri ibiba iyerhe utemen Udauda! Ikpiikpoi iwe afafā ra afā.” **11** Uyesu aka atsi Urusharhima, azīā ri Iya-Num atsi arhisa abina kishoo. Nggaye unum uku utsīkpō, nggee unga abvui adzek azīā Ubetani nggu angwē imesanga usokdūmen. **12** Ukpe unum uvaa umbō aka asoku Ubetani, imerh ifer Uyesu. **13** Unga aka anyā ucucii uvorhvo ukukaa uku ukpusha ayerhe udēē, unga azīā ibee ikpūrĥā ru umgbō. Ivangye unga aka azī atsi ru umgbō, unga asi ikpoa ubin, ayerhe ukpekū ake akpusha adēē, ubinkutsu, asi iwea ivang ikpūrĥū uvorhvo. **14** Mōce unga agor uvorhvo ha age, “Unera niba abvui aghaa ikpūrĥāngo ugbagbaa!” Angwē imesa igambo agūmbō ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. (aiōn g165) **15** Umbō aka atsi Urusharhima, Uyesu atsi ri Iya-Num atirha awayiwe abika agoi goi nu abika agugoyiwe umō. Akwer atsimbe atebur abika afaruwe uhwek nu anang isei abika agoyiwe anurhe. **16** Akena anera ikū ubin ukpuku ugoiwe atōng ra angwī Iya-Num. **17** Unga amesuwe anera age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num isi igōrngge uge, “Awuri iyisi iyamum iya ifen-Num ri idūa kishoo?” Nggaye umbi atsu ike iwu utai uwoyi aveu.” **18** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem aka agū arherhe akere umbō abee utsindī uwuku ufere unga, na agū iwei unga ubinkutsu anera kishoo adzeidzeu imesanga. **19** Urhe uku uwe, Uyesu nu angwē imesanga adzembō ru uteu ha. **20** Ru ukpeeka, umbō aka atōng, umbō anyā ucucii uvorhvo ha uku ukoyi kishoo nggu anunanga. **21** Ubitru ayita na agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, urhi unyā! Ucucii uvorhvo ha ungo uku utsuke ikponum hā uku usherhumgbō!” **22** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Āka awe ru imangmang ru Unum! **23** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera aba agor igū iyere age, ‘Utang itsingo ugba ru ukau ukugōng,’ unga aba asi icicanga ra amennga nu ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, na awea ri imangmang awuri ikorhukumbo unga. **24** Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, uben ubinkpi umbi aka ifena ru ifen-Num, aka awe ru imangmang uge umbi aka akpombi ukpō, ukpō iwuri iwu ukpumbi. **25** Ikei uben ivangye umbi aka idēē na afen-Num, umbi aba awembi ra avom nggu unera, āka atsūwe uner ha, nu Utembi uwu afā atsūwā umbi ra arhimmbi.” **27** Umbō aka abvui

atsi Urusharhima, Uyesu atsi azērhā ri irherh
Iya-Num nukpi, umō ateiya abika adzowe idem-
Num, nu abika amesuwe ikpem nu anggbaashi
anera aba ru unga. 28 Agor unga age, “Ungo ukū
ijee iyikisong unu ikorhe iferhe iyere ha? Ikei
ungaa adzaa ungo ijee iyiki ikorhi iferha ha?”
29 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umum irhusa umbi
ubina unying. Āka adzipuwa umum, umum
ideyiwa umbi umum ikū ijee ungaa ikū ikorha
abin hā. 30 Ubōtisima Uyohana udzeka afā use
udzeka anera? Āka adeyiwa umum!” 31 Umbo
akeki itsūwā nggu adokambo, age, “Umen iba
igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afā,’ unga awuri irhusa umen
age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang
ru unga?’ 32 Bōr umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra
anera,’ umen igū iwei anera aberē, ubinkutsu,
umbo anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usōm
Arherhu-Num.” 33 Nggee umbo agor Uyesu age,
“Umen isi ihwengmen.” Uyesu agor umbo age,
“Umum igamum isi ideyiwamum umbi umum
ikū ijee iyikisong ikorha abin hā.”

12 Uyesu arherhe unyaka arherhe adzise
umbo, age, “Utsa uwō akau icang inebi,
adzin ufōm adzipuwe icang hā, asim ughwee
ri ifa ukpuku upayi amē ikpūrhū inebi ha, ikei
atar akang utsurha udedetamgbō uwu idzēu.
Mōce unga atsu abō abī irham imang ri icang
hā, na azīā abī akase. 2 Ivang iyiki ikōng inebi
ha iki iwe, unga adene ugārhangā azī ra abi
irham imang ri icang hā, ayeise ikpūrhū inebi
ri icang hā. 3 Bōr abi irham imang hā adzur
ugārhā hā, akwer unga, na awayiwe unga nggu
abok aka atār hā. 4 Mōce unga adene ugār hū
uwō, umbo akwer uwu ha ni itsia, na ayeia
unga. 5 Unga anang adene uwō, uwu ha umbo
aferkumbo unga. Unga adene abō arherhe,
abi irham imang hā akwer abō, na afere abō.
6 “Unga abōra unera unying unga aka idene,
ungwēnga aka abema. Unga adene unga uwu
imaataka, na age, ‘Awuri idzowukumbo igōng
ru ungwēmum.’ 7 “Bōr abi irham imang hā
agor adokambo age, ‘Uwuku ugha ukam icang
hā nuwi. Āka aba umen ifere unga, nu icanga
iwu iyimen.’ 8 Nggee umbo adzur unga afere
unga, na atare ukoma ru undzing ufōm icang
hā.” 9 Uyesu arhusa umbo age, “Uner icang
hā awuri ikorha aguse? Awuri iba atsīme abi
irham imang hā na adzowe icang hā ra abō. 10
Umbi aka avarhumbi ri itseng Arherhu-Num
akirake aka agor uge, “‘Utarhkpi abi idzin aka

akpē, ukpō uwu utarh āgboki idzin. 11 Uteijee
ha unga akorha akere, awu ubin igbigba ra
asumen.” 12 Mōce umbo abee udī ukpuku udzur
unga, ubinkutsu umbo ahwengmbo uge arherhe
unyaka arherhe ha iwu ra atsimbo. Bōr umbo
agū iwei anera, ngge itsu umbo neke unga
na azīmbo. 13 Akere aka amaa umbo adene
abi Ufarisi abō nu aner Uhiridu umbo azī
adeyi Uyesu ri irhem arherhanga. 14 Umbo aba
agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen
ungo urhiku uner. Anera kishoo awu ubina
unying ru ungo, ubinkutsu amēngo ashike nggu
iwiwe uner, bōr ungo umesuwe utsindī Unum
ri idzidzerhe. Ungo unyā imēngge umen ifase
ikirbi abī ru Ukaisar use isi imēngge? 15 Umen
ifai use umen neke ififai?” Bōr Uyesu ahwenga
ukpukpetambo. Unga agor umbo age, “Awu use
utsu umbi andeya umum? Āka akūwā ishaa
imang hā umbo iki ikū afai ikirbi abī ru umum
inya.” 16 Umbo aka akowe ishaa imang hā, unga
arhusa umbo age, “Uzirhzi ukpire nu itsok ikere
iwu iki ungamo?” Umbo age, “Iki Ukaisar.” 17
Uyesu agor umbo age, “Āka adzowe Ukaisar
ubin ukpunga na adzowe Unum ubin ukpu
Unum.” Umbo adzeidzeu akarhār hā ru unga. 18
Abi Usaduki abō, abika agor age isok ra akpe
ishingge, aba ru Uyesu nggu irhirhusa. 19 Agor
unga age, “A umarhem, Umusa atsenga umen
uge unera aba akpea na abōre utsēnga ashia
ra awekaci, awu ufang ungwēmbo anyangu
utsēr hāpfu ha amare awekaci ru ungwēmbo.
20 Abō rabō utōwa awu angwē uyī akatsak.
Uwu inggbaashia apfuna, na akpe ashia ru
ungwē. 21 Uwu uvaa ikei apfunu utsēr hāpfu
ha, iganga akpea, ashia ru ungwē. Uwu untaar
rimi hā. 22 Rimi hā kishookambo utōwa ha, asi
ibōrukumbo ungwē. Ri imimasha utsēr hāpfu ha
ikei akpea. 23 Ri isok ra akpe awuri iwu utserha
ungamo ru umbo? Ubinkutsu kishookambo
utōwa apfunumbo unga.” 24 Uyesu agor umbo
age, “Umbi asi igbambi irhak umbi aka asi
ihwengmbi itseng Arherhu-Num use ijeenga? 25
Ivangye abika akpukpe aka isok, asi ipfunumbo
use adzowukumbo ipfuna, umbo awuri iwe ru
nyaki ipfu itser-Num ra afā. 26 Ra arherhi isok
ra akpe, umbi anasi ivarhumbi akere ha ru
ubvur Umusa, ri isarhe ufum uku ugar urha?
Unum aka agor Umusa age, ‘Umum iwu Unum
uwu Uibrahim, nu uwu Uishaku, nu ikei uwu
Uyakubu.’ 27 Unga asi iwea Unum uwu abika
akpe, bōr unga awu uwu abi urhe. Umbi agba

irhak iki ibewel!" 28 Utsa uwōo uwuku umesuwe Ikpem aba agū umbō adēē uning nggu adaka. Unga aka agū uge Uyesu adzowe umbō irhem iyiki ize, unga arhusa unga age, "Kishoo ikpem, iyikisong iwu iki igōnga?" 29 Uyesu agor unga age, "Iki igōnga iwu nggēe age, 'Àka agū umum umbi abi Uisairha, Uteijee Unummen, awu Uteijee unying. 30 Ubemu Uteijee Unumngo nggu amenngo kishoo, nggu urhengo kishoo, nu ihwihwengngo kishoo, nu nggu ikerngo kishoo.' 31 Iyi ivaa ha ige, 'Ubemu undokango ru nyaka ungo uku ubemi itsingo.' Ikpem iyōo isi inangngge iyere ha." 32 Uwuku umesuwe ikpem ha agor Uyesu age, "Ungo urhika ra arherhango uku urherhe uge Unum awu unying uwōo ashia bōr unga. 33 Ubema unga nggu amenngo kishoo, nu ihwihwengngo kishoo nu ikerngo, nu ubemu udokango ru nyaki itsingo, ananga izūwā iyiki ikpikpīi nu idem-Num." 34 Uyesu aka agū unga arherha arherhe itsoi, unga agor unga age, "Ungo uku ukhapungo nggu Iyerhe Unum." Mōce unera asi irhusunga ubin ukpōo. 35 Uyesu aka adēē amesuwe ru ufōm Iya-Num unga arhusa age, "Awu use utsu abika amesuwe Ikpem anu igor age Ukiristo awu ungwē Udauda? 36 Udauda nibikanga, ri jee Ipfu Isarsatangge unga agor age, "Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, usei ru ubok ughamum, "Utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo ru andaidakngo." 37 Udauda nibikanga ayisu Ukiristo age, 'Uteijee.' Awuri ikorha aguse ru Uteijee awu ungwē ru Udauda?" Nggaa ikikong anera ikpeto ru unga nggu itenamen. 38 Ri imesanga, Uyesu agor age, "Àka akpōm amenmbi nggu abika amesuwe Ikpem, umbō abee itsīm atorho akagōng azērā, abee anera aghwe umbō ri inang izee, 39 ikei umbō abee anera adzise umbō anang isei aka aze ra abā ifen-Num, nu anang isei aka aze ra anang irhowa. 40 Umbō awu abika aghawe abin atsērāpfu na avur ayambō, na adarhi ider ifen-Num iyi igbana. Ikpū umbō awuri itsu umbō ufai akarhārā." 41 Uyesu ase ri ifena ra anangke umbō iki itsu izūwā ri Iya-Num, azerhe anera iki itsuyiwe uhwek ri ijara izūwā. Abōo abi ubin arherhe atsu uhwek urherhe. 42 Mōce utsūwū utsērāpfu uwōo, aba atsuke ungwērhi ishāa imang ivaa iki isi iwengge ubin. 43 Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga, agor umbō age, "Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ubinkpi utsūwā utsērāpfu uwure aka atsu ri ijara izūwā hā, inangngge iyimbo aka adzowe kishoo. 44

Kishoo adzowe ra arherha abinmbō aka awe, bōr unga ri itsūwānga, unga adzowe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka awe ra ukpō."

13 Uyesu adzeka ri Iya-Num nukpi, unying ra angwē imesanga agor unga age, "A umarhem, urhi unyā nggaa atarh akere, nu idzin iyere!" 2 Uyesu agor unga age, "Ungo unyāo nggaa idzin iyere? Awuri isipuwe ngge kishoo. Asi ínekukumbō utarh unying nu undokakpō." 3 Uyesu ase ni itsi Igū Acucii Uzaitun iki idēē ra asu Iya-Num. Ubitru, Uyaku, Uyohana nu Uandarawu arhusa unga ri iwōk age, 4 "Uōsoma umen, iferha ha ikorhu ukang? Utsara uwu uguse umbō aka inyā ri ivangye ngge iki itirhi ikorhe?" 5 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Àka arhi anyā, utsur unera arhema umbi. 6 Anera arherhe aka idzeka ri itsokmum, anu igor age, 'Umun iwu unga,' umbō awuri irhem anera arherhe. 7 Ivangye umbi aka igū isarhe iwa nu ugbugbewangge, niba asoyimbi amenmbi. Awu ufang akere ha akorhe, bōr imimasha ina ishingge kata. 8 Abi abī akōo asok adēē igamtsak nggu abi abī akōo, iyerhe iso idēē igamtsak nggu iyerhe. Abī awuri izizusa ri inanga irheirhe, nu ikpo imerh iwuri itsūwāngge. Awu ititirhi uver imar. 9 "Awu ufang umbi adzeu. Awuri ikūna umbi azī ra abi jee iyerhe na akwer umbi ra abā ifen-Num. Awuri ikūna umbi azī ra asu anggbaashi nu ayerhe ri itsimum, ubinkutsu umbi awuri iwu idekamum ra asumbō. 10 Awu ufang umbō aka igbaashia adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri idūa kishoo kata, ri imimasha idōrhi iba. 11 Uben ivangye umbō aka idzur umbi akū azī ra aya ayerhe, àka niba agūmbi ighong ru ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe. Àka arherhu uben ubinkpi umbō aka idzaa umbi ri ivang hā, ubinkutsu, asi íwea umbi irherhe ri ivang hā, awu Ipfu Isarsatangge. 12 "Ungwēyi awuri idzowe ungwēmbō umbō afere, utei ikei awuri idzowe ungwēnga. Awekaci ikei awuri iwu ri igamtsak nggu ateimbo utseku umbō aka itsu umbō afere umbō. 13 Anera kishoo awuri ikpēna umbi ri itsokmum. Bōr uwuku ubima utseku imimasha awuri ikpōa ififōrh. 14 "Ivangye umbi aka inyā ubin ishī ukpuku ukū itsitsīme udēēkpō ra anangke aka asi imēke, abika awu ru Uyahudiya atīrhā azī ri igū, neke uner uwuku uvarhe ahweng. 15 Uwuruwi aka awe ri itsi uvi niba acipuwanga inyāngu ubin ri iya. 16 Uwuruwi aka awe ra arhum ikei niba abvui abanga inyāngu untamanga. 17 Atorhmbi

akatserh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpom
 awekaci ri ivang hā! **18** Āka afen-Num utsur
 iferhe ha ikorhungge ri idoyi. **19** Ri ivang hā
 awuri ihwambo ayetnum akarhārā akirake
 aka anasi ikorhuke udzur ri ivangye Unum
 aka amunu upfunga, utseku icere. Asi ibvui
 akorhumbō ikpū hā ugbagbaa. **20** Uteijee aba
 asi ishoyika inum hā, unera unying asi ibeka.
 Bōr ru ubok abirabe unga aka aseng, unga
 ashoyika inum hā. **21** Ri ivang hā unera aba
 agora umbi age, ‘Āka anyā, Ukiristo uwi!’ use
 ‘Āka anyā, nggawo!’ niba awemi ri imangmang
 ra ake. **22** Ukiristo igberangwī nu abika asom
 Arherhu-Num igberangwī awuri idzidzeka,
 awuri ideyiwe atsar nu abin idzeu akū arhem
 anera nggu abirabe Unum aka aseng, umbō
 aba adēē amēēmbō. **23** Nggee, āka arhi! Umum
 iki ideyiwamum abina kishoo ake adōrha aba.
24 “Bōr ri ivang hā, ayetnum akika aba ha
 aka imaa, “awuri itsu ishaa unum iwu uzī.
 Ufē ikei usi irhangmgbō. **25** Idzēer idzeka afā
 igbei. Ikei awuri izizusa nggaa abinke aka awu
 afafā ra afā.’ **26** “Mōce Ungwē-Ner aka icipuwa
 ra amēē nggu nggaa ijee nu imor. **27** Mōce
 unga awuri idene ipfu itsernga nggu atsom aki
 irhak ayisa, na awuri ikōng abirabe umbō aka
 aseng ra anggbokunga anaa, udiku igōkpee nu
 udiku urheē nu unōr nu ufā, udzur ru ubandzin
 upfunga udiku ukpere uzī udiku ukpōrō. **28** “Āka
 amesu ubin ukpōō ru ucucii uvorhvo. Umbi
 aba anyā aboke apfum adzeka nggu ayerhe aka
 afa, umbi ihweng uge isung ameka iki iyongge.
29 Rimi hā ikei umbi aba anyāmbi iferhe iyere
 itirhungge, umbi ahweng uge ivanga iki iyongge,
 iki ibangge ra angwīā. **30** Umum indeyiwa umbi
 idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi itōngkpō utseku
 iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe. **31** Afā nggu abī
 awuri itōngke, bōr arherhamum asi itōngke.
32 “Unera asi ihwenga unum hā use ivang hā,
 ipfu itser-Num ra afā isi ihwengngge, Ungwē-
 Ner asi ihwenga, Ute ukpekū unga ahweng. **33**
 Āka arhi, āka agbisha adzeu, ubinkutsu umbi
 asi ihwengmbi ivanga ngge iki ikorhe. **34** Awuri
 iwe ru nyaku uner uzērā. Ivangye unga aka
 isok, unga idzowe iya ra agārāhāngā, uben unera
 awea ri itsernga aka itō. Mōce unga aka itsu
 uner idzeu, unga agbisha adzeu. **35** “Nggee āka
 adēē adzeu, ubinkutsu umbi asi ihwengmbi
 ivangye uner iya ha aka ibvui aba, use ru
 urheeka, use ri ikotsuuka, use ri ivang ikō iki
 igber ukpee, use ru unkpeeka. **36** Utsur unga

aba umbi asi ihwengmbi, unga akpo umbi awu
 ru urhō. **37** Ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwa umbi,
 umum indeyiwe uben unera, aka agbisha ase
 adzeu!”

14 Abōr inuma ivaa umbō azek Irhowa Iyiki
 Igar Utōng nu iyi Uborodi Ukpuku Usheru
 Uguga, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika
 amesuwe Ikpem abee utsīndīwi umbō aka idzur
 Uyesu ri iwōk afere unga. **2** Umbō anu igōr
 age, “Bōr asi iwea ri ivang irhowa, utsur anera
 awuri isoyi amēmbō.” **3** Uyesu awe ru Ubetani
 ri iya utsa uwōō umbō iki iyisa Usiman uner
 ingbim, awuri igha ubingha nukpi, utserh uwōō
 aba nggu ungwērū udzoma utōk nggu atsei
 isung aki imang akarhārā aki ikū unardi ayang.
 Unga ayar udzoma hā atsuke atsei ha ri itsi
 Uyesu. **4** Abōō aka awe umō agū avom agōr
 adōkambō age, “Awu use utsu umbō atare atsei
 isung ha ibem rimi? **5** Uda umbō agoshe atsei
 ha atsike imang itser unera iyi ameka, umbō
 aka idzowe atsūwā.” Umbō atserhu utserh ha ri
 ifuw. **6** Bōr Uyesu age, “Āka aneke unga. Awu
 use utsu umbi arherha unga? Awu ubin uku
 uze unga aka akorhuwa umum. **7** Atsūwā awu
 nggu umbi uben unum, umbi adēē ayikukumbi
 umbō ri ivangye umbi aka abee. Bōr umum
 iwuri iwe nggu umbi ivanga ukunjir. **8** Akorhu
 ubinkpi ikernga iki imē. Adzukuwa atsei agbishi
 iyormum iyiki idzidzake. **9** Umum indeyiwa
 umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo anangke umbō aka
 idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru upfunga, awuri
 isōmmbo ubinkpi utserh uwure aka akorhe
 umbō ayita unga.” **10** Mōce Uyahuda Uiskariyoti,
 unying ra angwē imesa usōkdūmen hā, azī ru
 ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu unga agha-
 dak Uyesu na adzowe ru umbō. **11** Umbō aka
 agū rimi umbō agom anggōm na abemuwe
 unga uhwek. Nggee Uyahuda abee utsīndīā
 unga aka idzowe unga ru ubok. **12** Ru unum
 ukpu inggbaashia ukpu Irhowa Uborodi Ukpuku
 Usheru Uguga, unum ukpuku ungwāni ungwē
 itsurhi iyi Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng, angwē imesu
 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ri inēē ungo uku
 ubee umen izī igbishuwa ungo igha Irhowa
 Iyiki Igar Utōng?” **13** Nggee unga adene angwē
 imesanga avaa, agor umbō age, “Āka atsi ru
 utepa, nggōō umbi awuri igbopumbi utsak
 uwōō aka atsā idzuma amē. Āka adōsa unga. **14**
 Iya ike unga aka itsī, āka agōr uteiya ha age,
 ‘Umarhem arhusa uge ubā atsen ungwēkpō,

umum iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong nggu angwē imesamum?" 15 Unga awuri ideyiwanga nggaa ubā afā ukpōo umbō aka atsu abin iya amaambo. Āka igbishuwa ubinghamen umo." 16 Angwē imesa ha aka asok atsīmbo ru utepa, anyā abina awe ru nyaku Uyesu aka asōme umbō. Nggee umbō agbishu ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong. 17 Urhēe uku uwe, Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā aba ri iya ha. 18 Awuri igha ubingha nukpi, Uyesu agor age, "Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi aka agha nggu umum awuri ighadak umum." 19 Amenambo atirhuke igū ighong, anu igor unga anyanganying age, "Asi iwea umum, use awu umum?" 20 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Unying ru umbi usōkdūmen hā, uwuruwi aka agha ri itērhi unying nggu umum. 21 Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ri itsinga. Bōr atorh uner ha aka ighadak Ungwē-Ner! Ugba umbō asi imarmbo unga." 22 Umbō aka adēē igha ubingha, Uyesu anyangu uborodi, atar uwēē ru Unum, abvū adzowe ra angwē imesanga age, "Āka ayei uwere atāi. Awu iyormum." 23 Na anyangu ukpewa amē inebi, atar uwēē ru Unum adzowe ru umbō, kishoo ahwa ru umgbō. 24 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Akere awu adzirhmum aki ibibemuwe-Num nggu anernga, aka idze ru ubok anera arherhe. 25 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum isi ibvui ihwamum amē inebi akere utseku unumkpi umum iki ihwa akika afa akōo ri Iyerhe Unum." 26 Umbō aka amaa isiūwe ubom ru Unum, umbō adzek azīmbo Igū Acucii Uzaitun. 27 Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, "Kishookambi awuri itī na abōra umum ikiyikami, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, "Umum ikwer uner uwuku udzēu idōi, idōsa ikei iwuri isitungge." 28 Bōr ivangye umum iki isok ra akpe, umum inggbaashia izi Ugarhirhi ru umbi adōrha atsi umo." 29 Ubitru agor unga age, "Kishoo aba atīna na abōrambo ungo, umum isi inekamum ungo." 30 Uyesu agor unga age, "Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, irhere, ru untua ukpire, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar ni iko idōrhi igber ukpee idiki ivaa." 31 Bōr Ubitru abvui arherhe akarhārha age, "Umbō aba awuri ifere umum nggu ungo, umum isi itseyimūm ihweng ungo." Kishoo angwē imesanga arherhe rimi hā. 32 Azīmbo anangke umbō iki iyisa Ugetsemani, Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, "Āka aseī nggimi umum izi ifen-Num." 33 Unga akū Ubitru, nggu Uyaku

nu Uyohana. Awu umo nukpi unga atirhunga igū ighong akarhārha. 34 Unga agor umbō age, "Igū ighongye iki iwe ra amenmum idēē iferngge umum. Āka aseī nggimi na adzēu." 35 Unga aka azī ra asu ukunjiir, na agba nu abī, afen-Num uge ngge iba imēngge, umbō anyanguwe ivang ayetnum akere ru unga. 36 Unga age, "Abba, Ute, uben ubina imēngge ru ungo. Unyanguwa ukpewa ayetnum akere ru umum. Bōr asi iwea ubinkpi umum iki ibee, bōr awu ubinkpi ungo uku ubeē." 37 Mōce unga abvui aba anyā angwē imesa ha ikitatambo awu ru urhō. Unga agor Ubitru age, "Ungo uwu ru urhō? Ungo usi idēē idzēupo ukara unying? 38 Āka adzēu na afen-Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya. Idzidzerhe ipfu ibemungge bōr iyor isi ikerngge." 39 Abvui azia ifen-Num, arherhe irhem iyi inggbaashia. 40 Mōce unga abvui aba ikei, akpo umbō awu ru urhō asumbō awu nggu urhō akarhārha. Umbō ashimbō nu ubinkpi umbō aka isōme unga. 41 Ivangye unga aka abvui aba ide untaar, unga agor umbō age, "Umbi ana awu ru urhō nu iwiwosha? Iki imē mōnō! Ivanga iki ibangge. Unyā, umbō aka agha-dak Ungwē-Ner na atsuke unga ra abok abi arhim. 42 Āka asisok umen izīmēn! Uwuku ugha adakmum uwi aka abanga!" 43 Uyesu awu ra arherhe nukpi, umbō anyā Uyahuda, unying ra angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā. Unga aba nggu anera arherhe aka akpōm igbong nu akon akika ader. Ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakūmbō aka adene umbō. 44 Uyahuda, uwuku ugha adak Uyesu, aka asōmuka umbō age, "Uwuruwi umum iki ishor atamnga, awu unga nuwō. Aka adzur akū azī. Aka angwēdzēn na adzēu unga." 45 Uyahuda aka aba, unga adarha azīā ru Uyesu, agor unga age, "A umarhem!" na ashor atamnga. 46 Anera adzur Uyesu akpōm unga uku ungbongbong. 47 Bōr unying ra awe imesu Uyesu uwuku ukhapa ru unga, awōōr ikon iki idernga, azharhuwe uto ugārhi Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num. 48 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Umbi adzeka nggu igbong nu akon aka ader adzur umum uge umum iwu uveū? 49 Uben unuma umum iwu nggu umbi ri Iya-Num imesua umbi, umbi asi idzurmbi umum. Bōr awu ufang itseng Arherhu-Num itsuifer." 50 Mōce kishoo angwē imesa ha atī abōre unga. 51 Uwedzem nuwō, atamu untama ukpekū na adōsu Uyesu. Ri ivangye umbō aka adzur unga, 52 unga aneke untamanga

ra abokmbo na atĩ igbĩrhĩ. **53** Akũ Uyesu azĩ ru Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu ikei abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakũ akong. **54** Ubitru adasa unga, bõr ukukaa-ukukaa. Atsĩ ru ufõm iya Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Umõ unga aka aseĩ iwer urha nggu adogerhi ha. **55** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu kishoo abi udzẽpurhe abee ubinkpi uku iwe ideka ri itsi Uyesu, umbõ afere unga, bõr umbõ asi ikpombo. **56** Anera arherhe aka adzowe ideka igberangwĩ, bõr angwĩmbõ asi iweke unying. **57** Mõce abõõ asok adẽẽ, adzowe ideka igberangwĩ ru unga age, **58** “Umen igũ unga agor age, “Umun iwuri isipuwe Iya-Num ikere anera aka adzin, ni idzin ikõõ ri inuma itaar, ikirike iki isi iwengge idzin unera.” **59** Kishoo rimi hã idekambo isi iwengge unying. **60** Mõce Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num asok adẽẽ ra ateumbõ, arhusa Uyesu age, “Ungo usi idzipungo arherhe? Awu use uwe ri idekaye umbõ aka adzowe ri itsingo?” **61** Bõr Uyesu anukutata asi idzipuka, Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hã abvui arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwẽ Uwu Idorh?” **62** Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu umum. Ikei umbi awuri inyãmbi Ungwẽ-Ner aka isei nu ubok ugha Uwu Ijee, ikei awuri iba nu amee afafã ra afã.” **63** Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hã avapuwe atorhanga, na age, “Umen ibee ideka iyikisong ikei? **64** Umbi agũmbi unga aka arheni Unum! Awu use uwu itsũwãmbi?” Anera kishoo arherhe age, “Agbaa! Afere unga!” **65** Mõce abõõ atirha ashau aci atsuyiwe unga, abope asunga, ikei akwere unga ugwee, anu igor unga age, “Udeyiwa umen, ungaa akwer ungo!” Mõce adogerhi abi udzẽpurhe ha akũ unga azĩmbõ na akwer unga. **66** Ubitru iganga awu unõr ufõm iya ha, unaa uwõõ ra anang itser Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aba. **67** Unga aka anyã Ubitru aka aseĩ iwer urha, unga angwẽdzen na arhi unga, na age, “Ungo uwu nggu Uyesu uner Unazarat ha!” **68** Bõr Ubitru atseyinga age, “Umun isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe.” Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, unga asok atsĩ ru udzẽpurhe iya ha. Kanying ikõ igber ukpee. **69** Unna hã aka abvui anyã unga umõ, unga adeyiwe abirabe aka adẽẽ umõ age, “Uwere awu nggu umbõ.” **70** Ikei Ubitru abvui atseyinga. Ivanga ukunjiir iki itong, abirabe aka adẽẽ akhapa ru Ubitru agor unga age, “Asi iwea ubin itseyi, ungo uwu nggu umbõ, ungo usi iwea

uner Ugarhirhi?” **71** Mõce Ubitru atirhunga ifuw atsukuka ikponum nu itsinga, ayirh uyirh ra asumbõ age, “Umun isi ihweng utsakwi umbi aka anu irherhe ri itsinga.” **72** Kanying ikõ ibvui igber ukpee ide uvaa. Mõce Ubitru ayita arherhe Uyesu aka adeyiwe unga age, “Ungo itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar ri ikõ idorhi igber ukpee idiki ivaa.” Ngge unga atsãĩ iciu akpe.

15 Ri igõkpeeka ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakũ, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, nu kishoo abi itser udzẽpurhe akẽi itsũwã. Umbõ abow Uyesu akũna unga azĩmbõ ra asu Ubirhatu. **2** Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uku urherhungo.” **3** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num hã, agbeyi urherhe atsuke unga ra abina arherhe. **4** Ngge ikei Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Anyã arherha abinmbõ aka agbeyi atsuka ungo. Ungo usi idzipungo arherhe?” **5** Bõr Uyesu asi idzipunga arherhe. Ubirhatu adzeidzeu. **6** Ice awu ugau ugomna aka isaka atsũwe unerwi umbõ aka abow ru ugborzĩ, uwuruwĩ anera aki ibee ru unum Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong. **7** Uwõõ ruwõ itsoka igburh Ubaraba, uvau isoyamen nu ifer uner itsu umbõ agbange unga ru ugborzĩ hã nggu abõõ. **8** Ikikõnga iba ifen Ubirhatu unga akorhuwe ubin unga aka abayi ikikorhe. **9** Unga agor umbõ age, “Umbi abee umum itsũwã Uyerha abi Uyahuda ru umbi?” **10** Unga ahwenga age awu unyẽẽ utsu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num atsuke Uyesu ru uboknga. **11** Bõr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num atsu anera agor age aneke Uyesu ru ugborzĩ, na atsũwe Ubaraba ru umbõ. **12** Ubirhatu arhusa umbõ age, “Umun iwuri ikorhe uguse nggu uwuruwĩ umbi iki iyisa Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” **13** Umbõ atsarhi irhakmbõ age, “Anyapuwe unga!” **14** Ubirhatu arhusa umbõ age, “Awu use utsu? Ashõyi use arherhunga?” Umbõ agbisha atsarhi irhakmbõ age, “Anyapuwe unga!” **15** Ubirhatu aka abee itsu umbõ agom unga, atsũwũka Ubaraba. Unga aka atsu umbõ akwere ugwee ru Uyesu amaa, unga adzowuka unga umbõ anyapuwe. **16** Abi iwa akũ Uyesu azĩ ru udzẽpurhe ugomna, umbõ iki iyisa age, “Upiretoriyum.” Na akong kishoo ukpui abi iwa ha. **17** Atsime atorho aka abãrhã akagong aki iyerhe nú Uyesu, ikei akare ifur iyerhe iyi ididok, atsime ni itsinga. **18** Umbõ atirhi ighwe unga age, “Urhengo uder, Uyerha abi Uyahuda!”

19 Ikei anu ikū igbong akwer unga ni itsia, atang aci atsuyiwe ru unga. Na atangarhu age umbo anu idzowe unga igōng. 20 Umbo aka ayeēia unga rimi amaa, umbo atsimuwe atorho aka abārḥā akagōng hā, na atsimе atorhanga. Mōce umbo akūna unga adzek azīmbo inyinyapuwe. 21 Utsa uwōo adzeku Usayirin, itsoknga igburh Usiman utembo Uarhekzanda nu Urhufō, adzek ri ibang abī hā na atōng ru uteu ha. Umbo atsu unga inggang unga atsā igārḥāmau ucucii Uyesu. 22 Akū Uyesu azī ra anangke umbo iki iyisa Ugorhgota, agbena agburh, “Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” 23 Mōce umbo adzowe unga amē inebi aka asarhe nggu isung, bōr unga akpēē ihwihwaa. 24 Mōce umbo anyapuwe unga. Umbo agasha atorhanga ra adokambo, atang iseng ra atsimbo anyā ubinkpi uben unera aka ikpo. 25 Awu ra akara utōorha aki ukpee umbo aka inyapuwe unga. 26 Umbo atseng isarhe iyiki irhena unga age, “UYERHA ABI UYAHUDA.” 27 Anyapuwe aveu avaa nggu unga, unying nu ubok ughanga, uwu uvaa ikei nu ubok uferanga. 29 Anera aka atang, arhena unga, azung atsimbo age, “Ihī! Ungo iki isipuwe Iya-Num, nu udzine ike ikei ri inuma itaar, 30 ucipuwa ru igārḥāmau ucuciia ha ufōrh itsingo!” 31 Rimi hā ikei ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem ani iyēēia unga ra adokambo age, “Afōrhuka abōo, bōr asi idēē afōrha itsinga! 32 Uneke Ukiristo uwurē, uyerhe abi Uisairha, acipuwa icere ru igārḥāmau ucuciia uwure, ru umen inyā ni iwe ru imangmang!” Aveu ha umbo aka anyapuwe nggu unga arherhu nggaa urhena atsuke unga. 33 Ri idzingga atenuma, uzī itsirkpō abīā kishoo, utseku akara ataar aki urhēē. 34 Ra akara ataar, Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge age, “Erhoi, Erhoi, urhama sabaktani?” Agbena agburh, “A Unummum, a Unummum, awu use utsu ungo uneka umum?” 35 Abika adēē ukhapa umō aka agū rimi, umbo age, “Āka agū, unga adēē iyisu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” 36 Unying ru umbo atī, azī abii usoso ra amē inebi akika agbata, avaki igbong, abera adzowe ru Uyesu ahwa. Unga age, “Āka adidēē! Umen inyāni use Uirhiya awuri iba acipuka unga.” 37 Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge, atsu ivum na akpea. 38 Urhaburhe ha ukpuku uwe ru Iya-Num uvaar agbera avaa udzur afafā uba utsī ra abī. 39 Ivang unggbaashi abi iwa uwuku udēē ra asu Uyesu aka anyā ikpū akpea,

umō unga agōr age, “Icicang ishingge, utsak uwurē awu Ungwē Unum!” 40 Akatserh abōo adēē ukukaa na azerhe. Ru umbo ha awu umbo Umaryamu Umagadarha, nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku ungwēmbō Uyesu uku ucia nu Uyusuf, nu Usarhomi. 41 Umbo atirhi idōsa unga ru Ugarhirhi anu itō itser iyike unga. Akatserh abōo ikei arherhe abika aba nggu unga azī Urusharhima awu umō. 42 Urhēē uku uwe, umbo adēēmbō igbisha abin udāā awu unum ukpuku uwosha. 43 Utsa uwōo agburh Uyusuf uner Uarimatiya, unga awu ra abi itser ru udzēpurhe, awea ri itsu amen ibiba Iyerhe Unum. Aker amen azī ru Ubirhātu ashōrhā unga adzowe iyor Uyesu. 44 Ubirhātu adzeidzeu unga aka agū uge Uyesu aka akpea. Unga ayisu unggbaashi abi iwa ha arhusa use awu idzidzerhe Uyesu aka akpe. 45 Unga aka agū ra angwī unggbaashi abi iwa ha, mōce unga adzowuka ukom iyora ru Uyusuf. 46 Nggee Uyusuf azī agoi atorho, acipu iyor Uyesu, akū atorha ha abow iyor ha, atsuke ngge ru udzakkpi umbo aka atsēē ru utarh. Unga agōrhū utarh ukpōo afōme angwī udzak ha. 47 Umaryamu uwuku udzeku Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyusuf adēē azerhe anangke umbo aka angwēwe iyor Uyesu.

16 Unum ukpuku Uwosha uku utōng, Umaryamu Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku, nu ikei Usarhomi, agoi abin isung akirake umbo aka izī adzukuwe ri iyor Uyesu. 2 Ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utōova, ru ukpeeka ri ivangye ishaa unum iki idzek, umbo atirhumbo izī ru udzaka. 3 Umbo aka awu ru utsīndī, umbo agōr adokambo age, “Ungamo awuri igōrhuwe utarha ra angwī udzaka?” 4 Bōr umbo aka azī atsī umō, umbo abera asumbo anyā nggaa utarh ha uku ugōrhūkpo. 5 Umbo aka atsī ru udzaka, umbo anyā uwedzem aka atsim atorho aka aterha aseī udiku ubok ugha, umbo agū iwei. 6 Ungwedzem hā agōr umbo age, “Āka niba agūmbi iwei. Umbi abee Uyesu uner Unazarat uwuruwī umbo aka anyapuwe. Aka asoka! Ashia nggimi. Āka anyā anangke umbo aka angwēwe unga. 7 Āka azī adeyiwe angwē imesanga nu Ubitru, unga agbaashia azī Ugarhirhi ru umbi. Nggōo ha umbi aka inyā unga, ru nyaka unga aka asōma umbi.” 8 Akatserh ha atī adzek ru adzak ha, adzunumbo na azang ayormbo, asi irherhumbo arherhe nggu unera, ubinkutsu umbo agū iwei. 9 (note: The

20.) Ivangye Uyesu aka asoka akpe ru unkpeka ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utɔɔva, agbaashia adzeka ru Umaryamu Umagadarha, utserh ha Uyesu aka atsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe utɔɔva. 10 Unga azĩ asɔme abirabe aka awu nggu Uyesu, umbɔ agũ ighong na aciu akpe. 11 Umbɔ aka agũ uge Uyesu aka asoka nggu urhe, ikei unga nibikanga anyã Uyesu, umbɔ asi ibemumbo. 12 Akere aka amaa Uyesu adzipa adzeka ru nyaku uner uwɔɔ ra angwẽ imesa abɔɔ avaa ri ivangye umbɔ aka azẽrhã adzek ru uteu ha adɔsu utsĩndĩã azĩmbɔ. 13 Ikivarhambɔ abvui aba asɔme abimbɔ, bɔr utseku icere umbɔ ashimbɔ ri imangmang ri isarhe ha. 14 Ri imaatak Uyesu aka adzeka ru umbɔ usoka nu unying hã ri ivangye umbɔ aka asei igha ubingha. Unga atserha umbɔ ri ida imangmangmbɔ, nu iker itsimbɔ, umbɔ aka asi ibemumbo arherhe abirabe aka agbaashia anyã unga ri isisoknga. 15 Ikei unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka atsĩ ru upfunga kishoo adzowe Isarhe iyiki Ize ra anera kishoo. 16 Uben unera aka awea ri imangmang, umbɔ asorhukumbɔ unga ubɔtisima, awuri ikpikpoa ififɔrh, bɔr uben unera aka akpẽẽ iwe ru imangmang awuri itsitsĩm. 17 Atsar ake aka idɔsa abika awuri imangmang, ri itsokmum, umbɔ awuri itsũwũkumbɔ ípfu iyiki ibewe, awuri irherhumbɔ idũ iyiki ifa. 18 Awuri inyãngumbɔ íbvui ra abokmbɔ, ikei umbɔ aba ahwambɔ umau, ake asi íkorhuke ubin ru umbɔ. Umbɔ aba atsorha abokmbɔ ra abi irhãrhã, umbɔ awuri ikerhumbɔ.” 19 Uteijee Uyesu aka amaa irherhuwe umbɔ arherhe ha, ashupa unga akũ afũmbɔ ra afã, unga aseisa nu ubok ugha Unum. 20 Mɔce angwẽ imesanga adzek adzise isarhe uben ananga, Uteijee atõ itser nggu umbɔ, akorha abin idzeu atsu arherhambɔ awu idzidzerhe.

Irhuka

1 Anera arherhe aka atsu amenmbo atseng isarhe abinke aka atsuafar ru umen. **2** Atseng abinke umen iki igũ ra angwĩ abika anyā abin hā ra asumbo ri inggbaashia na awe agār hā isarhe Arherhu-Num. **3** Nggee, a uteiya Utiyofirhu, umum iki ingwēdzen ni irhisa abina kishoo aka atirhi ri inggbaashia, umum inyā azea ikei umum itsenga ungo agbegbera. **4** Ngge itsú ungo uma uhweng idzidzerhe abinke umbō aka amesuwa ungo. **5** Ri ivang Uhiridu aka awu uyerhe Uyahudiya, uwuku udzowe idem-Num nuwō agburh Uzakariya, awe ru ukpui Uabija. Utsēnga Uarhisabatu ikei awu unang Uharuna. **6** Uzakariya nggu Uarhisabatu arhika ra asu Unum, adōsi Ikpem Utejee kishoo asi igbambō. **7** Bōr umbō ashimbō nu ungwē, ubinkutsu Uarhisabatu awu ukpirh, umbō ikivarhambō aka akōmbō. **8** Ivanga niyō ukpui ukpumbō Uzakariya awe ri itser, nu Uzakariya atō itser iyi uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num ra asu Unum. **9** Ru nyaka umbō aki itang avii aseng abika adzowe idem-Num, umbō aseng Uzakariya azī akpī abin isung ri Iya Utejee. **10** Ivang iyiki ikpī abin isung hā iki iwe, anera abika adzowe igōng ru Unum akōng ru awiya anu ifen-Num. **11** Mōce ipfu itser Utejee ha akapeeng ra asunga, idēē udiku ubok ugha ubeu isung hā. **12** Ivang Uzakariya aka anyā unga, unga agbipa, iwei ifer unga. **13** Bōr ipfu itser-Num hā igōr unga ige, “A Uzakariya, niba ugūo iwei, aka agūmbō ifen-Numngo. Utsēngo Uarhisabatu awuri imara ungo uwēkutsa, ungo utar itsoknga igburh Uyohana. **14** Unga awuri iwu ubin anggōm nu itenamen ru ungo, imarnga iwuri itsu anera arherhe agōm anggōm. **15** Unga awuri iwu uner ukugōng ra asu Utejee. Awu ufang unga asi ihwaa ade nu abin aka atsu afirhā, awuri itsuke unga Ipfu Isarsatangge ri imarnga. **16** Anera arherhe ru Uisrairha unga awuri idzipa umbō azī ru Utejee Unummbō. **17** Unga awuri inggbaashia azī ru Utejee ha, ri ijee ipfu ru nyaki iyi Uirhiya, awuri itsu amen atei adzipa awe nggu angwēmbō na adzipa abi iker itsi umbō adōsi itsoi abika arhurhika na atsu anera agbishi isiseimbo nggu Utejee.” **18** Uzakariya arhusu ipfu itser-Num hā age, “Umun ikorhu uguse ni ihweng rimi hā? Umumwi iki ikōmum, nu imek utsēmum iye iki irheirhe.” **19** Ipfu itser-

Num hā igōr unga ige, “Awu umum Ujibairhu. Umum idēē ra asu Unum, awu unga adena umum ība irherha arherhe nggu ungo ni ideyiwa ungo isarhe iyiki ize iyere. **20** Ungo ucere, unu ukutata usi idēē urherhungo arherhe utseku unumkpi akere ha aka ikorhe, ubinkutsu ungo ushio ru imangmang ru irhem arherhamum, arherha ha awuri iweke ri ivangye ngge iki imē ngge iwe.” **21** Ri ivang hā, anera aka adēē adzeu Uzakariya adzeidzeu ri ididār hānga ri Iya-Num. **22** Unga aka adzeka, unga afōr irherha arherhe adaka nggu umbō. Umbō adiki ihwihweng age anyāā irhi ri Iya-Num, ubinkutsu unga akpurha akū aboka akorhu utsara na afōr irhirherhe adaka. **23** Ivang itsernga iki imaa, unga abvui azīā ri iya. **24** Inum hā iki imaa, utsēnga Uarhisabatu adzur anaa, afēē atōō ase ri iya, anera asi ihwengmbō. **25** Uarhisabatu age, “Utejee akorhuwa umum rimi. Ri inumye unga aka amutuwa umum na atsūwā atsak ru umum ra asu anera!” **26** Anaa Uarhisabatu awu ru ufē uwu utōī, Unum adene ipfu itser-Num Ujibairhu izī uteu Unazarat ra abī Ugarhirhi. **27** Azī ru unakugbīrhī anasi ihwengnga ukutsa aka awu ukarh unerwi aka agburh Uyusuf, unang Udauda. Itsok unakugbīrhī hā igburh Umaryamu. **28** Ipfu itser-Num hā izī igōr unga ige, “Umun ighwe ungo unamata ukugōng, Utejee awu nggu ungo.” **29** Amen Umaryamu agū ighong akarhār hā ru urhem ighwe ha, na akaiferhko uge awu use ighwea iwe rimi. **30** Bōr ipfu itser-Num hā igōr unga ige, “A Umaryamu, niba ugūa iwei. Unum unga amutuwa ungo. **31** Ungo uwuri ikō anaa umar ungwē, nu utar itsoknga igburh Uyesu. **32** Unga awuri iwu ukugōng na awuri iyisa unga Ungwē Nggaa Uwuku Ugōng. Unum Utejee awuri idzowuka unga anang isei iyerhe utenga Udauda, **33** nu unga awuri iwu uyerhe iya Uyakubu ugbagbaa, iyerhanga isi īmaange.” (aiōn g165) **34** Umaryamu arhusu ipfu itser-Num hā age, “Ifērha ha ikorhi iguse ni iwe? Umum uwi inasi ihweng ukutsa.” **35** Ipfu itser-Num hā igōr ige, “Ipfu Isarsatangge iwuri icipuwa ru ungo, nu ijee iyi Nggaa Uwuku Ugōng itsira uzirhzīnga nu ungo. Ngge itsú usarkasar ungwē hā ungo uku imar awuri iyisa unga Ungwē Unum. **36** Nggaye unapumbi Uarhisabatu awu ra anaa uwēkutsa afēē utōī nggu ikōnernga, umbō iki iyisa unga ukpirh. **37** Ubin usi īnangkpō Unum.” **38** Umaryamu age, “Umun iwu ugār hū Utejee. Uneke ifērha

ha iwe ru umum ru nyaka ungo uku ugor.”
 Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā ibōrukunge unga.
 39 Ivang hā Umaryamu asok iki ifefetem aziā
 ri igū abī Uyahudiya. 40 Unga atsī ri iya
 Uzakariya na aghwe Uarhisabatu. 41 Uarhisabatu
 aka agū ighwe Umaryamu, irheng ungwē iso
 iniir ra ananga. Uarhisabatu awu nggu Ipfu
 Isarsatangge. 42 Unga atsu ivum age, “Ungo
 uwe ru idorh ru akatserh, nu idorh iwe nggu
 ungwēwi ungo iki imar! 43 Awu use utsu umum
 ikpo umata rimi, uyisa Uteijeemum asok aba ru
 umum? 44 Ivangye umum iki igū irhak ighwengo
 ra atomum, irheng ungwē ra anaamum iso
 idēē anggom. 45 Idorh iwe nggu unga, aka
 awe ru imangmang age arherhu Utejee aka
 arherhe nggu unga awuri itsuaferke.” 46
 Umaryamu age, “Ipfumum ikpoi Utejee ha,
 47 nu ipfumum igōmanggom Unum aka awu
 uwuku ufōrh umum, 48 unga aka ayita umum
 utsūwū ugārhangā! Utirhi icere undana kishoo
 awuri iyisa umum uner idorh, 49 ubinkutsu
 Uner Igong hā aka akorhe abin akagong ru
 umum. Itsoknga isarsatake. 50 Atorhnga atērha
 ru undana kishoo, ra abika agū iwei unga. 51
 Unga aka akū aboknga akorhi iferhe iyiki igong.
 Unga aka asituwe abi aberi itsi ri iferhkōmbo.
 52 Unga aka acipuwe ayerhe ra anang iseimbo,
 na aberuwe abika arherhi itsi afafā. 53 Unga aka
 atsu abi imerh ashuurmbō nggu abin aka aze,
 na adene abi ubin nggu abok akatārha. 54 Unga
 aka ayikuwe ugārhangā Uisairha, na acorhuwe
 55 Uibrahim nu anangnga ugabagaa, ru nyaka
 unga aka arherhe nggu atokamen.” (aiōn g165)
 56 Umaryamu aseī nggu Uarhisabatu ayoka
 afēē ataar na adōrha abvui azī ri iya. 57 Ivang
 Uarhisabatu aka imar, unga amar uwēkutsa.
 58 Andōkanga nu abi iyambo agū uge Utejee
 acorhuwe unga akarhārha, umbō agōm anggom
 nggu unga. 59 Ru unum ukpu utōrōk umbō aka
 aba isorhuwe ungwēē, na abee itare itsok utenga
 ru unga uge Uzakariya, 60 bōr uyisa age, “Īl!
 Awuri iyisi itsoknga Uyohana.” 61 Umbō agōr
 unga age, “Umbi ashimbi nu unera ru ikarmi
 aka awe ru itsok ikere ha.” 62 Mōce umbō
 akū abok akorhu utsara nu utesa abee ihweng
 utesa awuri itar itsok ungwēē igburh ungaa.
 63 Unga arhusa umbō adzowe ubin itseng, nu
 anera kishoo adzeidzeu unga aka atseng, “Itsoka
 igburh Uyohana.” 64 Kanying angwīnga ayanga
 urhemnga ugarhe nu unga atirhunga arherhe
 na akpoi Unum. 65 Iwei ifer umbō, ikei umbō

atsimbo irherha arherhe ha amaa inanga kishoo
 ra abī ampfūwā Uyahudiya. 66 Uben unera aka
 igū arherhe ha, unga akaiferhko na arhusa age,
 “Ungwēwi awuri iwe agusenga?” Ubinkutsu
 ubok Utejee uwe nggu unga. 67 Ute ungwē hā
 Uzakariya awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge na asōm
 Arherhu-Num age, 68 “Umen ikpoi Utejee,
 Unum uwu Uisairha! Ubinkutsu unga aka iba
 ibvure anernga. 69 Unga aka aberunga utsom
 ififōrh ru umen ri iya ugārhangā Udauda, 70
 ru nyaka unga aka arherhe ra angwī asarkasar
 abika asōm Arherhu-Numnga ishaisha. (aiōn g165)
 71 Aforh umen ru ubok anggamtsakmen, nu
 kishoo abika akpēna umen. 72 Adeyiwe atorhnga
 ra atokamen na ayitu usarkasar ibibemuwenga.
 73 Uyirhkpī unga aka ayirhe utemen Uibrahim,
 74 unga aka ifōrh umen ru ubok anggamtsakmen,
 na atsu umen isi igūmen iwei itō itsernga, 75
 ri isisar nu irhirhika ra asunga ri inummen
 kishoo. 76 “Ungo ungwēmum, awuri iyisa ungo
 uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num uwu Ngga
 Uwuku Ugōng. Ubinkutsu ungo uwuri igbaashia
 uzī ugbishuwe utsīndī Utejee, unga adōrha
 aba. 77 Ungo uwuri idzowe anernga ihwihweng
 ififōrh ri itsūwe arhimmbō. 78 Ubinkutsu atorh
 Unum aka adzaa umen, unga atsu irhirhang
 ishaa unum iwuri idzeka afā iba ru umen, 79 izī
 irhange abika awe ru uzī nu abika awe ru uzirhī
 akpe, na adarh umen izārha nu utsīndī uwuku
 udōr.” 80 Uyohana aseng aba awu akerketawo
 ri ipfu, na aseisa arhum utseku unumkpi unga
 aka adzek ra asu abi Uisairha.

2 Ri inum hā Ukaisar Uaugustu atsu umbō
 avarhi irhe anera ra abī Uroma ru upfunga.
 2 Uvarhe ukpu inggbaashia nukpō ri ivang
 Ukiriniyu aka awu ugomna ra abī Usuriya. 3
 Anera kishoo asok azimbo iteumbō nu umbō
 atseng umbō. 4 Nggee Uyusuf iganga adzeku
 uteu Unazarat ru Ugahrirhi azī Uyahudiya,
 aziā Ubaitarhami uteu Udauda, ubinkutsu unga
 awu unang Udauda. 5 Unga azī umō umbō
 atseng unga nggu Umaryamu, ukarhnga aka
 awu ra anaa. 6 Ivangye umbō aka awu umō,
 ivang iyiki imar ungwē iwengge. 7 Unga amar
 ukā ungwēnga, uwēkutsa. Unga aberh unga
 ra atorho na angwēwe unga ru ukhukhōo,
 ubinkutsu umbō asi ikpombo ubā anang inū.
 8 Ra abī hā abi idzeu rabō ri idēē iyōo, anu
 idzeu idōimbo ru untsuuka. 9 Ipfu itser Utejee
 akapeeng ru umbō, ikpikpoi Utejee irhange

umbō, iwei ifer umbō. 10 Bōr ipfu itser-Num hā igor umbō ige, “Niba agūmbi iwei. Umum ikūwā umbi isarhe iyiki izeye iki ikowe anera kishoo anggom akarhārā. 11 Irherē ru uteu Udauda aka amarambō uwuku ufōrh umbi, unga awu Ukiristo Utejee. 12 Utsar ukpirē, umbi awuri inyāmbi irheng ungwē iki iberh ra atorho na angwēwe unga ru ukhukhō.” 13 Kanying ikpui ipfu itser-Num irheirhe, ngge aka apeng nggu ipfu itser-Num hā akpoi Unum na agor age, 14 “Akpoi Unum afafā ra afā, na ididōr ru upfung iwe nggu abirabē Unum aka amutuwe umbō.” 15 Ivang ikpui ipfu itser-Num hā iki ibōre umbō ni ifūngge ra afā, abi idzeu ha agor adokambo age, “Umen izīmen Ubaitarhami izī inyāni ubinkpi uku ukorhe Utejee aka adeyiwa ukpō ru umen.” 16 Nggee umbō asok ififitem azīmbo azī anyā Umaryamu nggu Uyusuf, nu irheng ungwē iki inū ru ukhukhō. 17 Umbō aka anyā unga, umbō asōme anera ubinkpi umbō aka adeyiwe umbō ri itsi ungwē hā, 18 nu kishoo abika agū adzeidzeu ru ubinkpi abika idzeu idoi ha aka arherhe nggu umbō. 19 Bōr Umaryamu angwē iferha ha kishoo na akaiferhko ake ra amennga. 20 Abi idzeu ha abvui azī na akpoi Unum ra abina kishoo umbō aka agū na anyā, awu ru nyaka umbō aka adeyiwe umbō. 21 Unum ukpu utōrōk uku uba uwe, ivang umbō iki isorhuwe unga usorhe, umbō atar itsoka igburh Uyesu, itsok iki ipfu itser-Num hā iki irherhe umbō adorhā akō ananga. 22 Ivang iyiki isorhuwe inyāwā iki iba itsuifer, ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ru ikpem Umusa, Uyusuf nggu Umaryamu akūna unga azīmbo Urusharhima umbō adzowe irheng ungwē ru Utejee, 23 ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ri ikpem Utejee uge, “Uben ukā ungwē uwuku utsa, awuri itsū unga awu uwu Utejee.” 24 Ikei na adzowe idem-Num, ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ri ikpem Utejee, “Anurheu iya avaa, use angwē anurheu avaa.” 25 Ri ivang hā unera nuwō ru Urusharhima itsoka igburh Usimiyon. Awu uner uwuku urhika, agū iwei Unum na adzeu abee inyā ififōrh Uisrairha, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge ri itsinga. 26 Ipfu Isarsatangge iki isōmukūngge unga ige, unga asi ikpea utseku unga aka inyā Ukiristo uwu Utejee. 27 Ipfu-Num ikūna unga izīngge ru ufōm Iya-Num. Ivang utesa nggu uyisa Uyesu aka akūna unga aba nu umbō akorhuwe ubinkpi agbeyambo aka agor ri ikpem Umusa, 28 Usimiyon ayei unga ra aboka na akpoi Unum age, 29 “A Utejee

uner ijee kishoo, ru nyaka ungo uku urherhe, uneke ugārhangō azī uku utōō ice, ru nyaka ungo uku ubemuwe. 30 Ubinkutsu asumum anyāke ififōrhngo, 31 iyiriye ungo uku ugbisha ra asu anera kishoo, 32 irhirhang irhang ideyiwe atsen abi Uyahuda, nu ikpikpoi ra anerngo abi Uisrairha.” 33 Uyisa nu utesa adzeidzeu ubinkpi Usimiyon aka arherhe ri itsinga. 34 Mōce Usimiyon atsuke idorh ru umbō na agor Umaryamu, uyisunga age, “Ungwē uwure, unga awuri ikū igbigba nu isisok anera arherhe ri Uisrairha, na awuri iwu utsar ukpuku ukpukpē. 35 Ngge itsū iferhko amen anera arherhe iwuri idzekangge ra awiya. Ikei ungo uwuri igūo ighong ru nyaki ikon iki itar ikpuingo.” 36 Umō ikei utserh uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uhanatu, unapa Ufanuyirha unang Uasher. Aka akōō akarhārā, apfuna aseī nggu utsaka imeka utōōva nu utsaka ashia. 37 Mōce unga awu utsērhapfu ri imeka isoka utōrōk nu imeka inaa. Unga asi isoka ri Iya-Num, nu utsuu na atenum akpurha adēē ikpem igha ubin na adzowe igōng nu ifen-Num. 38 Asok abanga ru umbō ri ivang hā, unga atar uwē ru Unum, na arherha arherhe ri itsi ungwē hā nggu kishoo abika adzeu unum ukpuku ufōrh Urusharhima. 39 Umbō aka amaa abina kishoo aki ikpem Utejee, umbō apfuri azīmbo utepumbō Unazarat ru Ugarhirhi. 40 Ungwēē aseng na aker, na awu nggu itsoi, nu imimutu Unum iwe nggu unga. 41 Uben ameka utesa nggu uyisa aka isaka azī Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng ru Urusharhima. 42 Unga aka awu imeka usōkdūmen umbō akūna unga azīmbo irhowa ha ru nyaka agbeyambo. 43 Irhowa ha iki imaa, umbō apfuri azīmbo usoi, ungwē hā Uyesu adēē unga ra andzing ru Urusharhima, utesa nu uyisa amōmbō. 44 Akaiferhko age awu nggu umbō, na azērā amaambo unuma unying. Na atirhi irhisa unga ra abimbō nu awerhambō. 45 Umbō aka asi inyāmbō unga, umbō abvui azīmbo Urusharhima anumbo irhisa unga. 46 Amaambo inuma itaar na adorhā anyā unga ru ufōm Iya-Num, aseī nggu abika amesuwe, anu igosha umbō na anu irhusa umbō arherhe. 47 Uben unera aka igū unga akpurha adzeidzeu ri ihwihwengnga nu idzipa arherhanga. 48 Ivang utesa nggu uyisa aka anyā unga, umbō agū idzeu akarhārā. Uyisa agor unga age, “A ungwēmum, awu use utsu ungo ukorhuwa umen rimi? Unyā utengo nggu umum iki isham asumen ibeea ungo, ikei amenmen aghong akarhārā umen

iki isi inyāmen ungo.” 49 Unga arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi abeea umum? Umbi asi ihwengmbi age awu ufang umum iki iwe ri iya Utemum?” 50 Bōr umbō asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi unga aka arherhe nggu umbō. 51 Mōce unga adōsa umbō, umbō azīmbo Unazarat na agūna umbō. Bōr uysisunga angwē arherha ha kishoo ra amennga. 52 Uyesu aseng nggu itsoi, nu iker iyor, na akpo izama ra anang Unum nu anera.

3 Ri imeka iyi usōka ni imeka itōō iyi iyerhe Ukaisar Utibariya, Ubuntu Ubirhatu awu ugomna Uyahudiya. Uhiridu atō itser iyerhe Ugarhirhi, ungwēmbō Ufirhibu unga agha iyerhe Uiturhiya nu Utarakunita, nu Urhisaniya atō itser iyerhe Uabirhene. 2 Ri ivang hā umbō Uhanana nggu Ukayafa aka awu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Arherhu-Num aba ru Uyohana ungwē Uzakariya ra arhum. 3 Nggee Uyohana aba, asorhuwe ubōtisima ru Azē Urdun na adzowe isarhe iyi idzidzipa iyiki itsūwe arhim. 4 Ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ru ubvur uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya iḡe, “Urhēm uner udūwā ra arhum uḡe, ‘Āka agbisha anang Utejee, āka agbisha atsīndīngā uku urhirhiki. 5 Awuri itsu abī atōke uben iēzrhī, na asim ifūrhā ni iḡū asituwe, awuri ivii atsīndī akika anyōsha awe uku urhirhiki. Na agbisha atsīndī akika arhurhuta ake aghwōrhe. 6 Nu anera kishoo awuri inyāmbō ififōrh Unum.’” 7 Uyohana agōr anera kishoo aka akōng aba ru unga asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima age, “Umbi angwē ibvui! Ungaa adeyiwa umbi itī avōm Unum aka iba unuma? 8 Āka atō itserye iki ideyiwe idzidzipambi. Āka aneke iḡōr ra amenmbi age, ‘Uibrahim unga awu utemen.’ Ubinkutsu, umum ideyiwa umbi Unum awea ri jee unga aka itsu atarh akere ake awe awekaci ru Uibrahim. 9 Icere anggāi iki idēēngge ra anūnang acucii, uben ucucii uku usi ighwer umgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ize umbō awuri iḡber umgbo atsuku urha.” 10 Ikikonga kishoo irhusa unga iḡe, “Ude umen ikorhi uguse?” 11 Uyohana agōr umbō age, “Unera aka awu ra atorho avaa, unga agaar unying adzowe undōkanga aka ashia, nu uwuruwi aka awu ru ubingha, akorhe rimi hā.” 12 Abika ayesu ikirbi abī, aba umbō isorhu ubōtisima arhusa unga ikei age, “A uner imesa, umen igamen ikorhu ugusemen?” 13 Unga agōr umbō age, “Niba ayei agarmbi ubinkpi umbō aka atsuka umbi.” 14 Umō abi iwa arhusa unga age, “Umen igamen ikorhu ugusemen?” Unga

agōr umbō age, “Niba avurm̄bi uhwēk, niba agberangwī atsukukumbi anera, āka ashur nggu ugbetambi.” 15 Anera aka afosi ibiba Ukiristo, arhusa adōkambō age, “Awu Uyohana unga Ukiristo ha?” 16 Uyohana agōr umbō kishoo age, “Umun isorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu amē, bōr uwōō ruwō abarō, awuri ijee ananga umum. Abadaknga umum isi idēē inggarhukū arhisa. Unga awuri isorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu urha. 17 Utak ukpuku utseku itsemnga uwu ru uboknga. Awuri itseki ishaa itsemnga itetenangge azī atsuku ungbanda, na akpīwe ulhwenga ru urhakpi uku usi irhimkpo.” 18 Nu irhēm iyōō irheirhe Uyohana aka akū adam anera na adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra anera. 19 Uyohana atserhu uyerhe Uhiridu, ri itsi Uhirudiya utserha ungwēmbō, nu kishoo amen akatārḡhā akōō Uhiridu aka akorhe. 20 Uhiridu ashōi arherhe akōō atoma ikei, agbange Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima ru ugborzī. 21 Ivangye anera kishoo aka asorhu ubōtisima, Uyesu asorhunga iganga. Unga aka adēē ifen-Num, afā adiki iyanga, 22 Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaku unurheu icipuwa ni itsinga, urhēm udzeka afā ugōr uḡe, “Ungo uwu Ungwēmum uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Nggu ungo umum iḡūiben.” 23 Ivangye Uyesu aka ayoka imeka isōka itaar, unga aka atirhi itsernga. Anera akaiferhkō unga awu ungwē Uyusuf ungwē Uherhi, 24 Uherhi ungwē Umatat, Umatat ungwē Urhawi, Urhawi ungwē Umarhki, Umarhki ungwē Uyanna, Uyanna ungwē Uyusuf, 25 Uyusuf ungwē Umatatiya, Umatatiya ungwē Uamos, Uamos ungwē Unahum, Unahum ungwē Uhasrhi, Uhasrhi ungwē Unajaya, 26 Unajaya ungwē Umaata, Umaata ungwē Umatatiya, Umatatiya ungwē Ushimeya, Ushimeya ungwē Ujosek, Ujosek ungwē Ujoda, 27 Ujoda ungwē Ujowanan, Ujowanan ungwē Uresa, Uresa ungwē Uzerubaberh, Uzerubaberh ungwē Ushayarhtiyerh, Ushayarhtiyerh ungwē Uniri, 28 Uniri ungwē Umarhki, Umarhki ungwē Uaddi, Uaddi ungwē Ukosama, Ukosama ungwē Uerhmadama, Uerhmadama ungwē Uer, 29 Uer ungwē Ujoshuwa, Ujoshuwa ungwē Uerhiyeza, Uerhiyeza ungwē Ujorima, Ujorima ungwē Umatat, Umatat ungwē Urhawi, 30 Urhawi ungwē Usiman, Usiman ungwē Uyahuda, Uyahuda ungwē Uyusuf, Uyusuf ungwē Uyonam, Uyonam ungwē Uerhiyakim, 31 Uerhiyakim ungwē Umerheya, Umerheya ungwē Umena,

Umena ungwē Umattata, Umattata ungwē Unatan, Unatan ungwē Udauda, 32 Udauda ungwē Ujesse, Ujesse ungwē Uobida, Uobida ungwē Ubo'aza, Ubo'aza ungwē Usarhmon, Usarhmon ungwē Unashon, 33 Unashon ungwē Uamminadab, Uamminadab ungwē Uaram, Uaram ungwē Uhezuron, Uhezuron ungwē Ufereza, Ufereza ungwē Uyahuda, 34 Uyahuda ungwē Uyakubu, Uyakubu ungwē Uishaku, Uishaku ungwē Uibrahim, Uibrahim ungwē Utera, Utera ungwē Unahor, 35 Unahor ungwē Userug, Userug ungwē Ureyu, Ureyu ungwē Uferheg, Uferheg ungwē Ueber, Ueber ungwē Usherha, 36 Usherha ungwē Ukenan, Ukenan ungwē Uarfakshad, Uarfakshad ungwē Ushem, Ushem ungwē Unuhu, Unuhu ungwē Urhamek, 37 Urhamek ungwē Umetuserha, Umetuserha ungwē Uenok, Uenok ungwē Uyared, Uyared ungwē Umaharharherh, Umaharharherh ungwē Ukenan, 38 Ukenan ungwē Uenosh, Uenosh ungwē Uset, Uset ungwē Uadamu, Uadamu ungwē Unum.

4 Uyesu awu nggu Ipfu-Num, adzeku Azē Urdun, Ipfu ikūna unga iẓngge ra arhum. 2 Umō unga amaa inuma isōka inaa Undenggū adeya unga. Ri inum hā unga asi ighaa ubingha. Inum hā iki imaa, imerh ifer unga. 3 Undenggū agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, ugor utarh ukpire ukpō uwu ubingha.” 4 Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, ‘Asi iwea ubingha ukpekū itsu unera abek.’” 5 Undenggū akūna unga afūā ra anang afafā na adeyiwe unga kanying iyerhu upfung kishoo. 6 Mōce unga agor unga age, “Umum iwuri idzaamum ungo ijee ra abīā kishoo ni idzaa ungo ikpikpoingge, ubinkutsu aka adzaa ru umum, nu umum idēē indzowukū uben unera umum iki ibee. 7 Nggee ungo uba udzaango umum igong, ukpō uwuri iwu ukpungo kishoo.” 8 Uyesu age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igorngge uge, ‘Udzowe igong ru Utejee Unumngo nu uwu ugārhangha ukpekū.’” 9 Undenggū akūna unga azīā Urusharhima, na atsu unga adēē ra afafā ni itsi uvi Iya-Num, na agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, upur ucipa ru nggee, 10 ubinkutsu itseng igor ige, “Unga awuri itsu ipfu itsernga ngge ingwēdzen ni ikaa ungo, 11 ngge iwuri ikpōm ungo ra afafā ra abokngge, utsur ungo ukwerō undaidakngo nu utarh.” 12 Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor uge,

“Ungo niba ivirungo Utejee Unumngo.” 13 Ivangye Undenggū aka amaa ideya unga kishoo, unga nekuka unga utseku ivang iyikise. 14 Mōce Uyesu abvui azīā abī Ugarhirhi ri ijee Ipfu-Num, isarhe ri itsinga itērḥā imaangge abīā kishoo. 15 Unga amesuwe ra abā ifen-Nummbo, nu uben unera akpoi unga. 16 Unga azīā Unazarat, ra anangke umbo aka akpōm unga, ru unum ukpuku uwosha unga azī atsiā ru ubā ifen-Num, ru nyaka unga aka abayi. Unga asok adēē abee ivarhu uvarhe. 17 Umbo adzowe ubvur uku ufeta uwu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya, unga aka ayanga, unga akpo anangke iki itseng ige, 18 “Ipfu Utejee iwu nggu umum, ubinkutsu unga aka adzukuwa umum atsei akika adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsiwā. Unga aka adena umum idūwā itsūwe abirabe umbo aka abow ru ugborzī ni iyanguwe asu abi ibvuta ni ifōne abika ahwa ayetnum. 19 Izī idūwā imek umatu Utejee.” 20 Mōce unga afetu ubvura, adzowuka umgbo ru uner itsera ru ubā ifen-Num hā na aseisa. Asumbo kishoo ru ubā ifen-Num hā awing arhi unga. 21 Nu unga atirhi agor umbo age, “Irherē Arherhu-Num akere atsuferke ri igigūmbi.” 22 Kishoo arherhe iki ize ri itsinga na adzeidzeu irhem iyiki ize iyiriye iki idzeka ra angwīnga. Umbo arhusa age, “Asi iwea ungwē Uyusuf nuwī?” 23 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Idzidzerhe umbi awuri idzaambi umum unyaka arherhe age, “Unera agōu ukerhuwe itsikamngo! Umbi ikei awuri igōrmbi umum uge, ukorhe nggimi ru utepungo ubinkpi umen iki igū uge ungo ukorhe ru Ukafanahum.” 24 “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num asi isaka ikpoa imor ru utepunga. 25 Umum isōma umbi idzidzerhe, atsērḥāpfu awu arherhe ru Uisairha ri ivang uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya, inai iki isi idoingge imeka itaar nu utenga rimōō imerh akarḥārḥā imaangge abīā. 26 Rimi hā asi idene Uirhiya azīā ru unyinga umbo na adene unga azī ru utsērḥāpfu ru Uzarefat ra abī Usidon. 27 Ikei ru Uisairha abi ingbim awu arherhe ri ivang uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uerhisha, rimi hā unera asi ikerhunga, Una'aman ukpekū, utsa Usuriya.” 28 Anera kishoo ru abā ifen-Num hā, amenmbo asoke umbo aka agū rimi. 29 Umbo asok agbīrhā unga adzek ru utepa, na akūna unga azīmbo ni ishi igūa, ra anangke utepa uku uwe, abee iyira unga agōrhā. 30 Bōr unga azērḥā atōng

ra ateumbo aziā udīnga. **31** Mōce, unga aziā Ukafanahum ru uteu ukpōo ra abī Ugarhirhi, ru unum ukpuku uwosha amesuwe anera. **32** Umbo adzeidzeu nggu imesanga ubinkutsu isarhanga iwu nggu ijee. **33** Ru abā ifen-Num hā uner uwōo awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe. Unga atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge atsu ivum age, **34** “Iyee! Ungu ubee use nggu umen Uyesu uner Unazarat? Ungu uba itsime umen? Umum ihweng ungu uwu usarkasar uwu Unum!” **35** Uyesu atserha ngge age, “Unukutata! Upfudzeka ru unga!” Mōce ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ashupa unga atar ra ateumbo kishoo, ni inekungge unga, isi inayikungge unga. **36** Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na agor adokambo age, “Arherhake awu ikpū akasong? Nggu iker nu ijee unga atsu ipfu iyiki ibewe ngge ipfudzeka!” **37** Isarhe ri itsinga itērḥā imaangge ikāwā anang hā. **38** Uyesu asoku ubā ifen-Num hā aziā ri iya Usiman. Mōce uyisa utserha Usiman iyora imani akarhārḥā, umbo arhusu Uyesu ama ayike unga. **39** Nggee unga agbapfu akhapa ru unga na atserhi imani anii iyor, ngge idzengege ru unga. Unga asok kanying aziā agashuka umbo amē aka ahwa. **40** Ivang urhēe uku uwe, anera akū abi ikpū irhārḥā aba ru Uyesu atsorha aboknga, anyinganying, akerhuwe umbo. **41** Ikei ipfu iyiki ibewe ha adzeka ra anera arherhe itsu ivum age, “Ungu uwu Ungwē Unum!” Bōr unga atserha ngge, unga asi ibeenga ineke ngge idzipa arherhe, ubinkutsu ngge ihwengngge unga aka awu Ukiristo. **42** Ukepe uku usar, Uyesu adzek aziā anangke aka awu uku utata. Anera anu ibeea unga, umbo aka anyā unga, umbo abee iden unga utsur unga nekuka umbo. **43** Bōr unga age, “Awu ufang umum idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum ri iteu iyōo ikei, ngge itsu umbo adena umum iba.” **44** Nu unga adēēnga idzowe isarhe ra abā ifen-Num Uyahudiya.

5 Unuma nukpō Uyesu adēē ni ifen ukau Ujanisarat, anera arherhe afī adzipa unga na akpeto ani igosha Arherhu-Num. **2** Unga anyā akhukhōo avaa aka adēē ri ifen amē, abi udem aka aden, na adēē isorh igbermbō. **3** Unga atsi ru ukhukhōo uwu Usiman, na ashōrhā unga agopa atsi ukunjiir ru ukau ha. Umō unga aseī nu ukhukhōo ha na amesuwe anera. **4** Unga aka amaa arherhe, unga agor Usiman, age, “Aka atsi ra anang aka aghora na atsu igbermbi adzui.” **5** Usiman agor unga age, “A

Uteiya, umen imaa utsuu itēwā, isi idzurmen ubin. Bōr ri igigōngo, umum itsukū igber ha.” **6** Umbo aka atsu igber ha, umbo adzui aberh arherhe ake atsu igbermbō itirhi ipupa. **7** Umbo akorhuwe utsara ra adokambo ru ukhukhōombō aba ayike umbo. Umbo aka aba atsu aberh ake atok akhukhōombō, akhukhōo ha akpurha abee ididek. **8** Usiman Ubitru aka anyā rimi, unga agba ra atsurhuk Uyesu na age, “A Uteijee, ugopa ru umum, umum iwu uner arhim!” **9** Ubinkutsu unga nggu abirabe aka awu nggu unga kishoo adzeidzeu ra arherha aberh ha umbo aka adzui. **10** Awu umbo Uyaku nggu Uyohana, angwē Uzabadi, awerhi itser Usiman. Mōce Uyesu agor Usiman, age, “Niba ugūa iwei, utirhi icere ungu uwuri idzui anera.” **11** Nggee umbo ayii akhukhōombō adzeka nu ubang ukau ha. Umbo aneke abinmbō kishoo na adasa unga. **12** Ivang hā niyo Uyesu awu ru uteu ukpōo, uner uwōo aba awuri irhārḥī ingbim. Unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga agba ra asunga na ashōrhā unga age, “A Uteijee, ungu uba ubemungo, ungu udēē ukerhuwango umum.” **13** Uyesu aberu uboknga abangu uner irhārḥī ingbim hā, na age, “Umum ibeemum, ukerhel!” Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. **14** Mōce Uyesu avange unga age, “Niba udeyiko unera, bōr uzī udeyiwe itsingo ra abika adzowe idem-Num, nu udzowe idem-Num iyiki ikikerhe Umusa aka atsuka umbi, ngge iwu utsara ra anera uge ungu uku ukerhungo.” **15** Bōr rimi hā isarhanga itērḥā imaangge inanga, ngge itsū anera arherhe aba igū unga na akpo ikikerhe ri irhārḥāmbō. **16** Bōr Uyesu aka isaka adzek ikiyikanga anu ifen-Num ra arhum. **17** Unuma nukpō Uyesu adēē imesuwe anera, abi Ufarisi nggu abika amesi Ikpem Umusa, adzek kishoo ri iteu iyiki ici iki iwe ru Ugarhirhi nu Uyahudiya nu Urusharhima, aseī umō. Ijee iyi Uteijee iwu nggu unga iyiki ikerhuwe abi irhārḥā. **18** Mōce abōo atsā uner irhārḥī ishai iyor nu ufar abee ikūna unga atsi ri iya azi angwēwe unga ra asu Uyesu. **19** Ivangye umbo aka asi ikpombo anang aka atsiā, ubinkutsu anera arhembo, umbo afū ni itsi uvi ati uvi ha na acipuwe unga nu ufarnga ra asu Uyesu ra ateu anera. **20** Ivang Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbō, unga age, “A uwee, aka atsiwāmbō arhimngo.” **21** Abi Ufarisi na abika amesuwe Ikpem atirhi ikaiferhko ra amenmbō age, “Awu ungaa nuwi arhenu Unum! Ungaa adēē atsiwe arhim uba asi iwea Unum ikiyikanga?” **22** Uyesu aka ahwenga

iferhkombō, unga arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu ikaiferhko rimi ra amenmbi?” 23 Akasong asi ighongke irherhe, umum iki igor, “Àka atswāmbō arhimngo,” use igor ige, “Usiso uzērhi uzērhi?” 24 Bōr ngge itsú umbi ahweng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim ru upfung.” Mōce unga agor uner ishahai yor ha age, “Umu igor ungo, usisok, ufetu ufarngo uzi ri iya!” 25 Kanying utsa ha abera asok ra asumbō, afetu ufarnga, akai izi ri iya na akpoi Unum. 26 Uben unera adzeidzeu na akpoi Unum. Umbō awe nggu iwei na age, “Umen inyāmen abin idzeu irhere!” 27 Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu adzek anyā uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī itsoka igburh Urhawi ase ri anang itsernga. Uyesu agor unga age, “Udōsa umumi!” 28 Urhawi asok nekuka uben ubin na adōsa unga. 29 Mōce Urhawi azeke Uyesu irhowa iyiki igong ri iyanga, arherhe abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abō atak agha nggu umbō. 30 Bōr abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa aka awu ru ukpui agbeyambo akū arherhe aba ra angwē imesa Uyesu age, “Awu use utsu umbi agha na ahwa nggu abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” 31 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Asi iwea abika aker abee uner agor, bōr abi irhārhi. 32 Umum isi ibamum iyisa abika arhurhika, bōr umum ibā iyisa abi arhim umbō adzipa ra arhimmbō.” 33 Umbō agor unga age, “Angwē imesu Uyohana aka isaka akpemmbō igha ubin na afenmbō Unum, nu angwē imesa abi Ufarisi, bōr abingo agha na ahwa.” 34 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi adēē atsu awerhu uner utserh uwuku ufa akpemmbō igha ubinghanga na awu nggu umbō? 35 Ivanga niyo ibarō awuri inyangukumbō uner utserh uwuku ufa ru umbō, ivang ha niyo umbō aka ikpem igha ubin.” 36 Ikei asōme umbō unyaka arherhe age, “Unera asi izharha atorho aka afa akū abipunga nu atorho akagbe. Unga aba akorhunga rimi, unga adakuwe atorho aka afa ha, nu atorho aka afa ha asi iweke ru nyaku akika akagbe ha. 37 Asi itsumbō amē inebi aka afa ru ubāi uwuku ugbe. Ungo uba utsuko, ubāi uwuku ugbe ha ukpurhu uyar, amē inebi ha akpurha adzērhi ra abī, ubāi hā uwuri iwu ibem. 38 Bōr, awu ufang umbō atsu amē inebi aka afa ra ambāi aka afa! 39 Unera asi ibemunga ihwa amē inebi aka afa, unga aba aka ahwa akagbe. Awuri igor age, ‘Akagbe azeke aka afa.’”

6 Unum ukpuku uwosha ukpō Uyesu azērhi atong ri icang arhkama, angwē imesanga agbiu azang arhkama adzuka ra abokmbō, na atāi ishaanga. 2 Abi Ufarisi abō arhusa age, “Awu use utsu umbi azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha?” 3 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubin Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye unga aka agū imerh nggu abi uzārhangā? 4 Unga atsi ru Utsurha-Num, azi anyangu ubingha umbō anemuwe ru Unum, adiki ighigha nggu abi uzērhangā. Ikpem iki igor ige abika adzowe idem-Num ukpekū umbō igha ubingha ha.” 5 Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ungwē-Ner unga awu Uteijee unum ukpuku uwosha.” 6 Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpō unga atsi ru abā ifen-Num amesuwe anera, uner uwō umō ubok ughanga ushushai. 7 Abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem arhi ubin umbō aka ikū atsu uvau ru Uyesu. Nggee umbō awing asumbō arhi unga use unga awuri ikerhuka ru unum ukpuku uwosha. 8 Bōr Uyesu ahwenga iferhkombō, umō unga agor uner uwuku ushai ubok ha age, “Usisok uba udidēē ra asumen kishoo.” Utsa ha asok aba adēē umō. 9 Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umu irhusa umbi, Ikpem iwu use ru unum ukpuku uwosha? Akorhi iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe? Afōrhe urhe use atsi me umgbō?” 10 Unga arhi adzipa umbō kishoo, na agor uner ushai ubok ha age, “Unemu ubokngo udzek!” Unga ayerhu uboknga, ukpu udiki ikikerhe kishoo. 11 Akere ha atsu umbō asoyi avom akarhārhi na atirhi arherhe nggu adokambo ubin umbō aka ikorhuwe Uyesu. 12 Unum ukpō ri inum hā Uyesu azi afūā igū azi ifen-Num, amaa utsu unum hā kishoo anu ifen-Num. 13 Ivangye ukpe uku usar unga ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga, umō unga atsi usokdūmen, na ayisa umbō abi itsernga. 14 Usiman uwu ha unga aka atar unga agburh Ubitru, nu ungwēmbō Uandarawu, nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana, nu Ufirhibu, nu Ubatorhomi, 15 nu Umatiyu, nu Utoma, nu Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa, nu Usiman umbō iki iyisa Uzarhoti, 16 nu Uyahuda ungwē Uyaku, nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti uwuku ugha adak. 17 Unga acipawa nggu umbō azi adēēmbō ri idēe iyō. Arherha angwē imesanga akong umō, nu arherha anera aka adzeka abī Uyahudiya nu Urusharhima, nu abō aka adzeu ubang azē Utaya nu Usidon. 18 Umbō aka aba igosha unga, unga akerhuwe irhārhambō. Abika agū uver nggu ipfu iyiki

ibewe ikei akerhumbo. 19 Anera kishoo akoka abee ibanga unga, ubinkutsu unga akerhuwe umbō kishoo nggu nggaa ijeenga. 20 Unga arhi angwē imesanga, na age, “Idorh iwu iyimbi aka awu atsūwā, ubinkutsu Iyerhe Unum iwu iyimbi. 21 Idorh iwu iyimbi abika agū imerh icere, umbi awuri ishuurmbi. Idorh iwu iyimbi abika adong icere, umbi awuri inyīrhūmbi unyīrhā. 22 Idorh iwu iyimbi anera iki ikpēna umbi na awayiwe umbi na arhena umbi, na agū ashī umbi uge umbi awu abi amen aka abewe ni itsi umbi aka adosu Uyesu Ungwē-Ner. 23 “Åka agom ru unum hā na atengasha nggu anggom, ubinkutsu ugbetambi uwu ugogongakpo ra afā. Rimi hā ateimbo aka akorhuwe abika asom Arherhu-Num. 24 “Bor atorhmbi abika awu ru ubin, umbi aka ayeimbi ififitambi. 25 Atorhmbi abika awu ra ashur icere, ubinkutsu umbi awuri igbambi imerh. Atorhmbi abika anyīrhū unyīrhā icere, ubinkutsu umbi awuri idongmbi na aciu. 26 Atorhmbi ivang anera kishoo iki irherhe iyiki ize ru atsimbi, ubinkutsu atokambo aka isaka akorhe rimi nggu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī. 27 “Bor umum ideyiwa umbi abika agūna umum, åka abema anggamtsakmbi, åka akorhuwe iki ize ru abika akpēna umbi. 28 Åka atsuke idorh ra abika arhena umbi, åka afene-Num ra abika ayom umbi. 29 Unera aba akwera ungo nu utamngo, udzipuwe utam ukpu uvaa ikei. Unera aba avura atorhango akagong, niba ukēno unga atorha akōo akaci. 30 Udzowe uben uner aka afenu ubinngo, uner aha avura ubinngo, niba ubvui uyeso. 31 Ukorhuwe anera ubinkpi ungo uku ubee umbō akorhuwa ungo. 32 “Umbi aba abema abika abema umbi ukpekū, umbi awu ru use ugbetunga? Abi arhim aka isaka abema abika abema umbō. 33 Umbi aba akorhi iyiki ize nggu abika akorhuwa umbi iyiki ize, umbi awu ru use ugbetunga? Uko abi arhim aka isaka akorhe rimi hā. 34 Umbi aba adzowe ikow ra abirabe umbi aka afosa uge adēē afaimbo, ugbe umbi uwu use? Abi arhim aka isaka adzowukumbo ikow ra abi arhim na ayei uku kpengkpeng. 35 Bor åka abema anggamtsakmbi, åka akorhe iyiki ize ru umbō, åka adzowe umbō ikow niba arhimbi usu ififai. Mōce ugbetambi uwu ugogong, umbi awuri iwe angwē Nggaa Uwuku Ugong, ubinkutsu unga aka amutuka abika akpē itar uwee nu abi amen aka abewe. 36 Åka awu abika agū atorh, ru nyaka Utēmbi ra afā aka awu uwuku ugū atorh.

37 “Niba atsumbi uvau ra anera, asi itsukambo umbi uvau. Niba atsumbi ufai, asi itsukambo umbi ufai. Åka atsūwe anera, awuri itsūwāmbō umbi. 38 Åka adzowe, awuri idzaambo umbi. Ugbiu utsutok, nu ujer, nu uzusa, nu utok, nu ubor ugba. Ugbiuwi umbi aka akū amei, awuri ikū ugbiu ha amei adzaa umbi.” 39 Uyesu adeyiwe umbō unyaka arherhe age, “Uner ibvuta adēē adarha uner ibvuta? Umbō ikivarhambō asi igbambō ru ughwee? 40 Ungwē imesa asi inangnga uner uwuku umesuwe unga, bor uben uner aha umbō aka amesuwe unga abina kishoo, awuri iwea ru nyaku uner uwuku umesuwe unga. 41 “Awu use utsu ungo urhi umbumbin ru usu undokango, nu usi inyāō ungbūngkū uku uwe ru usungo? 42 Ungo ukorhu uguse nu ugor undokango uge, ‘A ungewēmen, umum itsūwā umbumbinwi ru usungo,’ ri ivangye ungo uku usi idēē unyāō ungbūngkū ru usu ukpungo? Ungo uner ukpukpeta, utirhu utsūwe ugbūkū uwō ra asungo, nu urhi utai nu utsūwe umbumbin ru usu undokango. 43 “Ucuciū uwuku uze usi fghwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ibewe, nu ucuciū uwuku ubewe usi fghwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ize. 44 Ahweng uben ucuciū ri ikpūrhānge. Asi ikōōrmbo ikpūrhū uvorhvo ru ididok, use ikpūrhū ihwerhe ru ididok. 45 Uner uwuku uze, aka isaka akūwā abin aka aze, akirake aka awe ra amennga. Uner uwuku ubewe, aka isaka akūwā abin aka abewe, akirake aka awu ra amennga. Nggee, abinke aka atok ra amen uner aha, age angwīnga iki irherhe. 46 “Awu use utsu umbi ayisa umum, ‘A Utejee, a Utejee,’ na asi ikorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe? 47 Umum iwuri ideyiwamum umbi arherhe ri itsi uwuku uba ru umum na agū irhem arherhamum na atō itser nggu ake. 48 Unga awu ru nyaku uner idzin iya, unga asim abī aghoghotake, na atsu atarh idzin ni ifa. Ivangye amē aka adzek aba, ayiri ubandzina ukpo usi izusukpo, ubinkutsu ubandzin iya ha udēē ni ifa. 49 Bor uwuku ugū arherhamum na asi itō itser nggu ake, awu ru nyaku uner idzin aka adzin iya nu uzuzeu. Amē aka adzek aba ayiri iya ha ike igba, ni ida kishoo.”

7 Ivang Uyesu aka amaa arherhe kishoo ri igigū anera, unga atsiā Ukafanahum. 2 Nggoō ha ugārha unggba iwa abi iwa, uwuruwi uteiyanga aka abema akarhārha, aghonga unga akpurha abora akpe. 3 Unggba iwa abi iwa ha agū

isarhe Uyesu na adene akakū abi Uyahuda
 azīmbo ru unga, ashōrhū Uyesu amaa aba
 akerhuwe ugārhangā. 4 Ivangye umbo aka aba
 ru Uyesu, umbo ashōrhā unga akarhārkhā age,
 “Imēngge ungo ukerhuwe ugārkhā utsa ha, 5
 ubinkutsu abema abīmēn. Unga adzin abā ifen-
 Nummen.” 6 Nggee Uyesu asok aзіā nggu umbo.
 Unga aka ayoki iya, uteiya abi iwa ha adene
 awerhanga umbo aзі agor unga age, “A Utejee,
 niba uhwaō uver, umum isi imēmum ungo iki
 iba ri iyamum. 7 Ngge itsu umum inyā umum
 ibotūci umum iki inba ru ungo. Bōr urherhu
 urhem, nu ugārhamum awuri ikerhunga. 8
 Umum iwe ru ubok ijee, abi iwa abōō awu ru
 ubokmum. Igōr uwerē ingge, ‘Uzī,’ unga aзіā,
 nu uwōō ingge, ‘Uba,’ unga abanga. Umum iba
 igōr ugārhamum ingge, ‘Ukorhe rimine,’ unga
 akorhe.” 9 Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga adzeidzeu
 ru unga. Na adzipa udika anera aka adōsa
 unga, na age, “Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum ina
 isi ikpomum uner imangmang akarhārkhā ru
 Uisairha rimi.” 10 Mōce, aner ha umbo aka
 adene umbo itser ha, abvui atsīwā ri iya akpo
 ugārkhā ha aka akerhunga. 11 Asi idārhumbo, nu
 Uyesu aзіā uteu ukpōō ugburh Unayin, angwē
 imesanga nu anera arherhe azīmbo nggu unga.
 12 Unga aka ayoka ra angwī uteu ha, anyā ukom
 umbo aka atsā, ukom hā uwu unanyī ungwē
 utserh uwōō. Anera arherhe adzeku utepa adōsu
 utsērkhāpfu ha. 13 Ivangye Utejee aka anyā
 utserh ha, atorh afer unga. Unga agor unga
 age, “Niba uciupo akpe.” 14 Unga agopa aзі
 abangu ukom hā, abika atsā ukom hā adēē uku
 udzik. Unga age, “A ungwēdzem, umum igōr
 ungo uge, usisok!” 15 Ukom hā uso aseī iseī
 nu utirha arherhe. Uyesu adzowuka unga ru
 uyisunga. 16 Kishoo agū iwei, na akpoi Unum
 age, “Uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num ukugōng
 aka abanga ru umen, Unum aba iyike anernga.”
 17 Isarhe iyere ri itsi Uyesu itērkhā imaangge
 abī abi Uyahudiya nu ikāwāngge. 18 Angwē
 imesu Uyohana adeyiwe unga iferhe ha kishoo.
 Uyohana ayisa angwē imesanga avaa, 19 adene
 umbo aзі arhusu Utejee, age, “Awu ungo uwu
 uwuku ububa ha, use umen ifosu uwukuse?” 20
 Ivangye aner ha aka aзі atsi ru Uyesu, agor unga
 age, “Uyohana Uner Ubotisima unga adena
 umen iba irhusa ungo iģe, ‘Awu ungo uwu
 uwuku ububa ha, use umen ifosu uwukuse?’”
 21 Ri ivang hā Uyesu akerhuwe arherha anera
 abika awe ru uver ri irhārkhā, nu ipfu iyiki ibewe,

na ayanguwe asu abi ibvuta arherhe. 22 Nggee
 unga adzipa agor abika akū itser ha aba age,
 “Aka abvui aзі adeyiwe Uyohana ubinkpi umbi
 aka anyā na agū. Abi ibvuta anyāmbō, akatarhu
 azērhumbo uzērkhā, abi ingbim akerhumbo,
 abi igbau agūmbō, ikom isongge nggu urhe,
 adzowukumbō Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsīwā. 23
 Unum awuri idzowuka idorh ru unerwi aka asi
 icicanga imangmangnga ri itsimum.” 24 Angwē
 itser Uyohana aka azīmbo, Uyesu atirha arherhe
 nggu ikikōnga ri itsi Uyohana age, “Umbi aзі
 izerhu use ra arhum? Ubīi uku uder ugba iki
 ifeu? 25 Ngge iba isi iwegge rimi, ude umbi aзі
 izerhu use? Umbi aзі izerhe unera aka atsim
 atorho imang? Ishingge rimi, abika igūiben
 na atsim atorho imang, aka isaka akpombo ra
 adzēpurhe iyerhe ru utepa. 26 Bōr umbi adzek
 aзі izerhu use? Uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num?
 Īi, umum ideyiwa umbi, ananga uwuku usōm
 Arherhu-Num. 27 Unga hā uwi umbo aka atseng
 ra Arherhu-Num ri itsinga age, “Umum iwuri
 idene ungwē itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga
 awuri igbishuwa atsīndingo.” 28 Umum ideyiwa
 umbi, abirabe akatserh aka amar kishoo, unera
 asi igōnga Uyohana. Rimi hā, uwuku ucia ri
 Iyerhe Unum agōnga unga Uyohana.” 29 Anera
 kishoo, nu abika ayesu ikirbi abī aka agū irhem
 Uyesu, umbo abema uģe utsīndī Unum uwu
 uku ueza, ubinkutsu Uyohana aka akorhuka
 umbo ubōtisima. 30 Bōr abi Ufarisi nu abika
 amesuwe ikpem Umusa akpēmbo ubinkpi Unum
 aka abee ikorhuwe umbo, ubinkutsu Uyohana
 anasi ikorhuka umbo ubōtisima. 31 “Umum
 ikpangu aner udan ukpire nggu use? Umbo awu
 ru nyaku use? 32 Awu ru nyaka awekaci aki iseyi
 ra anang izee na ayisa adokambo age, “Umen
 ibar aserhuwa umbi akpēmbo azera. Umen itsū
 ubom akpe, umbi asi iciumbi akpe.” 33 Uyohana
 Uner Ubotisima aka aba, asi itāinga uborodi, asi
 ihwaa ade, umbi agora age, ‘Awu ri ipfu iyiki
 ibewe.’ 34 Nggayē Ungwē-Ner aka aba agha na
 ahwa, umbi age, ‘Unyā uner uwuku ubvun igha
 abin nu ufirhā afirhā, uwerhe abika ayei ikirbi
 abī, na abi arhim.’ 35 Bōr awu itser unera iwuri
 ideyiwe uģe unga awea ri itsoi.” 36 Utsa Ufarisi
 uwōō ayisu Uyesu igha ubingha, Uyesu atsi ri
 iya utsa ha aзі aseī ra anang ubingha. 37 Utserh
 uwōō ru uteu ha awu ra arhim. Ivangye unga
 aka agū uģe Uyesu awe ri igha ubingha ri iya
 utsa Ufarisi ha, unga aзі nggu udzoma atsei
 isung imang akarhārkhā. 38 Unga adēē udiku

undzingnga, udika adaknga, aciū awua anyĩ ra adaknga, na akũ igwar itsinga adzukuwe, na atar uwē, na atsuke atsei isung hā nu ake. 39 Ivang utsa Ufarisi uwuku uyisa unga, aka anyā rimi, unga agor ra amennga age, “Uda utsak uwurē awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num, unga awuri ihwengnga ungamo ani ibasa abok ru unga, ikpũ utserh ha aka awe, awu ra arhim.” 40 Uyesu agor unga age, “A Usiman, umum iwu ru ubina ukpi umum iki ideyiwa ungo.” Unga age, “A umarhem, uma udeyiwa.” 41 Uyesu age, “Inera ivaa agha uverh unera aka akowe umbo imang. Unying agha uverh ishāa imang anaka atōō, uwu uvaa agha uverh ishāa imang isoka itōō. 42 Ikiwarhambō ashimbō ri imangye umbo aka ifai unga. Unga anakuka umbo ikivarhambō. Uwukusong awuri ibema unga anang udoka?” 43 Usiman agor unga age, “Uwuruwi uverh unga urherhe umbo aka aneke unga awuri ibema anang.” Uyesu age, “Ungo uzharhe mōo.” 44 Mōce unga adzipa arhi udiku utserh ha na agor Usiman age, “Ungo unyā utserh uwurē? Umum iki iba ri iyango, ungo usi idzaango amē aka asorha adak, bōr unga akũ anyīnga awua ra adakmum na afire ake nggu igwar itsinga. 45 Ungo usi idzaango umum imor nu itar uwē, bōr utserh uwurē udzur ri ivangye umum iki itsiwa ri iya ikere unga anasi nekuka idzaa umum imor nu itang awē. 46 Ungo usi itsukango atsei ni itsimum, bōr unga atsukanga atsei isung ra adakmum. 47 Nggee, umum ideyiwa ungo, aka itsiwiwukumbō arherha arhimnga ha, ibibemanga iwu irherhe. Bōr uwuruwi umbo aka atsūwe arhim ukunjiir, abema ukunjiir.” 48 Mōce, Uyesu agor utserh ha age, “Aka atsūwukumbō arhimngo.” 49 Atsen abōo atirhi igor adokambō age, “Awu ungamo nuwi, atsūwūka arhim?” 50 Uyesu agor utserh ha age, “Imangmangngo ngge iforha ungo, uzi uku utōo.”

8 Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu azērhā amaa iteu iyiki igong nu iyiki ici, adūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum. Abōo ha usokdūmen awu nggu unga, 2 nu ikei akatserh abōo aka akerhe ri ipfu iyiki ibewe nu irhārhi iyōo. Umaryamu Umagadarha, uwu umbo aka atsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe utōova. 3 Nggu Uyowana, utserha Ukuza unggbaashi ufom iya Uhiridu, nu Usuzana, nu arherha akatserh abōo akũ abina arherhe ayike Uyesu nu angwē imesanga. 4 Anera arherhe

adzeyi ri iteu aba akong ru Uyesu, unga arherhe unyaka arherhe age, 5 “Uner ikpũ abin akũ ikpūnga azī ididoi. Unga aka annaa ikpūa ri icanga, ikpũ iyōo igba ru utsīndī, umbō azērhā ajang adak, anunu aba akpōuke iyi ha. 6 Iyōo igba nu ifa, ngge iki imer, isi idārnhungge ni ikoingge, ubinkutsu amē ashike ra anang hā. 7 Iyōo ikei igba ra aga ididok, ngge imer ni iseng, ididok ha itong ngge. 8 Ikpũ iyōo igba ra abī aka aze, imer iseng ighwer ikpūrhā inainaka inangngge ikpũ ha umbō aka adoi.” Unga aka arherhe rimi, na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uner ato akika agū, unga agū.” 9 Angwē imesanga arhusa unga age awu use uwu agben unyaka arherhe ha. 10 Unga age, “Aka adeyiwambō umbi abinke aka awok aki Iyerhe Unum. Bōr ra abōo umum irherhe unyaka arherhe nggu umbo, “nggee umbo awuri irhimbo na asi inyāmbō. Awuri igūmbō na asi ihwengmbō agbena.” 11 “Agben unyaka arherhe ha ake, ikpũ hā iwu Arherhu-Num. 12 Iyōo iyiki igba nu utsīndī iwu abirabe aka agū, bōr Undenggū aba anyanga arherhe ha adzeke ra amenmbō, utsur umbo ayeimbō idzidzerhe na akpombō ififorh. 13 Iyōo iyiki igba ni ifa, iwu abirabe aka ayei arherhe ha nggu anggōm ri ivangye umbo aka agū, bōr umbo ashimbō ra anūnang. Umbō akpurha ayei idzidzerhe ivanga ukunjiir, bōr umbo aka avira umbo, umbo azimbō udimbō. 14 Ikpũ iyōo iyiki igba ru aga ididok, iwu abirabe aka agū Arherhu-Num, bōr igū ighong iwu ru ubin, nu igūiben upfong itsu umbo asi isengmbō na aghwermbō ikpūrhā. 15 Bōr ikpũ iyōo ra abī aka aze, iwu abi amen aka aze, abika agū Arherhu-Num na anyanga akpōm ra amenmbō, umbo abima na aghwer ikpūrhā. 16 “Unera asi itsuka irhirhang awokuka ru utsutseu, use atsukuka ra ada ukoma. Īĩ, awuri idene irhirhang hā afafā nū anang idēēke ru abika atsutsiwa anyā ananga arhang. 17 Ubin usi iwōkpō umbo aka asi inyāmbō. Ikei ubin usi itsirkpō umbo aka asi ihwengmbō ra awiya. 18 Nggee aka ayepa anyā na angwēdzēn ri igigū. Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge.” 19 Uya Uyesu nu angwēmbō asok aba ru unga, bōr umbo afōr izi atsī ru unga adambō, ubinkutsu anera arhembo. 20 Uwōo agor unga age, “Uyango uwōo nu angwēmbi adēē ra awiya rō, abee inyā ungo.” 21 Bōr unga agor umbo age, “Abika agū

Arherhu-Num na atō itser nggu ake, umbo awu uyamum nu angwēmen.” 22 Unum ukpōo Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, “Umen igar ukau ha izi afen akōro.” Umbo asok atsī ru ukhukhōo amē azīmbo. 23 Umbo awu ru uzērhā, unga arhaa urhō. Ufin inai nggu ugba uso ubvun nu ukau ha ukwer amē utsuke ru ukhukhōo amēmbō, uwuri itsīme umbo. 24 Angwē imesa ha azī azita unga age, “A Uteiya, a Uteiya! Umen iki itsīmmen!” Unga azir asok atserhu ugba nu ibvun amē hā udōor unu, ananga uku utōo. 25 Unga arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Imangmangmbi iwerenge?” Nggu iwei umbo adzeidzeu, na arhusa adokambo age, “Awu ungamo nuwi ikei, atserhu ugba nu amē, ake agūna unga?” 26 Umbo atsī ukhukhōo azī atsī abī Ugarasa, ake awu ugar ukau Ugarhirhi. 27 Ivangye Uyesu aka acipa nu ubang ukau ha, unga agbopa unerwi aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe ru uteu ha. Aka adera utsa ha asi itsima atorho use aseisa ri iya, aseiyi ra adzak. 28 Ivangye unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga atsu ivum na agba ra adaknga na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ungo ubee usengo nggu umum Uyesu, Ungwē Unum Uwuku Ugōng? Umum ishōrhā ungo niba udzaango umum uver!” 29 Unga irherhe rimi ubinkutsu Uyesu aka agora ipfu iyiki ibewe ha uge ngge idze ru utsa ha. Aka adera ngge iki isaki idzur unga, anera aka isaka abow adaknga nu aboknga nggu inyāwā na adzeu unga, bōr unga anang apupuwe, ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iki isaki ikūna unga izingge ra arhum. 30 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Itso kngo igburh ungamo?” Unga age, “Ukpusha,” ubinkutsu ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iwu irherhe iki itsī ru unga. 31 Ngge ishōrhā unga, unga niba atsuka ngge izingge ru ughorkaghor angwī ra anangke umbo iki igbang ipfu iyiki ibewe. (Abyssos g12) 32 Ikpui arhede niyo iwu ru ughāwā ra anang akōo nu ubang igū iki ikhapa nu ukau ukugōng. Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha ishōrhū Uyesu ama aneke ngge itsī ru ngge, unga nekuka. 33 Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iki idzeuku utsa ha ngge itsingge ru ukpui arhede ha. Ukpui arhede ha iso itī icipungge ru ukau ukugōng hā, ikpengge ra amē. 34 Ivangye abi idzeu arhede ha aka anyā ubinkpi uku ukorhe, umbo asok atī azī adzowe isarhe ru utepa nu ikāwāngge. 35 Anera adzek aba inyā iferhe ha. Umbo aka aba atsī nu Uyesu, umbo akpurha anyā utsa ha ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iki idzeuku unga atsim atorho ase ra adak Uyesu nggu amēnnga uku urhirhiki,

iwei ifer umbo. 36 Abirabe iferha ha iki ikorhe ra asumbō, adeyiwe anera ubinkpi uku utsu uner ipfu iyiki ibewe ha akerhe. 37 Iwei iki ifer anera kishoo ri ikāwā abī Ugarasa, umbo ashōrhū Uyesu unga ama adzeka ra abīmbo. Nggee unga asok atsī ukhukhōo amē azīā. 38 Utsa ha ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iki idzeuku unga ashōrhū Uyesu age unga adōsa unga, bōr Uyesu adene unga azīā age, 39 “Ubvui uzī ri iya nu udeyiwe ubinkpi Unum aka akorhuwa ungo.” Nggee utsa ha azīā, na adeyiwe utepa kishoo ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhuwe unga. 40 Ivangye Uyesu aka abvui aba, anera arherhe aba aghwe unga, ubinkutsu umbo kishoo ase idzeu unga. 41 Mōce utsa uwōo agburh Uyayiru, unggbaashi abā ifen-Num, aba agba ra adak Uyesu, na ashōrhā unga ama azī ri iyanga, 42 ubinkutsu unanyī unapunga, imeknga iki iyongge usokdūmen, aka abōr ikpikpe. Uyesu awu ru utsīndī anera arherhe afī azērhā nggu unga. 43 Utserh uwōo aka arhong adzirh imeka usokdūmen awe umō, bōr unera asi idēē akerhuka unga. 44 Unga aghōrhā aba udiku undzing Uyesu na abangu ifen atorhanga, kanying irhong adzirhnga ikerhungge. 45 Uyesu arhusa age, “Ungaa abanga umum?” Umbo kishoo atseyimbo, Ubitru age, “A Uteiya, anera arherhe aka akōng afī azērhā nggu ungo.” 46 Bōr Uyesu agor age, “Unera abangunga umum. Umum ihweng ijee iki idzengge ru umum.” 47 Mōce utserh ha anyā unga asi idēē awōka, unga adzek azang aba agba ra adak Uyesu. Ra asu anera kishoo, unga adeyiwe umbo ubinkpi uku utsu unga abanga unga, nu ibibanga hā iki ikerhuwe unga kanying. 48 Mōce Uyesu agor unga age, “A unapmum, imangmango ngge ikerhuwe ungo, uzī uku utōo.” 49 Uyesu ana awu ra arherhe nu uwōo adzeki iya Uyayiru unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā aba adeyiwe unga age, “Unapungo aka akpea. Niba udzowuko uver ikei ru uner imesa.” 50 Bōr Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga agor Uyayiru age, “Niba ugūo iwei, uwe ri imangmang ukpekū, unapungo awuri ikerhunga.” 51 Unga aka atsī ri iya Uyayiru, unga asi ineke unera atsīā nggu unga Ubitru nu Uyohana nu Uyaku nu utesa nu uyisa una hā ukpekū. 52 Anera kishoo ra awiya iya adēē iciu akpe, na atsui ivum ni itsi una hā. Uyesu age, “Āka aneke iciu akpe. Una hā anasi ikpea, awu ru urhō.” 53 Umbo anyīrhā unga, ahwengmbo unga aka akpea, 54 bōr unga adzur ubok una hā akpōm, na age, “A unapmum, usisok!” 55 Ipfu

una hā ibvui ibangge, kanying unga abera asok. Mōce Uyesu atsu umbō adzowe ubingha ru una hā. 56 Abika amar una hā adzeidzeu, bōr unga akena umbō niba adeyikumbo unera iferha ha.

9 Uyesu aka ayisa angwē imesanga usōkdūmen ananga unying, unga adzowe umbō iker nu ijee iyiki itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe kishoo na akerhuwe irhārḥā. 2 Adene umbō adzek adzowe isarhe Iyerhe Unum na akerhuwe abi irhārḥā. 3 Unga agōr umbō age, “Àka niba anyangumbi ubin nu uzērḥā hā, niba anyangumbi igbong, use ukpoka, use ubingha, use uhwēk. Niba anyangumbi atorho avaa. 4 Uben iyaa umbi aka itsī, àka aseī umō utseku umbi aka isoku uteu ha. 5 Anera aba asi iyeimbo umbi, àka awashuwe uzurhu adakmbi ri ivangye umbi aka idzek utepumbo. Umgbō uwu utsar ukpuku ubewe ru umbō.” 6 Nggee umbō adzek azērḥā atsīrhūmbō iteu, adzise Isarhe Iyiki Ize na akerhuwe anera ri inanga kishoo. 7 Uhiridu uyerhe aka agū abin hā kishoo aka akorhe, unga adzununga, ubinkutsu abōō age awu Uyohana aka asoku udzak. 8 Abōō age uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya unga adzeka, abōō ikei age awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num uwu ishaisha unga asok nggu urhē. 9 Bōr Uhiridu age, “Umum iki izharhukū itsi Uyohana. Awu ungamo uwi ikei umum iki ini igosha ikpū abin akere?” Na abee inyā unga. 10 Ivangye abi itser Uyesu aka abvui aba, umbō azī asōme unga ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe. Mōce unga akūna umbō, umbō abvui adzek umbō ikiyikambō azīmbo uteu ukpōō ugburh Ubetsaida. 11 Bōr anera aka agū unga awe ru nggōō ha, umbō adōsa unga. Unga ayei umbō na arherhe arherhe Iyerhe Unum nggu umbō, na akerhuwe abika abee ikikerhe. 12 Urhēe uku uwe angwē imesanga usōkdūmen aba agōr unga age, “Udeyiwe anera umbō azīmbo ru umbō atsī ri iteu nu icang azī abee ubingha nggu anang inū, ubinkutsu nggimi awu arhum.” 13 Bōr unga agōr umbō age, “Àka adzowe umbō ubin umbō agha.” Umbō age, “Umen ikpurhi iwu ru atsōku uborodi atōō nu aberh avaa, ungo ubee umen izī igoi ubingha ukpurukpi uku umēē arherha anera aberē kishoo?” 14 Akatsa abirabe aka awu umō ayombo anaka agōnga atōō. Bōr unga agōr angwē imesanga age, “Àka atsu umbō aseī ukpu ukpusha, uben ukpusha uyokpō isōka itōō.” 15 Angwē imesanga atsu anera kishoo aseī ukpukpusha nū abī. 16 Uyesu ayei ímarhu

uborodi atōō hā nu aberh avaa ha, unga aka aberē arhi afā na atar uwēē adzowe Unum na atsōka ake. Mōce unga adzowe angwē imesanga umbō agashuwe anera. 17 Umbō kishoo agha ashur na abōre awushunga. Angwē imesanga arhōsa ake atōk azīnga usōkdūmen. 18 Unum ukpōō Uyesu ikiyikanga awu ri ifen-Num na angwē imesanga awu nggu unga, unga arhusa umbō age, “Anera agōr age umum iwu ungamo?” 19 Umbō agōr unga age, “Abōō age ungo uwu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima, abōō age Uirhiya, na abōō age uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num uwu ishaisha aka abvui aba nggu urhē.” 20 Unga arhusa umbō age, “Bōr umbi agōr age use? Umbi agōr age umum iwu ungamo?” Ubitru adzipa age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo uwu Unum.” 21 Uyesu avange umbō utsur umbō adeyikumbo unera arherhe akere. 22 Unga age, “Awu ufang Ungwē-Ner aka ihwa ayetnum ra abina arherhe ra akakū, nu ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, na abika amesuwe Ikpem, awuri ikpēmbo unga. Awu ufang umbō aka ifer unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abeka.” 23 Mōce unga agōr umbō kishoo age, “Uben unera aba awuri idōsunga umum, awu ufang unga ikpēē itsikamnga, na anyangu igārḥāmau ucuciianga uben unum adōsa umum. 24 Nggee uben unerwi aka abee ifōrh urhenga, umgbō uwuri igwirmgbō. Bōr uwuruwi urhenga uku ugwir ri itsimum, afufōrh umgbō. 25 Izea iwu use, unera aba akpo abin upfung kishoo bōr urhenga ugwirmgbō? 26 Unera aba agūā atsak umum nu arherhamum, Ungwē-Ner awuri igūa atsak uner ha ri ivangye unga aka iba ri ikipkpoi Utenga, nu ikipkpoi asarkasar ípfu itser-Num. 27 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abōō rabo adēē nggimi awuri inyāmbō Iyerhe afā kata na adōrha akpe.” 28 Inuma utōrōk iki iyok, Uyesu aka amaa arherhe akere, unga akū Ubitru nu Uyohana nu Uyaku nggu unga, umbō afūmbō igū, azī ifen-Num. 29 Unga aka adēē ifen-Num, unyēēnga udzipu uwuwemgbō, na atorhanga adiki iwu uku upērḥeng ru nyaki inyīnyaki inai. 30 Inera ivaa, Umusa nggu Uirhiya, 31 aka apeng na arhang ru nyaki ishaa unum adēē arherhe nggu Uyesu. Umbō arherhe arherhe ri itsi akpenga iki iba itsuifer ru Urusharhima. 32 Ubitru nggu awerhu uzērḥānga awe ru urhō. Umbō aka azir, umbō akpurha anyā irhirhang Uyesu nggu anera avaa aka adēē nggu unga. 33 Ikivarhambō aka awuri abōre Uyesu, Ubitru agōr

unga age, “A Uteiya, azea umen iki iwu nggimi! Uneke umen itar atsurha ataar, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Umusa, unying uwu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” Asi ihwengnga ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. **34** Ana asi ibvura angwīnga, akpurha anyā amēē aka aba atsire umbo. Amēē aka awu uzīrhzi ru umbo, angwē imesanga adiki igū iwei. **35** Urhem udzeka ra amēē ha ugōr uge, “Uwerē awu Ungwēmum, uwuruwi umum iki itsū. Āka akpeto ru unga!” **36** Urhem hā uku udōng, umbo akpurha anyā Uyesu ikiyikanga. Angwē imesa ha akpōm arherhe ha ra amēnmbō, asi isōmukumbo unera ri inum hā ubinkpi umbo aka anyā. **37** Ukpe unum uvaa, umbo aka abvui ri igū hā acipuwa, anera arherhe aba akōng ru unga. **38** Unera ri ikikōnga atsarhi irhaknga age, “A umarhem! Umum ishōrhā ungo umaa uba uyike ungwēmum, umum iwu ra unga ikiyikanga! **39** Ipfu iyiki ibewe iki isaki ifū unga, itsu unga anu itsu ivum. Iki isaki igbipa unga itar, iyornga izang, ufuwu udzeyi ra angwīnga. Isi inekungge unga utseku ngge iki inayiwe unga akarhārha. **40** Umum iki ishōrhā angwē imesango umbo ama atsūwe, bōr umbo afōr adambō.” **41** Mōce Uyesu age, “Umbi abi udan ukpirē, abika asheri imangmang, abi amēn aka abewe. Umum iki isei idārhumum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum? Utseku ukang umum iki ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukū ungwē hā uba nggēē ru umum.” **42** Ungwē hā awu ru utsīndī uwuku ububa, ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ishīpa unga itar nu abī, iyornga itirhi izizang. Uyesu atserhu ipfu iyiki ibewe ha, akerhuwe ungwē hā, adzowuka unga ru utesa. **43** Kishoo aka awu umō adzeidzeu igōng Unum. Umbo kishoo ana awe ru idzeu ru kishoo ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe, unga agōr angwē imesanga age, **44** “Āka akpeto ru ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwa umbi! Awuri ighambo adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera.” **45** Bōr umbo asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. Awōmbō ake ru umbo utsur umbo ahwengmbō. Umbo ikei agū iwei irhusa unga arherhe ha. **46** Uning usomgbo ra angwē imesanga age uwukusong awu ukugōnga ru umbo. **47** Uyesu ahwēnga iferhkōmbō, unga ashupu ungwērhu uwekuci, atsu unga adēē akhapa nggu unga. **48** Unga agōr umbo age, “Uben unerwi aka ayeisa ungwērhu ungwē uwurē ri itsokmum, unga ayei umum nukpō. Ikei uben unerwi aka ayei umum unga ayei uwuku

udena umum ība. Uwuruwi aka awu uwuku ucia ru umbi kishoo, unga awu ukugōnga.” **49** Uyohana age, “A Uteiya, umen inyā uwōō asi iwea nggu umen na adēē itsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ri itsokngo. Umen ibee iken unga.” **50** Uyesu age, “Niba akēnmbi unga, uben unerwi aka asi iwea unggamtsakmbi awu uwerhambi.” **51** Ivangye umbo aka ishīpu Uyesu azī ra afā iki iyo, unga atsu amēnnga akarhārha abee izī Urusharhima. **52** Unga adene abi itser umbo agbaashia, umbo azīmbo ungwērhu uteu ru Usamariya azīā agbishuwe abina ru unga. **53** Bōr abi uteu ha akpēmbo iyei unga, ubinkutsu umbo ahwengmbō unga awuri itang azī Urusharhima. **54** Angwē imesanga umbo Uyaku nggu Uyohana aka anyā rimi, umbo arhusa age, “A Utejee, ungo ubeengo umen iyisu urha ra afā ukpō ucipuwa uba ukpīwe umbo?” **55** Bōr Uyesu adzipa, atserha umbo. **56** Umbo azīmbo ungwērhu uteu ukpōō. **57** Umbo aka awu ru utsīndī, utsa uwōō agōr Uyesu age, “Umum idōsumum ungo uben anangke ungo iki izī.” **58** Uyesu adzipa agōr unga age, “Ījui ngbako iyiki ici iwengge ri ingwīngge, anunu ikei aweke ra ashiyake, bōr Ungwē-Ner ashia ra anangke unga aka itsu itsinga.” **59** Agōr uwōō ikei age, “Udōsa umum.” Bōr uner ha age, “A Utejee, uneke umum izī indzake utemum kata.” **60** Uyesu agōr unga age, “Uneke abika akpe adzake abika akpēmbo. Bōr ungo uzī udūwū Iyerhe Unum.” **61** Uner uwōō ikei age, “A Utejee, umum idōsumum ungo, bōr uneka umum izī ighwe unuma nggu abi iyamum kata.” **62** Uyesu adzipa agōr age, “Uben unerwi aka atsai ikau irham na anu irhi undzingnga, asi imēē itō itser ri Iyerhe Unum.”

10 Akere ha aka amaa, Utejee aseng inera isōka utōōva nu avaa. Unga adene umbo ivaivaa umbo agbaashia azī uben uteukpi nu inangye unga aka izī. **2** Unga adeyiwe umbo age, “Igbera abin iwe irheirhe, bōr abi itsera awe ukunjiir. Āka ashōrhū Utejee uwu igbera abin, unga adene abi itser ri icang igbera abinnga. **3** Āka azī! Umum idena umbi ru nyaka angwē idōi ra ateu ījui ngbako. **4** Āka niba akpōmmbi uhwek use ukpoka use abadak. Āka niba aghwembi unera ru utsīndī. **5** “Uben iyake umbi aka itsī, āka atirha agōr age, ‘Ididōr ri iya ikere.’ **6** Uner ididōr aba awea ri iya ha, ididōrambi iwuri iwe nggu unga. Unera aba ashia, ighwembi iyi ididōr ibvui iba ru umbi. **7** Āka aseī ri iya

ha, àka agha na ahwa uben ubinkpi umbo aka adzaa umbi, ubinkutsu, imēngge umbo afai uner itser ugbetanga. Àka niba akpɔwumbi aya. **8** “Uben uteukpi umbi aka atsī, umbo aba ayeimbo umbi, àka agha uben ubinghakpi umbo aka idzaa umbi. **9** Àka akerhuwe abi irhārḥā abirabe aka awu umo, àka adeyiwe anera age, ‘Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge nggu umbi.’ **10** Bɔr uben uteukpi umbi aka itsī umbo aba akpēmbo iyei umbi, àka adɔsa atsīndī uteu ha na agɔr age, **11** ‘Uzurhu uteumbi uku anyapa ra adakmen, umen iwashuwa umgbɔ ru umbi. Bɔr àka ahweng uge Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge.’ **12** Umum ideyiwa umbi, ru unum ukpuku utsu uvau, Unum awuri igū atorh Usɔdɔm ananga uteu ha. **13** “Atorhngo, Ukorazin! Atorhngo, Ubetsaida! Akorhuwa umbi abin idzeu arherhe, umum iba ikorhumum ake ru Utaya nggu Usidon, umbo awuri idzipumbo iki ifitem, umbo awuri itsim ashaka atorho, na asei ra atɔɔ. **14** Bɔr Unum awuri igūa atorh Utaya nu Usidon ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe anangnga umbi. **15** Ungo igango, Ukafanahum, ungo ukaiferhko uge awuri ibera ungo afū afā? Ī’i, awuri ikūna ungo acipa ra anang isei abika akpukpe. (Hadēs g86) **16** “Unga uwuku ikpeto ru umbi, akpeto ru umum. Uwuruwi aka akpēna umbi ikei akpēna umum. Bɔr uwuku ukpēē umum, akpē uwuku udena umum ība.” **17** Isɔka utɔɔva na avaa ha abvui aba nggu anggɔm na agɔr age, “A Uteijee, īpfu iyiki ibewe igūna umen ri itsokngol” **18** Uyesu adzipa agɔr umbo age, “Umum inyāmum Ushaitan aka agba iki ifitem ru nyaki inai iki inyaka. **19** Umum iki idzaamum umbi ijee umbi aka ijeku fɔbvui nu īnna, na atɔngmbi kishoo ijee Undenggū, ubin isi īnayikpɔ umbi. **20** Niba agɔmmmbi anggɔm uge īpfu iyiki ibewe igūna umbi, bɔr àka awu ra anggɔm uge aka atsengmbo atsokmbi ra afā.” **21** Ri ivang hā Uyesu awu ra anggɔm ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, agɔr age, “Umum ikpoi ungo Ute, Uteijee uwu afā nggu abī, ungo uku uwɔko iferhe iyere ru abi itsoi nu abi idzursu, nu usome ake ra awekaci. Akere ha awu ubinkpi ungo uku ugūiben ikorha ukpɔ. **22** “Abina kishoo Utemum aka adzaa umum. Unera asi ihwengnga amen ungwēē, Ute ikiyikanga ahweng. Unera asi ihwengnga amen Utei, Ungwēē ukpekū nu uwuruwi Ungwē hā aka isome unga.” **23** Mɔce unga adzipa udiku angwē imesanga age, “Idorh iwu iyi asuke aka anyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā! **24** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge abika asɔm

Arherhu-Num nu ayerhe arherhe aka abee inyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā, na asi ikpombo inyīnyā, abee igū ubinkpi umbi aka agū na asi igūmbo.” **25** Unuma nukpɔ utsa uwɔɔ uwuku uhweng Īkpem Umusa asok adēē na aviru Uyesu, arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, umum ikorhi iguse ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) **26** Unga adzipa agɔr unga age, “Atseng agɔr age usee ru ubvur Īkpem Umusa? Ungu uhwengo agbena?” **27** Utsa ha adzipa agɔr age, “Ungo ibemu Uteijee Unumngo nggu amēnngo kishoo, nu ipfungo kishoo, nu ikerngo kishoo, nu adzenngo kishoo.” Ikei, “Ungo ibemu udɔkango ru nyaki itsikamngo.” **28** Uyesu adzipa agɔr unga age, “Ungo urherhe mɔnɔ. Uzī ukorhe rimi nu ubek.” **29** Bɔr utsa ha anyā ugeē unga ashia ru uvau. Nggee unga arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu ungamo awu undɔkamum?” **30** Uyesu adzipa agɔr unga age, “Unera nuwɔ aka asoku Urusharhima acipa awuri izī Ujeriko. Unga agbopa aveu. Umbo avur atorhanga, na akwer unga akarhārḥā, unga akpurha abɔr akpe. **31** Uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num nuwɔ azērhā ru utsīndī hā. Unga aka anyā utsa ha aka anu, unga ayapa nu ubang utsīndīā azīā akinga. **32** Nggee ikei, utsa uwɔɔ ru unang Urhawi, ivangye unga aka aba atsī ra anang hā anyā unga aka anu, unga ikei ayapa ru ubang utsīndīā. **33** Bɔr uner Usamariya azērhā ru utsīndī hā, aba atsī ra anang utsa ha aka anu. Unga aka anyā utsa ha, atorh afer unga. **34** Unga azī ru unga azī akū atorhanga afire isɔɔ, na atsuke atsei nu amē inebi ake awu agɔr ri isɔɔ ha na abope ngge. Ashupa unga atsuku uzhihanga, akūna unga akū azīā ineta ri iya iki iwosha. **35** Ukpe uku usar, unga anyangi īshaa imang ivaa adzowe ru uner iya ha, na age, ‘Uma unetuwa utsak uwure. Umum iba ibvui ibamum, umum iwuri ifasamum ubinkpi ungo uku ufer ri itsinga.” **36** Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Īkitatambo, uwukusong awu undɔku utsa ha aka agba ra abok aveu ha?” **37** Utsa uwuku uhweng Īkpem hā age, “Uworɔ aka agū atorh unga.” Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Uzī ukorhe rimi hā.” **38** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga awu ru uzērhā nukpi, unga azī atsī ru ungwērḥū uteu ukpɔɔ utserh uwɔɔ umɔ agburh Umarta ayei unga ri iyanga. **39** Unga Umarta awea ru unapumbo itsoka igburh Umaryamu, unga asei akhapa nggu Uteijee anu igosha arherhanga. **40** Bɔr Umarta itser ubingha inyangunge amēnnga. Unga aba ru Uyesu na arhusa age, “A Uteijee, ungo usi igūo ighong

unapumen aka aneka umum itō itser ikiiyikami? Udeyiwe unga aba ayika umum.” 41 Bōr Uteijee adzipa agor unga age, “A Umarta, a Umarta, amenngo aghong na adake ra abina arherhe. 42 Bōr ubina unying ukpekū ungo uku ubee. Umaryamu aka atsūa ubin uku uzea, nu umbo asi iyesukumbo ukpo ru unga.”

11 Unuma nukpō Uyesu adēē ifen-Num ra ananga akōo. Unga aka amaa, unying ra angwē imesanga agor unga age, “A Uteijee, umesuwa umen ifen-Num ru nyaka Uyohana aka amesuwe angwē imesanga.” 2 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umbi aba awuri ifenmbi Unum, āka agor age, “A Utemen, atsam itsokngo isarsatake, Iyerhango iba. 3 Uma udzaa ubinghamen ukpu irherē. 4 Uma utsūwe arhimmēn, ru nyaka umen iki isaki itsuwe abika ashōng umen. Niba ukūna umen uzō ru undeya.” 5 Mōce unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Age unera unying ru umbi awu ru uwerhe, unga asok aži ru unga ri ikōtsuuka agor unga age, ‘A uwee, uma ukōpa imarhu uborodi itaar. 6 Ubinkutsu uwerha umumwi adzeku uzērḥā aba acipa ri iyamum icere. Umum ishimum ru ubin umum iki idzowe unga.’ 7 “Mōce uwerhe ha awu ru ubā na agor age, ‘Niba unyekungo umum arherhe! Umum iki ifōmukumum ananga, umum nu awēkacimum kishoo iki iwu ra anang inū, isi idēē iso idzaamum ubin.’ 8 Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwerhe iba isi itsu unga asok adzowuka ubin, awuri iso adzowuka ubinkpi unga aka abee, ubinkutsu uwerha ha asi inekuka ififēna. 9 “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, āka afēna awuri idzaambo. Āka abee umbi awuri ikpombi. Āka akwer angwī ubā awuri itsi itsuruwambo umbi. 10 Uben unerwi aka afēna awuri iyeisa, unga uwuku ububee awuri ikpoa, nu unga uwuku ukwer angwī ubā awuri itsurukumbo unga. 11 “Utei uwukusong ru umbi, ungwēnga aba ifēnu uberh, unga adzowe ibvui? 12 Use ungwēnga afēnu udzee, unga adzowe unga inna? 13 Uba umbi abi amen aka abewe, ahwēngmbi idzowe abin aka aze ra angwēmbi, icicang ishingge, Utēmbi ra afā awuri idzowuka Ipfu Isarsatangge ra abika afēna.” 14 Uyesu atsūwe ru utsa uwōo ipfu iyiki ibewe iki itsu unera asi irherhunga arherhe. Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iki idzek, utsa ha arherha arherhe, anera arherhe adzeidzeu. 15 Bōr anera abōo age, “Uba’arhزابurh uyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe unga

adzowe ijee iyiki itsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ha.” 16 Abōo avira unga age unga akorhu ubin idzeu ukpu uwu utsar unga aka adzeku Unum. 17 Uyesu ahwēnga iferḥkōmbo, unga agor umbo age, “Uben iyerhe iki igau agbera avaa, iyerha ha iwuri isita, nu iya iki igau agbera avaa, iwuri ikpēēke adōkake, ike iwuri igba ra abī. 18 Iyerhe Ushaitan iba igasha agbera avaa, iyerhanga iwuri idēē iguse? Ubinkutsu umum igor rimi, umbi agor age umum ikū ijee Uba’arhزابurh itsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe. 19 Umum iba ikū ijee Uba’arhزابurh itsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe, abimbi akū ijee iyikisong atsusuwe? Angwē imesambi awuri itsuka umbi uvau ra arherhe akere. 20 Bōr, umum ība itsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ru ubok Unum, Iyerhe Unum iki ibangge ru umbi. 21 “Ukerkaker uner aba agbisha abin iwa, adēē adzeu iyanga, abin iyanga awuri iwu uku kpengkpeng. 22 Bōr ivangye uwuruwi aka akera unga aba afū unga nggu ifuw, awuri ikū ikernga avur abin iwa ha utsa ha aka awe ru imangmang ra ake, na agashuwe abin iya ha. 23 “Uwuruwi aka asi iwea nggu umum, akpēē umum. Uwuruwi aka asi ikōnga nggu umum, asusituwe. 24 “Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe iba idzek ru unera, iki isaki iarhe ri inang iyiki ikoi ibee ikpo iwiwosha ni isi ikpongge. Ngge igor ige, ‘Umum ibvui izī ri iyake umum iki idzek.’ 25 Ngge ibvui iba itsī, ngge inyā umbo aka ayar na agbishumbo iya ha. 26 Mōce ngge ibvui izī ikarhe ipfu iyiki ibewe iyōo utōova iyiriye iki ibewe inanngge ngge, ngge kishoo iba isei umō. Isisei utsa ha iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inanngge iyi inggbaashia.” 27 Uyesu aka arherhe rimi, utserh uwōo ri ikikōnga atsarhi irhaknga age, “Idorh iwe nggu uyi uwuku umar ungo, na akpōm ungo!” 28 Uyesu age, “Īi, bōr idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka agū Arherhu-Num na adōsa.” 29 Ikikōnga iki itoma, Uyesu age, “Undan ukpuku ubewe nukpi. Abee utsar idzeu, bōr asi idzowukumbo umbo utsar ukuse, awuri idzowe utsar ukpu Uyunana ukpekū. 30 Ru nyaka Uyunana aka awu utsar ra aner Unineba, rimi hā Ungwē-Ner aka iwe ru undan ukpire. 31 Ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, Usarauniya uwu unōr awuri iso adēē nggu abi undan ukpire na atsuke uvau ru umbo. Ubinkutsu unga adzeka anang akika ader aba igū itsoi Usorhomon. Nggaye uwuruwi aka anangnga Usorhomon awu nggimi. 32 Aner Unineba awuri iso adēēmbo ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe nggu udan ukpire na awuri itsu

uvau ru ukpɔ, ubinkutsu, umbɔ adzipumbɔ ri udūwā Uyunana. Icɛrɛ uwuku unang Uyunana uwi nggimi! **33** “Unera asi itsuka irhirhang awɔkuka, use anyangi ikikī atsimka irhirhang hā. Īī awuri idene ngge ra anang idēēke, ngge itsú anera itsīwā na anyā irhirhang hā. **34** Asungo ake awu irhirhang iyorngo. Asungo aba akerke, iyorngo kishoo iwe ri irhirhang. Bɔr asungo aba asi ikerke, iyorngo kishoo ikei iwu uzī. **35** Ungwēdzen utsur irhirhang hā ru ungo iwe uzī. **36** Nggee iyorngo kishoo iba irhangnge, ugau ukpɔɔ ushikpɔ ru uzī, ngge irhange ananga kishoo, ru nyaku urha utangvi uku usaku urhang ru ungo.” **37** Ivang Uyesu aka arherhe amaa, uner Ufarisi uwɔɔ ayisa unga igha ubingha ri iyanga. Nggee unga azī ase ri anang ubingha. **38** Bɔr utsa Ufarisi ha aka anyā ugɛ Uyesu asi inggbaashia asorha aboknga na atirhi igha ubingha, unga adzeidzeu. **39** Mɔcɛ Utejee agɔr unga age, “Umbi abi Ufarisi aka isaka asorh andzing akpɛwa nu itērhi, bɔr unɔrkang umbi uwi abi unyēē nggu iyiki ibewe. **40** Umbi aguge aner! Uwuku umuna awiya, uge se unga amunu unɔrkang hā ikei? **41** Bɔr āka adzowe ubinkpi uku uwe ru unɔrkang itērhi hā ra atsūwā, na abina kishoo awu atetɛnake ru umbi. **42** “Atorhmbi abi Ufarisi, ubinkutsu umbi aka isaka adzowe Unum unying ra abina usɔka iyi ibɔɔ iyi ayerhe na ayerhu udzau kishoo ikei. Bɔr umbi akpɛmbi izharhe arherhe idzidzerhe nu ibemu Unum. Imēēnge umbi akorhe akɛrɛ ha, na aneke ikwɛɛte akɔɔ. **43** “Atorhmbi abi Ufarisi! Ubinkutsu umbi abema anang isei aki imor ra abā ifen-Num na aghwe umbi ri inang izeɛ. **44** “Atorhmbi, ubinkutsu umbi awu ru nyaka adzake umbɔ aka asi idzinmbɔ, akirake anera iki izērhi afafā ri ida ihwihweng.” **45** Unying ra abika ahweng ĩkpem Umusa agɔr unga age, “A umarhem, ungo uba ugɔr rimi ungo urhena umen nukpɔ!” **46** Uyesu age, “Atorhmbi, umbi abika amesuwe ĩkpem Umusa! Ubinkutsu umbi atsuke imor ĩkpem ra anera umbɔ iki ikɔka atsā, bɔr umbi nibikambi asi ibangumbi abina nggu itokmbi unying, aka iyike umbɔ. **47** “Atorhmbi, ubinkutsu umbi adzine adzak akika aze ra abika asɔm Arherhu-Num abirabe ateimbi aka afer. **48** Rimi hā umbi adekuwe uge umbi abemumbi ubinkpi ateimbi aka akorhe. Umbɔ afer abika asɔm Arherhu-Num nu umbi adzin adzaka. **49** Ri itsi akɛrɛ ha Unum ri itsoinga agɔr age, ‘Umun iwuri

idene umbɔ abika asɔm Arherhu-Num nu abi itsermum. Awuri ifere abɔɔ na adzowe abɔɔ uver.’ **50** Nggee undan ukpire uwuri iyeyi ufai adzirh abika asɔm Arherhu-Num kishoo umbɔ aka afeyi ishaisha udzur ri imimunu upfunga, **51** utirhi ra adzirh Uhabirha uzīɔ ra adzirh Uzakariya, uwuruwi umbɔ aka afer ra avarhu ubeu anang aka adzowe idem-Num ri Iya-Num. Īī, umum ideyiwa umbi, udan ukpire uwuri iyeyi ufai abin akere kishoo! **52** “Atorhmbi abika amesuwe ĩkpem Umusa, ubinkutsu umbi avur atsak umukurhi idzursu. Umbi nibikambi asi itsimbi, na asi ineke abika abee itsitsi atsimbo.” **53** Ivangye Uyesu aka aneke anang hā, abika amesuwe ĩkpem na abi Ufarisi atirhumbɔ ikpɛna unga akarhārhi, atsimbo ibee a unga ifuw nggu irhusa arherhe ra abina arherhe, **54** Adzeu abee idzur unga ru ubinkpi unga aka irherhe.

12 Ri ivangye arherha anera aka akɔng, afī ajang adɔka, Uyesu agbaashia arherhe arherhe nggu angwē imesanga age, “Āka angwēdzen nggu uga abi Ufarisi, iki iwu ukpukpeta. **2** Ubin usi itsirkpo umbɔ aka asi inyāmbɔ, use uwɔkpɔ umbɔ aka asi ihwengmbɔ. **3** Ubinkpi umbi aka arherhe ru uzī, awuri igū ake ru unum ukpuku urhang, nu ubinkpi umbi aka awoyi na arherhe ru ubā, awuri idūwā ake nu atsi uvi aya. **4** “Umbi awerhamum, umum ideyiwa umbi, niba agūmbi iwei abika afer iyor na asi idēē akorhumbɔ ubin. **5** Bɔr umum ideyiwa uwuruwi umbi aka igū iwei unga. Āka agū iwei unga, uwuku ifer iyor, na awea ri jee iyiki itsu ungo ri idzū urha. Īī, umum ideyiwa umbi aka agū iwei unga! (Geenna g1067) **6** Umbɔ aki isaka agoshe anunu atɔɔ ukobo avaa, bɔr Unum asi iyiruka unying ra ake. **7** Idzidzerhe, igwar itsimbi aka avarha ngge kishoo. Niba agūmbi iwei, umbi awu ru ugarh anangmbi anunu arherhe. **8** “Umun ideyiwa umbi, uben uwuku urherhe ra asu anera uge unga awu umum, Ungwē-Ner ikei awuri irherhunga uge uner ha awu umu unga ra asu ĩpfu itser-Num. **9** Bɔr uwuruwi aka atseyinga ihweng umum ra asu anera, Ungwē-Ner ikei awuri itseyinga ihweng unga ra asu ĩpfu itser-Num. **10** Nu uben uwuruwi aka arherhe irhem iyiki ibewe ri itsi Ungwē-Ner, awuri itsūwūkumbɔ unga, bɔr uwuruwi aka arhenu ĩpfu Isarsatangge, asi itsūwūkumbɔ unga. **11** “Umbɔ aba akūna umbi ri iker azimbo ra abā ifen-Num, nu ayerhe, nu abi jee, niba

agūmbi ighong ikaa atsimbi, use ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe. 12 Ubinkutsu Ipfu Isarsatangge iwuri imesuwangge ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe ri ivang hā.” 13 Uwōo ri ikikōnga agōr Uyesu age, “A umarhem, ugōr ungwēmen unga agashuwa ukammum, ra abinke utemen aka akpe na abōra umen.” 14 Uyesu agōr unga age, “A utsa uner, ungamo atsu umum iwu uwuku utsu uvau, use uwuku ugashuwa ukammbi?” 15 Mōce unga agōr umbō age, “Àka arhi atai, àka adēē ukuka nggu kishoo ikpona abin upfung, ubinkutsu urhe unera usi ibekmgbo ra abin upfung.” 16 Arherhuwe umbō unyaka arherhe age, “Uner uwōo nuwō awu uner ubin, abinke unga aka akau ri icangnga, awu azeze akarhārā. 17 Unga akaiferhko ra amennga age, ‘Umun ikorhi iguse? Ananga abōrkeci umum iki itsu abin icangmum.’ 18 “Mōce unga agōr itsikamnga age, ‘Ihū! Ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe ukpi. Umum ibibupuwe angbanmum akere ni idzin akika agōnga, ni itsuke abin icangmum kishoo nu abin akōo umō. 19 Umum iwuri igōr itsikammum uge, “Ungo uweo ra abin arherhe akirake ungo iki igha imeka irherhe. Uwosha, nu ugha nu uhwa nu ugūibenngo.” 20 “Bōr Unum agōr unga age, ‘A ugugge! Ru untsuua ukpire ungo iki ikpe. Umum inyāni ungaa awuri igha abin hā kishoo ungo uku ukōngnge itsingo.’ 21 “Ngge iwe rimi nggu kishoo uwuku ukōngnge itsikamnga abin upfung, na ashia ru ubin ra asu Unum.” 22 Mōce Uyesu agōr angwē imesanga age, “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, niba agūmbi ighong nggu ibibekmbi, ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka itsim ra ayormbi. 23 Urhe unangmgbo abingha, nu iyor ikei inangngge atorho. 24 Àka arhi anyā anunu, asi idoike, asi igberke, ashike ra angban akika atsu ubin igha, bōr kishoo rimi hā Unum adzowuka umbō ubingha. Umbi anangmbi anunu akarhārā! 25 Ungamo ru umbi igū ighongnga idēē itomungge ivanga unying ri inumye unga aka ibek? 26 Umbi aba asi idēē akorhumbi ungwērū ubin rimi, ude awu use utsu umbi anu igū ighong ra abina akōo? 27 “Àka arhi anyā ifur iki iseng. Isi ihwepungge itser, isi isōrngge atorho. Bōr umum isōma umbi uyerhe Usorhomon ri igōngnga kishoo anasi igbera idzam ru nyaku unying ru ngge. 28 Unum aba agberuka idzam ru ubīi usi, uku uwe irhere, udā umbō akpīwe ru urha, asi igberanga umbi idzam ananga ukpō, umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici! 29 Àka neke ikaiferhko ubinkpi umbi aka

igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, niba agūmbi ighong abin hā. 30 Ubinkutsu, abi uzī ru upfung atīna abee ikpū abin akere ha kishoo. Utembi ahwenga umbi abeembi ake. 31 Bōr àka abee Iyerhanga, nu abin akere ha awuri idzaambo ake ikei. 32 “Ukpūimum uku uci, niba agūmbi iwei, ubinkutsu Utembi aka abemunga idzaa Iyerha ha. 33 Àka agoshe abinmbi na adzowe uhweka ra atsūwā. Àka agbishu jari imangye iki isi ivarnge, na angwē abinmbi ra afā, anangke abin hā asi īmaake, anangke uveu asi ikhapunga umō nu adzurh asi ītsi aghake ake. 34 Ubinkutsu anangke abinmbi aka awe, amēnmbi ikei awe umō. 35 “Àka atsim abin itsermbi na akpōm irhirhang igar, 36 ru nyaka anerabe aka aseī adzeu uteiyambo aka idzeki irhowu ipfuna aba. Unga aka iba akwer angwī ubā, kanying umbō atsuruwe angwī ubā ru unga. 37 Awu ubin anggōm ra agārā hā uteiyambo aka iba akpombō aseī uku urhi. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsim atorho igārā, na agōr umbō uge àka aseī iseī, na agha ubingha, awuri iso nibikanga agashuwe umbō ubingha. 38 Agārā hā awuri igūmbō iben unga aka aba, ri ikōtsuuka, use ri igōkpeka, unga akpombō aseī ukurhi adzeu. 39 Àka ahweng uge uteiya aba ahwenga ivangye uveu aka iba ru unga, unga asi īneke unga ayar iyanga atsiā. 40 Umbi igambi awu ufang umbi adzeu, ubinkutsu, Ungwē- Ner awuri iba ri ivangye umbi aka asi ikaimbi iferhko.” 41 Ubitru arhusa age, “A Utejee, ungo urherhe unyaka arherhe ha ru umen, use ru uben uner?” 42 Utejee agōr unga age, “Ugārū uwukusong arhika na awe ru itsoi? Awu unga hā, uteiyanga aka itsu unga irhi agārā iyanga, unga adzowe ubinghambō ri ivangngge? 43 Anggōm awe aki ugārā hā uteiyanga aka iba anyā unga adēē itsernga rimi hā. 44 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsuke ugārā hā arhise abinnga kishoo. 45 Bōr age ugārā hā agōr ra amennga age, ‘Uteiyamum asi ibanga ifetem,’ na atirhunga ikwer agārā abōo, akatserh nu akatsak, na atsiā igha na ahwa, utseku unga aka afirhā. 46 Uteiya ugārā hā aba ru unumkpi unga aka asi ihwenga, ikei ri ivangye unga aka asi ihwengnga. Uteiya awuri ikwer unga iki ibewe na atsuke unga nggu abi uzī. 47 “Ugārā uwuruwi aka ahwenga ubinkpi Uteiyanga aka abee unga akorhe, na asi ikorhunga, awuri ikwer unga ugwee akarhārā. 48 Bōr uwuruwi aka asi ihwengnga ubinkpi Uteiyanga aka abee unga

ikorhe, na akorhe ubinkpi uku umēēkpō ugwēē, awuri ikwer unga ukunjir. Uben uwuruwi umbo aka adzowe unga abina arherhe, awuri ibee abin arherhe ru unga. Uwuruwi ikei umbo aka aneke unga abin akagōng arherhe, awuri ibee abin akagōng arherhe ru unga. **49** “Umum iba itsu urha ru upfung, umum ibee urha ha utirhi ikpī icere! **50** Bōr iwemum ru ubōtisima umbo aka ikorhuwa umum, nu uver ru umum akarhārha utseku umbo aka ikorhuwa umbo! **51** Umbi akaiferhko uge umum ikū ididōor inba ru upfung? Īī, umum ideyiwa umbi, umum ikū igigau inba. **52** Udzur icere, ri iyaa unying, inera itōō awuri igasha awu agbera ivaa, itaar angwīmbo asi ūweke unying nggu ivaa, ivaa ikei angwīmbo asi ūweke unying nggu itaar. **53** Awuri igigau, utei awuri ikpēē ungwēē nu ungwēē awuri ikpēē utenga. Uyi awuri ikpēē unapa, unapa awuri ikpēē uyisa. Ukoko awuri ikpēē utsenngwēnga, utsenngwē awuri ikpēē ukokanga.” **54** Unga agor ikikōnga age, “Umbi aba anyā ufin inai udiku urhe, kanying umbi agor age, ‘Inai iwuri idoiingge,’ ngge idoiingge. **55** Umbi aba agū ugba udze unōr ufeū, umbi age, ‘Imani anii iwuri iwengge,’ ngge iwengge. **56** Umbi abi ukpukpeta! Umbi adēē ahwengmbi idzipa abin abī nggu afā, bōr ihweng atsar ivang iyere umbi afōr adambi. **57** “Awu use utsu umbi asi ivarhumbi ubin uku urhika nibikambi? **58** Umbi aba azērhā azī ivarha arherhe ri iya uyerhe, umina asungo umbi avarha amaa nggu unga nu utsindī. Use unga ikūna ungo akū azīā ra abika atsu uvau. Uner uwuku utsu uvau ikei atsuke ungo ru ubok abow ikow. Abow ikow ikei atsuke ungo ru ugborzī. **59** Umum ideyiwa ungo, ungo usi idzeko ra anang hā, utseku ungo iki ifai kishoo, ukobo usi fōrkpo.”

13 Abō awu umō ri ivang hā, adeyiwe Uyesu ubinkpi Ubirhatu aka atsu anernga afer aner Ugarhirhi atoma adzirh umbo ri ivangye umbo aka adzowe idem-Num. **2** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umbō aka afer abi Ugarhirhi ha rimi hā, umbi agor age umbo awu ra arhim anangmbō anera kishoo ru Ugarhirhi? **3** Ishingge rimi! Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi aba asi idzipumbi igambi, umbi kishoo awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbo ha. **4** Use anera usōka nu utōrōk ha ubandzin uku ubupa ru Usirhuwam uferē umbo, umbi agor age umbo awu ra arhim anangmbō anera kishoo ru Urusharhima? **5** Ishingge rimi! Umum ideyiwa

umbi, umbi aba asi idzipumbi igambi, umbi awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbo ha.” **6** Mōce Uyesu arherhuwe umbo unyaka arherhe age, “Unera nuwō, awu ru ucucii uvorhvo ri icangnga. Unga asok azīā ibee ikpūrhū uvorhvo ha, bōr unga asi ikpoa ikpūrhā unying. **7** Unga agor uwuku urhise icang hā age, ‘Amēē untaar rake umum iki iba inu ibee ikpurhu ucucii uvorhvo uwure, bōr umum isi ikpomum ubin ru umgbō. Ugberē umgbō! Awu use umgbō uvina abīā?’ **8** “Bōr uwuku urhise icang hā age, ‘A uteiya, uneke umgbō, umum itsuke abī ru umgbō, ni itsuke abi ru umgbō ikei ra ameka akere. **9** Umgbō uba ughwermgbō ikpūrhā ra akang, izea niyō! Umgbō uba usi ighwermgbō, umbo agberē umgbō.” **10** Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpō Uyesu adēē amesuwe ra abā ifen-Num, **11** utserh uwō awu umō ipfu iyiki ibewe iki itsuke unga irhārha ipfuruwe undzinga imeka usōka ni imeka utōrōk, afōr idēē ukudzik adaka. **12** Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā unga, unga ayisa unga aba ru unga na agor unga age, “A utserh ha, aka ashōotambo ungo ri irhārhangō.” **13** Mōce unga aberu uboknga atsorhe nu utserh ha, kanying utserh ha abera adēē uku udzik, na akpoi Unum. **14** Bōr unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā agū avōm Uyesu aka akerhuwe ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Unga agor anera aka awu umō age, “Inuma iwu utōī iyi itser, aka aba ri inum hā umbo akerhuwa umbi, asi iwea unum ukpuku uwosha.” **15** Bōr Utejee agor unga age, “Umbi abi ukpukpeta! Uben unera ru umbi aka asi isaka agarhunga inaknga use uzhihanga ru ugbor, akū azīā ihwa amē ru unum ukpuku uwosha? **16** Utserh uwure awu unang Uibrahim, uwuruwi Ushaitan aka abow imeka usōka ni imeka utōrōk riye. Asi izea umbo agarhuwe unga ru unum ukpuku uwosha?” **17** Unga aka arherhe rimi, kishoo anggamtsaknga agū atsa. Bōr anera agōm anggōm abin idzeuke unga iki ikorhe kishoo. **18** Uyesu arhusa age, “Iyerhe Unum iwu igusengge? Umum ikpanga ngge nggu use? **19** Iwe ru nyaki ishaa umastad, iyiriye utsa uwō aka anyanga adoī ri icangnga, ngge iseng iba iwu ucucii, anunu akang ashiyake ra aboka.” **20** Ikei unga arhusa age, “Umum ikpangu Iyerhe Unum nggu use? **21** Iwe ru nyaku uga, ukutserh aka anyanga akayi agbiu isōka ivaa aki akō abvurh, ake kishoo asok afui.” **22** Mōce Uyesu aka adzur utsindī uwuku izī Urusharhima, unga atsīrhū iteu iyiki ici ni iyiki igōng anu imesuwe

anera. **23** Uwɔɔ arhusa unga age, “A Utejee, inera iwu ukunjiir ukpekū iki ikpo ififorh?” Unga agɔr umbɔ age, **24** “Åka abima na atsi ra angwī ubā akika apare, ubinkutsu, anera arherhe awuri ikārhumbo itsitsi bɔr asi idēē atsīmbo. **25** Uteiya aba asok afoma angwī iya, umbi adēē ra awiya na akwer angwī iya, na ashōrhā age, ‘A uteiya, kabɔɔ umaa utsuruwa ananga ru umen!’ “Bɔr unga awuri igɔr age, ‘Umum isi ihweng umbi use anangke umbi aka adzek umɔ!’ **26** “Mɔce umbi awuri igɔr age, ‘E! Umen iki igha ni ihwa nggu ungo, ikei ungo umesuwa umen ru atsindimen.’ **27** “Bɔr unga awuri igɔr age, ‘Umum isi ihweng umbi use anangke umbi aka adzek umɔ! Åka asombi ru umum, abi itser iki ibewe!’ **28** “Iciu akpe nu itāi anyi iwe umɔ, aka inyā Uibrahim, nu Uishaku, nu Uyakubu, nu kishoo abika asom Arherhu-Num ri Iyerhe Unum, bɔr umbi abe umbɔ awuri itare umbi. **29** Anera awuri idzeki igōkpee nu udiku urheɛ nu ufā nu unɔr, ase i ri irhowu Iyerhe Unum. **30** Idzidzerhe, abɔɔ icere aka awe amaataka awuri iwe anggbaashia, anggbaashia awuri iwe amaataka.” **31** Ri ivang hā abi Ufarisi aba ru Uyesu, agɔr unga age, “Usɔko nggimi, uzīo anang akase, ugomna Uhiridu abee ifere ungo.” **32** Unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Åka azī adeyiwe ijui ngbako iyiki ici ha uge, ‘Irhere umum iwuri itsūwūkū ipfu iyiki ibewe, ni iwuri iterhukū anera, ikei udā rimi hā, umum imaa itermun ikpe. **33** Īi awu ufang, umum iki izērhū uzērhāmun irhere nggu udā, ni ikpe ikei. Idzidzerhe isi imēngge uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num akpe ra awiya Urusharhima!’ **34** “Oka Urusharhima, Urusharhima! Ungo ufer abika asom Arherhu-Num nu utang atarh ra abirabe umbɔ aka adene umbɔ aba ru umbi. Idiki isong umum iki ibee ikōng angwēmbi ananga unying, ru nyaki inū iki isaki ikōng angwēngge ra afekngge, bɔr umbi akpēmbi! **35** Nggaye awuri inekambo iyambi arhanga! Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi asi ibvui anyāmbi umum, utseku unumkpi umbi aka igɔr age, ‘Idorh iwe nggu uwuruwi aka aba ri itsok Utejee!’”

14 Unum Ivangye Uyesu aka atsi igha ubingha ri iya unggbaashi utsa Ufarisi uwɔɔ ru ukpuku uwosha ukpɔɔ, anera angwēdzɛn na atsu asumbo ru unga. **2** Uner irhārhi iyiki iseng iyor awu umɔ ra asu Uyesu. **3** Uyesu arhusa abi Ufarisi ha nu abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa

age, “Ri Ikpem, imēngge umbɔ akerhuwe unera ru unum ukpuku uwosha use isi imēngge?” **4** Bɔr umbɔ anukutata. Nggee Uyesu akpɔm utsa ha na akerhuwe unga, na adene unga adzeka. **5** Mɔce unga arhusa umbɔ age, “Uba unera ru umbi awu ru ungwē use inak igba ru uvāā amē ru unum ukpuku uwosha, umbi asi itsūwūkumbi kanying?” **6** Umbɔ ashimbo ru urhemkpi umbɔ aka irherhe. **7** Ivangye unga aka anyā atsen aka ateng anang isei aka azea ase i, unga adeyiwe umbɔ unyaka arherhe uge, **8** “Unera aba ayisunga ungo irhowu ipfuna, niba useiso ra anang isei aka azea, use aghwimbo uwɔɔ aka ananga ungo. **9** Ngge iba iwu rimi, uner irhowa ha aka ayisa umbi aba awuri igɔr ungo age, ‘Ubore anang iseingo ru uner uwɔɔ.’ Ungo uso uzīo ra anang aka acia nggu atsa. **10** Bɔr umbɔ aba ayisumbo ungo irhowu ipfuna, usei ra anang aka acia, uneke uner irhowa ha aba nibikanga, ayisa ungo age, ‘A uwerhe, uba usei nggeɛ ra anang aka azea.’ Mɔce ungo uwuri iweo ri imor ra asu abi irhowa. **11** Uben unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike, uwuruwi aka arherhuwe itsinga, awuri iberuwe ike.” **12** Mɔce Uyesu agɔr uner irhowa ha age, “Ungo uba uwuri iyisungo anera igha ubingha, use irhowa, niba uyisungo awerhango, nu angwēmbi, nu unangmbi nu abi ubinmbi. Ungo uba ukorhungo rimi, umbɔ aba ayisumbo ungo, umbɔ ifasambo ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ukorhe. **13** Bɔr ungo uba uwuri ikorhungo irhowa, uyisa atsūwā nu akatarhu, nu abi ishai iyor, nu abi ibvuta, **14** ungo uwuri iweo ri idorh. Nu ngge iki iwe uge umbɔ asi idēē afaimbo, bɔr Unum awuri ifasa ungo ru unum ukpuku usok ra akpe uwu abika arhurhika.” **15** Ivangye unying ru umbɔ abika ase i gha ubingha aka agū rimi, unga agɔr Uyesu age, “Idorh iwe nggu unerwi aka isei ighigha ri Iyerhe Unum.” **16** Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Unera nuwo aka agbisha abin irhowa iyiki igōngnga amaa, na aghwi abika azī irhowa arherhe. **17** Ivangye ivang irhowa ha iki iba imē, unga adene ugārhangā azī adeyiwe abi ha unga aka aghwi age, ‘Åka aba, umum iki inzēkū abina.’ **18** “Bɔr umbɔ kishoo atsīmbo isom abinke aka iken umbɔ izizi irhowa ha ru ughwisha. Uwu inggbaashia age, ‘Umum igoi icang niyo, awu ufang umum izi inyā ngge. Kabɔɔ uma aneka umum izi.’ **19** “Uwɔɔ age, ‘Umum igoi inak iyiki ikau irham usoka, umum ibee izi ivira ngge. Kabɔɔ uma aneka umum izi.’ **20** “Ikei uwɔɔ age,

‘Umum inii ipfunu utserh uwuku ufa, isi ídēē íbamum.’ 21 “Ugārḥā hā aba adeyiwe uteiyanga akere ha. Mōce amen uteiya iya ha adake, unga adeyiwe ugārḥānga hā age, ‘Udze uzí ifetem, ra atsīndi nu ikparavar utepa, ukarha atsūwā, nu akatarhu nu abi ibvuta, nu ashai iyor ukūba.’ 22 “Ugārḥānga age, ‘A uteiya, ubinkpi ungo uku ubee iki izí ikorhumum, bōr ananga ana abōrke ri iya.’ 23 “Mōce uteiya irhowa ha agōr ugārḥānga age, ‘Ubvui udze utsīrhā atsīndi iteu nu arhum, utsu anera umbō aba atok iyamum. 24 Umum ideyiwa umbi, uko unera unying ra abōrō abi inggbaashi ha umbō aka aghwí asi íbangunga ubin irhowamum.” 25 Anera arherhe aka azērḥā nggu Uyesu, unga adzipa agōr umbō age, 26 “Uben unerwi aka iba ru umum, na asi ikpēē utenga nu uyanga, utsēnga nu awēkacinga, angwēmbō nu anapumbō, use urhēnga, unga asi ídēē awea ungwē imesamum. 27 Uben unerwi aka asi ishupu igārḥāmau ucuciia adōsunga umum, asi ídēē awea ungwē imesamum. 28 “Unera unying ru umbi aba abee idzin utsurha udedetamgbo, unga asi ígbaashia aseí na avarhu ubinkpi unga aka ifer, na anyā use unga awea ru uhwek ukpurukpi unga aka imaa idzina? 29 Ubinkutsu utsur unga atsu atarh idzina na afor imimaa adaka, uben unera aka inyā, awuri inyīrhā unga, 30 age, ‘Umbi anyā uner uwire aka atirhi idzin, na afor imimaa adaka.’ 31 “Use awu uyerhe uwukusong awuri izí iwa nggu uyerhu uwōō, na asi iseí avarhunga use anernga anaka agonga usoka awuri ídēē amēēmbo nggu abōrō aka awu anaka agonga isoka ivaa? 32 Unga aba asi ídēē amēē, unga adene itser umbō azí akpo uyerhe uwōrō unga ana awu ukukaa, umbō ashōrhā abee ididōr? 33 Iwe rimi hā, uben unera ru umbi aka asi idzowuka abinnga kishoo, uner ha asi ídēē awea ungwē imesamum. 34 “Angwā aze, bōr ake aba ashike ri itonga angwā, iwuri ikorhu uguse ni iwe angwā ikei? 35 Ashike ri itser ri ikom icang, use ra atōō irham. Umbō awuri itare ake. “Uner ato akika agū, unga agū.”

15 Abika ayesu ikirbi abí nu abirabe umbō aka anyanga umbō awu abi arhim arherhe, aba akōng adziir anu igosha unga, 2 abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe ikpem avvun age, “Utsak uwire ayeisa abi arhim na agha nggu umbō!” 3 Mōce Uyesu arherhuwe umbō unyaka arherhe age, 4 “Unera unying ru umbi awe ru ídōi unaka. Unying iba igwirngge, unga asi ínekuka

ídoi isoka utōorha nu utōorha ri ideē na azīā ibee iyiki igwir ha utseku unga aka ikpo ngge? 5 Unga aba akpoa ngge, unga agōm na atsā ngge ra aceisa, 6 unga aka izí ri iya. Unga ayisa awerhanga nu andōkanga ananga unying na agōr umbō age, ‘Àka agōm anggōm nggu umum. Iki ikpomum ídoi uma hā iyiki igwir ha.’ 7 Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwuri iwe rimi hā, umbō aka igōmanggōm ra afā ri itsi uner arhim unying uwuku udzipa anangmbo abika arhika isoka utōorha ni inera utōorha iki isi ibeengge idzidzipa. 8 “Use, utserh uwukusong awe ru íshaa imang usoka, ishaanga unying igwirngge, unga asi ígaar urhirhang, na ayar iya kishoo na angwēdzen abee utseku unga aka ikpo? 9 Unga aba akpoa, unga iyisa awerhanga nu undōkanga na agōr umbō age, ‘Àka agōm anggōm nggu umum iki ikpomum ishaa uhwek ha iki igwir.’ 10 Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwuri iwe rimi hā, awu ubin anggōm ra asu ípfu itser-Num ri itsi uner arhim unying uwuku udzipa.” 11 Uyesu arherhe age, “Unera nuwō awu ra awēkatsa avaa. 12 Uwuku ucia agōr utenga age, ‘A ute, ugashuwa ukammum.’ Mōce utenga agashuka ukammbo. 13 “Akpurha amaa inuma ukunjir, uwuku ucia akarha abinnga kishoo, azīā abí akōō nu udí ukpuku uder. Mōce, unga aferuka abinnga ru ugba. 14 Unga aka amaawe abinnga kishoo, imerh iso imaangge abīā, unga atsīā iyaki imerh. 15 Unga asok azí awea ugārḥā utsa uwōō ra abí hā, utsa ha atsuke unga azí idzeu arhede ra agborke. 16 Unga abee igha ubingha arhede ha, unera asi idzowuka unga ubin. 17 “Ivangye unga aka atsī ra amernga, unga age, ‘Agārḥā awu asong ri iya utemum, umbō iki igha ashur na abōre? Nu umum iwuri ikpemum ri imerh. 18 Umum iso izí ru utemum igōr unga ige, a ute, umum iki ikorhu ubin arhim ru Unum, ni ishōiwamum ungo. 19 Umum isi ibvui imēmum umbō ayisa umum ungwēngo. Unyanga umum ru nyaku ugārḥāngo.’ 20 Mōce unga asok azīā ru utenga. “Bōr unga ana adzeka ukuka nu utenga anyā unga, atorh afer unga, unga atí azīā akarha unga awuma na ashōr atamnga. 21 “Ungwēnga agōr unga age, ‘A ute, umum ikorhu ubin arhim ru Unum ni iki ishōiwamum ungo. Umum isi imēmum umbō avvui ayisa umum ungwēngo.’ 22 “Bōr utesa agōr agārḥānga age, ‘Àka akū atorho aka aze aba atsīme unga ifetem. Àka atsuke imangto ri itoknga na abadak ra adaknga. 23 Àka atsī

adzur ungwē inak iyiki isenga, aba angwāna. Umen izek irhowa igomanggom. **24** Ubinkutsu ungwēmum uwere ha aka akpea na azir ikei, aka agwira bor icere umen iki ikpomen.’ Mōce umbō atsīmbo irhowa. **25** “Umbō ana awe ru irhowa ha, ungwēnga uwuku ukūa awu ra arhum. Unga aka adzeka arhum aba ayo ri iya, unga agū anggang nu azer atōkuke iya. **26** Nggee unga ayisu ugārḥā unying na arhusa unga age, ‘Awu use uni izārḥā?’ **27** Unga agor unga age, ‘Ungwēmbi aka abanga, utengo atsu umbō angwā inak iyiki isenga, akorhi irhowa, unga aka aba atsi ukuker.’ **28** “Ungwēmbō uwuku ukūa amennga adake, unga akpēē itsi ri iya, nggee utenga adzek ashōrhā unga. **29** Bor unga agor utenga age, ‘Unyā! Imek iyere kishoo umum ikapa ungo, inasi ikpēmum igūna ungo idiki unying. Rimi hā ungo unasi idzaango umum ibū iyiki ici umum ikorhumum irhowa nggu awerhamum. **30** Bor ungwēngo uwuruwi aka aži afere abinngo nggu akatserh aba ri iya, ungo ungwānuwe ungwē inak iyiki isenga ru unga!’ **31** “Utenga age, ‘Okā ungwēmum, ungo uwu nggu umum uben ivang, uben ubinmum, uwu ukpungo. **32** Bor imēngge umen ikorhi irhowa ni igomanggom, ubinkutsu ungwēmbi uwuruwi aka akpe, aka azira, uwuruwi aka agwir, umbō aka akpombo unga.”

16 Uyesu adeyiwe angwē imesanga age, “Unera nuwō awu uner ubin, umbō adeyiwe unga age, ‘Uner uwuku udzeu itserngo anu ikorhe ataba nggu abinngo.’ **2** Nggee unga ayisu uner itsernga hā arhusa age, ‘Umun ini igūshu use ri itsingo? Ukū ubvur itserngo uba uvarhe umum inyāni kishoo, ubinkutsu ungo usi íweo uner itsermum.’ **3** “Uner itser ataba ha akaiferhko ra amennga age, ‘Umun ikorhi iguse icere? Uteiyamum uwi awuri iwayiwe umum ri itser. Umum uwi ishimum ri iker iyiki ikau irham, ni iwu ra atsa akika afen ifen. **4** Umum ihweng ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe, umbō aba awayikumbo umum ri itser nggimi, anera awuri iyaimbo umum ra ayambo.’ **5** “Nggee unga ayisa abika agha uverh ru uteiyanga unying anying, unga arhusu inggbaashia age, ‘Uteiyamum adōsa ungo itikisong?’ **6** “Unga agor unga age, ‘Ídzum atsei anaka utōrōk.’ “Mōce uner itser ataba ha agor unga age, ‘Unyangu ubvur uverhngo ifitem, utseng anaka ana.’ **7** “Mōce unga arhusu uwu uvaa ikei age, ‘Adōsa ungo itikisong?’ “Unga

agor age, ‘Ambāi itsem, unaka unying.’ Unga adeyiwe unga age, ‘Unyangu ubvur uverhngo, utseng isōka utōrōk.’ **8** “Uteiya ha akpoi uner itser uwuku uda irhirhika ha, ubinkutsu akorhi iferhe ha nggu isarasu. Anera ru upfung ukpire akorhi iferhēmbō nggu itsoi anangmbō abika adōsu Unum. (aiōn g165) **9** Umum ideyiwa umbi, āka akū abin upfung akū akpōwe itsikammbi awerhe, abinmbi aba amaake, umbō ayei umbi ra aya aki ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **10** “Uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang nggu ubin uku uci, awuri íwea ri imangmang ru ubin ukpuku urhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia ri imangmang ru ubin ukpuku uci, asi íwea ri imangmang ru ubin ukpuku urhe. **11** Nggee umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ra abin upfung ukpire, ungaa idzaa umbi abin aki idzidzerhe? **12** Umbi aba isaka ashimbi ri imangmang ra abin anera, ungaa idzaa umbi abin aki ukammbi? **13** “Ugārḥā asi ídēē atōwūka itser ra ateiya avaa. Unga awuri ibema unying na akpēē uwōrō, unga awuri idzowe itsinga ru unying na akpēē uwōrō. Ungo usi ídēē udzowukō itsingo ru Unum nu uhwek.” **14** Abi Ufarisi abika abemu uhwek, aka agū akere ha kishoo, umbō acatu Uyesu. **15** Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi azharhe arherhe aka aze ra asu anera, bor Unum ahwenga amenmbi. Ubin uku uze ra asu anera, uwu ubin ishī ra asu Unum. **16** “Imesi Íkpem Umusa nu abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num, umbō aka adūwā utseki ivang Uyohana. Udzur ri ivang hā, umbō aka anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum, nu uben unerā abee itsi ri ngge ri inggang. **17** Asi ighonga afā nggu abī aki imaa, bor ishia unying ri Íkpem Umusa isi ífōrhūngge. **18** “Uben unerā aka iwayiwe utsēnga na apfuna utserh uwukuse, unga awu ra arhim itoma-dak, nu unerā aka ipfunu utserh uwuku uwuwayi, awu ra arhim itoma-dak. **19** “Uner ubin nuwō aka isaka atsim atorhi imang azezerake, unga awe ri igūiben uben unuma. **20** Ra angwī iyanga, utsūwā nuwō agburh Urhiazaru anu umō, awu nggu isōo iki imaa iyornga. **21** Unga abee igha awushu ubingha aki igbei, ra adak utebur uner ubin hā. Ijui iki isaki iba irhen isōōnga hā. **22** “Ivanga iki imē uner ifen hā akpea. Ípfu itser-Num ishupa unga ikū izīngge ri igbōm Uibrahim. Ikei, uner ubin hā akpea, umbō adzake unga. **23** Ra anang isei abika apkukpe, ra anangke unga aka agū uver, unga abera asunga anyā Uibrahim ukuka nu Urhiazaru ri igbōmnga. (Hadēs g86) **24**

Nggee unga ayisa unga age, 'A Utete Uibrahim, umaa ugū atorh umum nu udene Urhiazaru unga ashōmu itoknga ra amē na arhor adōnga arhemum, ubinkutsu umum iwe ru uver ri idzūū urha ukpire.' **25** "Bor Uibrahim agor unga age, 'A ungwēmum, uyita ri ivangye ungo uku uwe ru urhe. Ungo uyeisa abin aka aze nu Urhiazaru ayeisa abin aka abewe, bor icere umbō afituwe unga nggimi ungo uwe ru uver. **26** Asi iwea akere ha ukpekū, bor ra ateumen nggu umbi, aka atsu ughorkaghor umbumbang uteitasangbō utsur anera asoki nggimi abambō ugarmbi, use unera adzek ugarmbi abanga ru umen.' **27** "Unga age, 'A ute, umum ishōrhā ungo, uma udene Urhiazaru unga azī ri iya utemum, **28** ubinkutsu umum iwe ra angwēmen atōō. Umum ibee unga arherha umbō, utsur umbō abambō ra anang akere ha aki uver ha.' **29** "Uibrahim age, 'Awembō ru Umusa nu abika asom Arherhu-Num, uneke umbō akpeto ra abi ha.' **30** "Unga age, 'A ute Uibrahim, īī, unera aba adzek ra abika akpe azī ru umbō, umbō awuri idzipumbō.' **31** "Unga agor unga age, 'Umbō aba asi ikpembō ato ru Umusa nggu abika asom Arherhu-Num, umbō asi īgūmbō unerwi aka idzeka akpe.'"

17 Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, "Ubinkpi uku itsu anera agba ra arhim, awu ufang ukpō uba, bor atorh uner ha aka itsu ukpō uba. **2** Nu unerwi aka itsu unying ra awekaci abere agba ra arhim, ugba umbō abope ukō īgō ru urhōknga na atare unga atsi ru ughorkaghor ukau ukugong. **3** Nggee āka akpōm atsimbi. "Undokango aba agbaa ra arhim, utserha unga. Unga aba nekuka, utsūwe unga. **4** Unga aba agbaa uvau ru ungo idikunga utōova ru unuma unying, na aba idiku utōova age, 'Iki inekukū, utsūwe unga.'" **5** Abi itser Uyesu agor age, "Utejee, utomuwa imangmangmen." **6** Utejee agor umbō age, "Umbi aba awembi ri imangmang ukunjiir ru nyaki ishaa umastad, umbi adēē agōmbi ucucii ipfum uwure age, 'Ubvurhi nu udōnna ru ukau,' umgbō uwuri īgūmbō umbi. **7** "Awu ungamo ru umbi aka iwe ru ugārḥā uwu irham use uwuku udzeu īdōinga, aka idzeke usi aba, unga agor unga age, 'Uba ifitem, uba usei nu ugha ubingha?' **8** Asi īgora rimi, bor unga awuri īgor ugārḥānga hā uge, 'Utong ukorhu ubingha ukūwā umum igha ni ihwa imaa, nu ungo udōrhu ugha nu uhwa' **9** Awuri itara uwē ru

ugārḥā hā aka adōsa arherhanga? **10** Nggee umbi awe rimi hā, umbi aba adōsumbi abina kishoo umbō aka adeyiwa umbi. Umbi awuri īgōr age, 'Umen isi iwemen ubin, umen iwu agārḥā. Umen ikpurhi itō itserye iki iwe iyimen.'" **11** Ice Uyesu awu ru uzārḥā ukpuku uzī Urusharhima, unga azērḥā ra atsom Usamariya nggu Ugarhirhi. **12** Unga aka atsi ru ungwērḥū uteu ukpō akatsak abi irḥārḥī ingbim usōka agbanga unga, adēē ukuka. **13** Umbō atsarhi irhakmbō age, "Uyesu, Uteiya, ugū atorh umen!" **14** Ivangye unga aka anyā umbō, unga age, "Āka azī ra abika adzowe idem-Num umbō anyā umbi." Umbō awu ru utsindī uwuku uzī, na akerhumbō. **15** Unying ru umbō aka anyā unga aka akerhunga, unga abvui aba atsu ivum akpoi Unum. **16** Unga aba agba ra adak Uyesu na atar uwē ru unga. Unga uwi awu uner Usamariya. **17** Uyesu arhusa age, "Asi iwea inera usōka kishoo aka akerhe? Aborō utōorha angwēmbō? **18** Awu use ukpō utsu akpurha awu utsen uwure ikiyikanga unga abvui aba ikpoi Unum?" **19** Mōce unga agor unga age, "Usisok uzō. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwe ungo." **20** Unuma nukpō abi Ufarisi arhusa unga age Iyerhe Unum iwuri iba ukang? Uyesu agor umbō age, "Ibiba Iyerhe Unum isi īwengge ubinkpi umbi aka inyā ra asumbi, **21** Unera asi īgora age, 'Āka anyā nggaye,' use 'Nggayo,' ubinkutsu Iyerhe Unum iwu nggu umbi." **22** Mōce unga agor angwē imesanga age, "Ivanga niyo ibarō, umbi aka ibee inyā unuma unying ri inum Ungwē-Ner, bor umbi asi īnyāmbi. **23** Anera awuri īgor umbi age, 'Āka anyā nggawi ri nggimi,' use 'Nggawō ru nggō.' Niba azīmbi, niba adōsumbi umbō. **24** Ubinkutsu unum Ungwē-Ner uwuri iwe ru nyaki inai iki inyaka irhangnge afā, usok ru ubang upfunga nggō uzī ubang ukpōrō. **25** Bor awu ufang unga aka īgbaashia ahwa uver abina arherhe nu undan ukpire ukpēkpō unga. **26** "Ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ri inum Unuhu, rimi hā īkei ngge iki iwe ri ivang Ungwē-Ner. **27** Anera agha na ahwa, apfuna na apfunuwe, utseku unumkpi Unuhu aka atsi ru nggaa ukhukhō amē, mōce amē isopfung aba atsi me umbō kishoo. **28** "Iwe ru nyaka ha ri inum Urhutu, anera aka agha na ahwa, agoi na agoyiwe, akau irham na adzin idzin. **29** Bor ru unum Urhutu aka adzeka ru Usōdōm, umbō atsuke urha nggu akāā urha adzeka afā aba atsi me umbō kishoo. **30** "īī, iwuri iwe rimi hā ru unum Ungwē-Ner aka idzeka.

31 Ru unum hā uwuruwi aka awu afafā ni itsi uvi iyanga na abinnga awu ra abī, unga niba acipuwanga inyanga ake. Rimi hā ikei, uwuku uwe ru usī, niba abvui abanga ri iya. 32 Āka ayitu utserha Urhutu. 33 Kishoo abika abee iforh urhembō, umgbō uwuri igwirmgbō. Kishoo abika agwirhuwe urhembō, afuforh umgbō. 34 Umum idideyiwa umbi, nu utsuu ukpu ha awuri inyāmbō inera ivaa nu ukoma unying. Awuri nyanguwe unying na abore unying. 35 Akatserh avaa aka idēē igōo ananga unying. Awuri nyanguwe unying na abore unying.”

37 Umbō arhusa unga age, “Awuri iwe rinē Uteijee?” Unga agor umbō age, “Anangke ukom uku uwe, anang hā amgbēpe iki ikōng.”

18 Mōce Uyesu adeyiwe angwē imesanga unyaka arherhe aki ifen-Num uben ivang na aneke igū azhe. 2 Unga age, “Utepa nukpo uner uwuku utsu uvau aka asi igūa iwei Unum, asi ihwengnga unera. 3 Ru uteu ha utsērhapfu ruwō akeyi ru utsa ha anu igor unga age, ‘Umaa utsī ra ateu umum nggu abika akpēna umum.’ 4 “Unga atirhi akpēē, bōr unga abvui agor ra amennga age, ‘Umum ihweng uge umum isi igūmum iwei Unum, ni isi ihweng anera, 5 bōr utsērhapfu uwure akena umum iwiwosha. Umum ima iyike unga, utsur ikikeyanga izhengge umum.’” 6 Uteijee age, “Āka agū ubinkpi uner uwuku utsu uvau uwu amen aka atār hā aka arherhe. 7 Unum asi fikorhuka anernga aka aseng abinke aka arhika, abirabe aki iciu ru utsuu na atenum ru unga? Unga awuri adōrhūnga ri iyike umbō? 8 Umum ideyiwa umbi, awuri iyikuka umbō ifitem ikei ru ubinkpi umbō aka abee. Bōr Ungwē-Ner aka iba, awuri ikpoa imangmang ru upfung?” 9 Ra abirabe aka adzowe imangmang ra atsimbō age umbō arhika, na anu iyēē abikase, Uyesu arherhe unyaka arherhe uge, 10 “Inera ivaa atsi ifen-Num ru ufom Iya-Num, unying awu utsa Ufarisi, uwu uvaa awu uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī. 11 Uner Ufarisi ha asok abera adēē afen-Num ri itsikamnga age, ‘A Unum, umum itar uwēē idzaa ungo umum iki isi iwemum ru nyaka aveu, abika ida irhirhika, abika atoma-dak, use uwuku uyei ikirbi abī uwure. 12 Umum ikpem igha ubin idiki ivaa ri inuma utōova, ni idzowe unying ra abina usoka ra abinke umum iki ikpo kishoo.’ 13 “Bōr uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī hā adēē uku uka. Asi ibera asunga arhisa

afā, bōr abangu ikōknga na age, ‘A Unum, ugū atorh umum uner arhim.’ 14 “Umum ideyiwa umbi, uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī hā abvui azī ri iyanga, Unum anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika, bōr asi inyangu utsa uwōrō awea rimi. Uben unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike. Nu uwuruwi aka arherhi itsinga, awuri ibiberuwe ike.” 15 Anera ikei akū angwēr hā awekaci aba ru Uyesu abanga umbō. Angwē imesanga aka anyā rimi, umbō atserha umbō. 16 Bōr Uyesu ayisa awekaci ha azī ru unga, na age, “Āka aneke awekaci aba ru umum, Āka niba akenmbi umbō, Iyerhe Unum iwu iyi ikpūmbō. 17 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unerwi aka asi iyeisa Iyerhe Unum ru nyaku uwekuci, asi idēē atsiā ri ngge.” 18 Uyerhu Uyahuda uwōō arhusa unga age, “A umarhem uwuku uze, umum ikorhe uguse ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) 19 Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo uyisa umum uwuku uze? Uwuku uze ashia, Unum ukpekū awu uwuku uze. 20 Ungō uhwengo ikpem iyere, ‘Niba uferō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvepō iveu, niba ugberō angwī utsukuko unera, udzowe igōng ru utengo nu uyango.” 21 Uwēdzem hā age, “A umarhem, umum iki idōsumum akere ha kishoo rimōō, utirhi ri iwēnci.” 22 Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga agor unga age, “Ungō ubōr ubina unying ukpekū. Ugoshe abinngo kishoo, udzowe uhweka ra atsūwā, nu uba udōsa umum. Mōce ungo uwuri iweo ru ugbeta urherhe ra afā.” 23 Unga aka agū rimi, amennga aghong akarhār hā, ubinkutsu unga awu uner ubin akarhār hā. 24 Uyesu arhi unga na agor age, “Aghong uner ubin aka itsī ri Iyerhe Unum. 25 Idzidzerhe, uwuri ighwōrhungge Urhakumi utsī ra angwī inepurha nu uner ubin aka itsī ri Iyerhe Unum.” 26 Abika agū rimi, arhusa age, “Ungaa adēē akpo ififorh?” 27 Uyesu age, “Ubin ukpuku unang anera, Unum ananga ukpo.” 28 Ubitru agor unga age, “Umen abe ineke abinmen kishoo ni idosa ungo!” 29 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera asi ineke iya use utserh, use angwēmbō, use ateinga, use awekaci ri itsi Iyerhe Unum, 30 na asi ikpoa arherhe ru udan ukpire, ru unum upfung uku ufa uku iba ikei unga akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Uyesu akūna umbō usōkdūmen azī ri ibanga, na adeyiwe umbō age, “Umen izī ufā Urusharhima, nu kishoo abinke abika asōm Arherhu-Num aka

atseng ri itsi Ungwē-Ner awuri itsuaferke. **32** Awuri idzowe unga ra abok atsen abi Uyahuda. Umbo awuri iyeia unga, arhena unga, ashau aci atsuyiwe unga, awuri ikwer unga, na afere unga. **33** Ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ikei.” **34** Bōr angwē imesanga asi igū arherhanga ataimbo. Agbena awuwok ru umbo, nu umbo asi ihwengmbo ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. **35** Uyesu aka ayoku Ujeriko, uner ibvuta ase nu ubang utsindā anu ifen. **36** Ivangye unga aka agū ititong anera arherhe, unga arhusa age awu use uni izārā? **37** Umbo adeyiwe unga age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat unga atong.” **38** Unga atsarhi irhaknga ayisa age, “Uyesu! Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umum!” **39** Abika azērā ra asu Uyesu atserha unga age unga unukutata, bōr unga agbisha atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umum.” **40** Uyesu adēē na atsu umbo akū uner ibvuta ha aba ru unga. Unga aka aba ukhapa, Uyesu arhusa unga age, **41** “Ungo ubee umum ikorhuwa ungo use?” Unga age, “A Utejee, umum ibee ikpo inyā anang.” **42** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uyei inyinyāngo. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” **43** Kanying asunga ayanguke, unga adosu Uyesu na akpoi Unum. Anera kishoo aka anyā rimi, umbo akpoi Unum ikei.

19 Uyesu aka atsi ru Ujeriko, na azērā atong. **2** Uner uwō umō itsoka igburh Uzakka, unga awu unggbaashi abika ayei ikirbi abī, na awu ru ubin akarhārā. **3** Abee inyā ungamo awu Uyesu ha. Bōr Uzakka akpinunga asi idēē anyā Uyesu, anera arhembo. **4** Nggee unga atī agbaashia azī afū nggaa ucucii abee inyā unga, Uyesu ani itong udika ha. **5** Uyesu aka azī atsi ra anang ucucii ha, unga abera asunga afafā na agor unga age, “A Uzakka, ucipuwa ififitem, awu ufang umum iki icipa ri iyango irhere.” **6** Nggee iki ififitem unga ahwarha acipuwa aba agbanga unga nggu agom. **7** Anera kishoo aka anyā rimi, umbo atirhi ibvun arherhe age, “Unga azī iwu utsen uner arhim.” **8** Bōr Uzakka asok adēē na agor Utejee age, “A Utejee, anyā! Icere umum idzowe uteng abinke umum iki iwu ra ake ra atsūwā, ni ifase idikunga inaa ra abirabe umum iki igha urhambo ri iyei ikirbi abī.” **9** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ififorh iki itsingge ri iya ikere irhere, ubinkutsu utsak uwure iganga awu unang Uibrahim. **10** Ungwē-Ner aba ibee abirabe aka agwir, na aforh umbo.” **11** Anera

aka anu igosha akere ha, unga atsiā irherhe unyaka arherhe, ubinkutsu unga aka ayoka itsi Urusharhima, umbo akaiferhko uge use Uyesu awuri itsu Iyerhe Unum idzeka kanying ru Urusharhima. **12** Unga age, “Utsa uwō aka akpo imar iyiki ize asok azī itsim iyerhe ra abī akō, ra anang aka ader, na abvui aba ra abīnga. **13** Nggee unga ayisa agārānga usōka, agashuwe umbo imang uazurhfa unying anying, na agor umbo ikei age, ‘Āka akū imang hā adzipa utseku umum iki iba.’ **14** “Bōr abi utepunga akpēmbo unga, umbo adene itser umbo azī agor unga age, ‘Umen isi ibemumen ungo uwu uyerhamen.’ **15** “Umbo aka atsi me iyerhanga, unga abvui aba ri iya. Unga atsu umbo ayisuwe agārānga hā, unga aka adzowe imang hā. Abee inyā angwīke umbo aka akpo atoma ri idzidzipambo. **16** “Uwu inggbaashia aba adēē ra asunga na age, ‘A uteiya, imang uazurhfango hā ikūwā umum uazurhfa usōka.’ **17** “Uteiyanga age, ‘Īhī, ungo udēē, ugārū uwuku uze, ubinkutsu ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe ru ubin ukpuku uci, umum iwuri idzaamum ijee itepa usōka.’ **18** “Uwu uvaa aba age, ‘A uteiya imang uazurhfango hā ikūwā umum uazurhfa atō.’ **19** “Uteiyanga agor unga age, ‘Īhī, ungo udēē, ugārū uwuku uze, ubinkutsu ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe ru ubin ukpuku uci, umum iwuri idzaamum ungo iyerhe itepa itō.’ **20** “Mōce ugārū uwō aba age, ‘A uteiya, imang uazurhfango hā iye, umum iwōke ru utatorho. **21** Umum igū iwei ungo, ungo ughong ikorhi iferhe. Nu ubema abinke ungo uku usi ingwē, nu ugberō ubinkpi ungo uku usi idoso.’ **22** “Unga agor unga age, ‘Ungo ugārā uwuku utārā, umum ikū arherhe angwīngo itsu ungo uvau. Ungo uhwengngo umum ighong ikorhi iferhe, ni ibee abinke umum iki isi ingwēmum, ni īgbetū abinke umum iki isi idoimū? **23** Awu use utsu ungo isi itsukuko imangmum ru ubanki, umum iki iba icere iyei ngge nggu angwīnge?’ **24** “Mōce unga agor abika adēē umō age, ‘Āka ayeise imang uazurhfamum unying hā ru unga, āka adzowe ru uwō uwu uazurhfa usōka.’ **25** “Umbo agor unga age, ‘A uteiya, awea ra uazurhfa usōka.’ **26** “Unga age, ‘Umun ideyiwa umbi, uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērī ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. **27** Icere, anggamtsakmum aka asi ibemumbo umum iki iwu uyerhambo,

àka akūna umbō aba nggē na afere umbō ra asumum.” 28 Uyesu aka arherhe akere amaa, unga agbaashia aziā ufā Urusharhima. 29 Unga aka ayoka uteu iyiki ici iyi Ubetafaji nu Ubetani udiki igū iyōrō umbō iki iyisa age Igū Acucii Uzaitun, unga adene angwē imesanga avaa agor umbō age, 30 “Àka atsī ru uteu ukpuku uci nggō ra asumbi, uben itsitsĩmbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi ungwē uzhika aka abow adēē, uwuruwī unera anasi ifūā umgbō. Aka agarha umgbō akū aba nggē. 31 Unera aba arhusunga umbi age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi agarha umgbō?’ Àka adeyiwe unga uge, ‘Awu Utejee abeea umgbō.’” 32 Aborō unga aka adene umbō agbaashia, azi anyā umgbō ru nyaka unga aka adeyiwe umbō. 33 Umbō aka adēē igarhu ungwē uzhika ha, abi uzhika ha arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu igarhu ungwē uzhika ha?” 34 Umbō age, “Utejee unga abeea umgbō.” 35 Umbō akū umgbō aba ru Uyesu, abetuwe atorhambo nu undzingmgbō, Uyesu afū aseī nu umgbō. 36 Unga awu ru uzārḥā, anera abetuwe atorhambo nu utsīndiā. 37 Ivangye unga aka aba akhapa ri icipa ri Igū Acucii Uzaitun, kishoo ikikōng angwē imesa atsĩmbo anggōm, akpoi Unum nggu irhem ikerketangge ra abin idzeu kishoo umbō aka anyā. 38 Agor age, “Idorh iwe nggu uyerhe uwi aka aba ri itsok Utejee! Ididōr ra afā, nu ikpikpoi afafā!” 39 Bōr abi Ufarisi abōō ri ikikōnga agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, utserha angwē imesango!” 40 Unga agor umbō age, “Umum ideyiwa umbi, abere ha aba anukutata, atarḥ awuri idze aciuke.” 41 Unga aka ayoka Urusharhima na anyā utepa, unga aciuke uteu ha. 42 Na age, “Uda umbi awuri ihwengmbi abinke aki ikūwā ididōr! Bōr nggaye umbi asi idēē anyāmbi. 43 Inuma niyo ibarō anggamtsakmbi awuri idzin ufōm adzipa umbi. Abi iwa awuri ikena umbi amaa inanga, na ayōm umbi. 44 Awuri ikwer umbi atar nu abī, umbi nggu awekaci ra abangdzinmbi. Asi inekukumbō utarḥ unying nu undōkakpō, ubinkutsu umbi asi ihwengmbi ivang ibiba Unum ru umbi.” 45 Mōce unga atsī ru ufōm Iya-Num, na awayiwe abika agoyiwe abin. 46 Agor umbō age, “Atsengmbō age, ‘Iyamum iwu iya iki ifen-Num,’ bōr umbi atsu ike iwe anang awoi aveul!” 47 Uben unuma unga amesuwe ru ufōm Iya-Num. Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem nu anggbaashi anera abee ifer unga. 48 Rimi hā asi ikpombo

udĩkpi umbō aka ikorhe, ubinkutsu anera kishoo ayurhi ra arherhanga.

20 Unuma nukpō unga aka anu imesuwe anera ru ufōm Iya-Num, unga aka adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num na abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu akakūmbō, aba agor unga age, 2 “Udeyiwa umen ungo ukū jee iyikisong ukorhi iferha iyere ha? Ungamō adzaa ungo jeeea?” 3 Unga agor umbō age, “Umum ibee irhusa umbi, àka adeyiwa umum. 4 Ubotisima Uyohana udzeka afā use udzeka anera?” 5 Umbō akeki itsūwā nggu adōkambō, age, “Umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afā,’ unga awuri irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga?’ 6 Bōr umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igū iwei anera abere, ubinkutsu, umbō anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num.” 7 Nggee umbō agor unga age, “Umen isi ihwengmen anangke umgbō uku udze.” 8 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum igamum isi ideyiwamum umbi umum ikū jee iyikisong ikorha abin hā.” 9 Uyesu arherhuwe anera unyaka arherhe uge, “Unera nuwō akau icang irham inebi, na adzowuka abi irham imang, na aziā uteu ukpōō azi adārḥūnga. 10 Ivang inebi ha iki ibī, unga adene agārḥānga ra abi irham imang hā age, umbō adzowe ikpūrḥā inebi ha ri icangnga, bōr abi irham imang hā akwer ugārḥā hā na adene unga aziā abok aka atārḥā. 11 Unga adene ugārḥū uwu uvaa, uwu ha ikei umbō akwer na atsuyiwe unga atsa na awayiwe unga aziā abok aka atārḥā. 12 Unga ana adene uwu untaar ikei, uwu ha umbō atsuyiwe unga isōō na atare unga adzeka. 13 “Mōce uner icang hā age, ‘Umum ikorhi iguse uce? Umum iwuri idene ungwēmum uwuruwī umum iki ibema, use umbō awuri idzowukumbō imor unga.’ 14 “Bōr ivangye abi irham imang hā aka anyā unga, umbō akeki itsūwā nggu adōkambō age, ‘Uwere unga awu uner ukam hā. Umen ifere unga nu ukam hā uwu ukpumen.’ 15 Nggee umbō atare unga ru undzing ufōm icang hā, na afere unga. “Ude ice, uner icang irham hā awuri ikorha aguse nggu umbō? 16 Unga awuri iba atsīme abi irham imang hā, na adzowe icanga ru aner abōō.” Ivangye anera aka agū rimi, umbō age, “Akere ama aneke iwe rimi!” 17 Uyesu arhi umbō, na arhusa age, “Awu use uwu agben itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “‘Utarḥkpi abi idzin aka akpēmbo, ukpu ha uwu utarḥ angboki

idzina”? 18 Uben unerwi aka igba ni itsi utarh ha, akpurha ashaka. Nu uwuruwi utarh ha uku igba nú unga, ukpurhu ugòke unga.” 19 Abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num abee utsĩndĩwi umbò aka idzur unga kanying, umbò ahwengmbò uge arherhe unyaka arherhe akere ri itsimbò. Bòr umbò anu igũ iwei anera. 20 Adene anera azĩ akhapa ru unga, na akpeta age umbò arhika. Abee idzur Uyesu ri irhem arherhanga na atsuke unga ru ubok ijee ugomna. 21 Nggee aner ha umbò aka adene arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen arherhango nu imesango irhika, ungo ushio ri itengasu, ikei ungo umesuwe anera idzidzerhe ru utsĩndĩ Unum uku urhirhiki. 22 Irhikungge umen ifai ikirbi abĩ ru Ukaisar use isi irhikungge?” 23 Bòr unga anyā ikoiambò unga agòr umbò age, 24 “Àka adeyiwa ishaa imang hā. Awu uzirhzi ungaa, nu itsok ungamo iwu umò?” 25 Umbò age, “Ukaisar.” Unga agòr umbò age, “Àka adzowe Ukaisar ubin ukpu Ukaisar, na adzowe Unum ubin ukpu Unum.” 26 Umbò afòr idzur unga adambo ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ra asu anera. Adzeidzeu ri idzipa arherhanga na akpurha anukutata. 27 Ice abi Usaduki agòr age isok ra akpe ishingge. Abò abā ru Uyesu arhusa age, 28 “A umarhem, Umusa atsenga umen age, unera aba akpea na abòruka utsēnga ashia ru ungwē, awu ufang ungwēmbò anyangu ukam utserh ha na amare awekaci ru ungwēmbò. 29 Akatsak abò rabò utòova anambò awa unying. Uwu inggbaashia apfunu utserh, ashia ru ungwē na akpea. 30 Uwu uvaa anyangu ukam utserh ha na akpea rimi hā. 31 Mòce uwu untaar apfuna unga. Ikei ru nyaka ha, uwu utòova apfunu utserh ha na akpe asi ibòruka ungwē. 32 Ri imimasha utserh ha akpea. 33 Ru unum isok ra akpe, awuri iwu utsē ungaa ru umbò? Ubinkutsu umbò utòova ha apfunumbò unga.” 34 Uyesu agòr umbò age, “Anera ru upfung ukpire apfuna na apfunuwe, (aiōn g165) 35 bòr abirabe aka imēē isok ra akpe ikei, aseĩ nggu upfung ukpòrò uku iba asi ípfunumbò, asi ídzowukumbò ípfuna. (aiōn g165) 36 Umbò asi íbvui akpembò, umbò awu ru nyaka ípfu ítser-Num. Awu angwē Unum, umbò aka asok ra akpe. 37 Ikei Umusa adeyika uge abika akpe awuri isokmbò. Ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ru ufum uku ugar urha, unga aka ayisu Utejee, Unum uwu Uibrahim, nu Unum uwu Uishaku, nu Unum uwu Uyakubu.

38 Unga asi iwea Unum uwu ikom, bòr awu Unum uwu abi urhe, ru unga kishoo awu ru urhe.” 39 Abò abika amesuwe Ikpem age, “A umarhem, ungo urherhe mōno.” 40 Mòce umbò ashimbò ri ikeramen iyiki irhusa unga arherhe akò. 41 Mòce Uyesu agòr umbò age, “Awuri ikorha aguse na agòr age, Ukiristo awu ungwē Udauda? 42 Udauda nibikanga agòr ru Ubvur Ambom age, “Utejee agòr Utejeemum age, “Usei ru ubok ughamum, 43 utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo ru andaidakngo.” 44 Udauda ayisa unga age, ‘Utejee’. Ude awuri ikorha aguse na awu ungwēnga?” 45 Ivang anera aka anu ikpeto, Uyesu agòr angwē imesanga age, 46 “Àka angwēdzen nggu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Umbò abee itsim atorho akagong azērhā, abee anera aghwe umbò ri inang izēē, ikei umbò abee anera adzise umbò anang isei aka aze ra abā ifen-Num, nu anang isei aka aze ra anang irhowa. 47 Umbò awu abika aghawe abin atsērhāpfu na avur ayambò, na adarhi ider ifen-Num iyi igbana. Ikpū umbò awuri itsu umbò ufai akarhārha.”

21 Uyesu aka abera arhi anyā, abi ubin aka atsuyi iziūwāmbò ri ijara iziūwā ru ufom Iya-Num. 2 Unga ikei anyā utsiūwū utsērhāpfu iganga aka atsuke ungwērhī íshaa imang ivaa umò. 3 Unga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utsiūwū utsērhāpfu uwure atsu ananga abò kishoo. 4 Kishoo adzowe iziūwāmbò ri iwu ru ubinmbò. Bòr unga ri itsiūwānga, unga adzowe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka awu ra ukpò.” 5 Angwē imesanga abò anu irherhe arherhe ra abinke umbò aka akū agbishu Iya-Num, nggu atarh aka aze nu iziūwāye umbò aka adzise ru Unum, bòr Uyesu age, 6 “Aba awu abin hā umbi aka azerhe, ivanga niyò ibarò utarh unying umbò asi íneke ukpò utsorhukpò nu undòkakpò, awuri isituwe ake kishoo.” 7 Umbò arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, iferhe ha iwu ukang? Utsar ukpukusong ikei umbò aka inyā ri ivangye ngge iki iyok?” 8 Unga age, “Àka angwēdzen utsur umbò arhemmbò umbi. Ubinkutsu anera arherhe aka iba ri itsokmum, umbò awuri igòr age, ‘Umum iwu unga,’ nu ‘Ivanga iki iyongge.’ Niba adòsumbi umbò. 9 Umbi aba agūmbi isarhe iwa nu isoyi anang, niba agūmbi iwei. Awu ufang iferhi iyere ha igbaashia ikorhe, bòr isok upfung isi íwengge kata.” 10 Mòce unga agòr umbò age, “Abĩ nggu abĩ akase awuri itang

iwa nggu adokake. Iyerha abí nggu iyerha abí akase awuri itang iwa nggu adokake. **11** Umo awuri izusu upfunga akarhārḥā, ikei imerh nggu ikpo ri inanga irherhe. Abin iwei ikei nu atsar agogongake aki idzeka afā. **12** “Bor umbo awuri idzaa umbi uver, na adzowe umbi ra anang aka avarha arherhe aki abi Uyahuda na atsuke umbi ra abā ifen-Num nu ra agborzi, na atsu arherhe ri itsimbi ikei ra ayerhe nu agomna, ubinkutsu umbi awu abimum kata. **13** Akere ha awuri iwu atsindike umbi aka ideyiwe umbo isarhe ri itsimum. **14** Bor aka atsu amenmbi, niba agumbi ighong ubin umbi aka irherhe akaa atsimbi. **15** Ubinkutsu umum iwuri idzaamum umbi irhem nu itsoi arherhe akirake anggamsakmbi asi iwembo ru uning na akpembō. **16** Ateimbi, angwēmbi, abi ubāmbi, nu awerhambi awuri ighambo adakmbi. Awuri iferukumbo aboo ru umbi. **17** Anera kishoo awuri ikpembō umbi ri itsimum. **18** Bor igwar itsimbi unying isi igwirngge. **19** Awu ibibimambi iwuri idzaa umbi urhe. **20** “Ivange umbi aba anyā abi iwa akan adziir Urusharhima, umbi ahwengmbi uge itsitsimngge iki iyongge. **21** Mōce abirabe aka awu ru Uyahudiya atī afū ra akpowa. Abirabe aka awu ru utepa atī adzeka. Nu abika awu ra awiya niba atsīmbo utepa. **22** Ubinkutsu ivang iyiki itsu ufai riye, iki itsuifer kishoo abinke abika asom Arherhu-Num aka atseng. **23** Atorhmbi akatserh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpom awekaci ri ivang hāl Uver akarhārḥā uwuri icipuwakpo nu abi, nu avom ikei iwuri igba ra anera. **24** Awuri ifere aboo nggu akon aka ader, ikei awuri idzui aboo akū aži igārḥā ra abīā kishoo. Atsen abi Uyahuda aba avur Urusharhima ukpo uwe ukpumbo utseki ivangmbo iki iba itsuifer. **25** “Awuri inyāmbō atsar ri ishaa unum, ufē nu idzeer. Nu abīā ikei, anera kishoo amenmbō awuri ida, umbo awuri igū ighong akarhārḥā, ru ubvun nu ighwighwii ukau ukugong. **26** Anera awuri igbiwa uvermbo uzīkpō iwei ra abin hā aka ikorhe ru upfung, na awuri izusa abin akagong afafā. **27** Ri ivang hā umbo aka inyā Ungwē-Ner iki iba ra amee nggu ijee ri ikpikpoi akarhārḥā. **28** Iferhe iyere iba itirhugge, aka agbisha adēē aker, ubinkutsu ivang ifīforhmbi iki iyongge.” **29** Uyesu arherhuwe umbo unyaka arherhe age, “Åka arhi ucucii uvorhvo nggu acucii akōō kishoo. **30** Umbi aba anyā umgbo utirhi izēē ayerhe aka afa, umbi nibikambi ahwengmbi uge

ikpūrhūnga isi idārḥūngge ni iba. **31** Rimi hā ikei, umbi aba anyā iferhe iyere ikorhungge, umbi ahweng age Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge. **32** “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi itōngkpo utseku iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe. **33** Afā nggu abí awuri itōngke, bor arherhamum asi itōngke. **34** “Åka angwēdzēn, utsur amenmbi ayana atsike ri ihwihwa nu amen akatārḥā nu iferhko ibee abin upfung. Unum hā uba udzur umbi ru nyaku ungkurhi. **35** Ubinkutsu iwuri iba ra atsi anera kishoo abika awu ru upfung. **36** Åka adzeu uben unuma na afen-Num age umbi ama akpo iker iyiki ishōr ri kishoo abin hā aka ikorhe, umbi awuri idēēmbi ra asu Ungwē-Ner.” **37** Uben unuma Uyesu amesuwe ru ufom Iya-Num, nu untsuuka unga aka isaka adzoku utepa amaa utsuu ni igūye umbo iki iyisa Igū Acucii Uzaitun. **38** Uben igōkpeka anera kishoo aka isaka aži ru ufom Iya-Num agūsha arherhanga.

22 Irhowu Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uga iki iyongge. Umbō aki iyisa Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. **2** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem agū iwei anera, nggee umbo abee udi ukpuku ufer Uyesu ri iwok. **3** Mōce Ushaitan atī ru Uyahuda, uwu umbo aki iyisa Uiskariyoti, unying ra angwē imesanga ha usōkdūmen. **4** Uyahuda aži ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggbaashi abika adzeu ufom Iya-Num akeka arherhe nggu umbo ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe na adzowe Uyesu ru ubokmbo. **5** Umbō agom na abemi ifai unga uhwek. **6** Unga abemuwe na abee ugarha unga aka idzowe Uyesu ri ivange anera aka asi ihwengmbo. **7** Unum Irhowa Uborodi ukpuku isheru uga uku uba uwe, unumkpi umbo aka ingwā ungwē itsurhi iyi Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng adzowe idem-Num. **8** Uyesu adene Ubitru nggu Uyohana age, “Åka aži akorhuwa ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng umen iki igba.” **9** Umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubee umen ikorhe rine?” **10** Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi aba atsīmbi ru utepa, umbi awuri igbopumbi unera aka atsā idzum amē. Åka adōsa unga aži ri iyake unga aka itsī, **11** åka adeyiwe uteiya iyaa uge, “Umarhem agor age, “Ubāā ungwēkpō umum iki igba Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng nggu angwē imesamum?” **12** Unga awuri ideyiwanga nggaa ubā ri ubā afā nggu abina ru unōrkang. Umo umbi aka ikorhuwa abina kishoo.” **13** Umbō aži umbo aži anyā abina kishoo ru nyaka

Uyesu aka adeyiwe umbō. Nggee umbō akorhu ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. 14 Ivanga iki iwe, Uyesu nggu abi itsernga aseī ra anang ubingha. 15 Unga agor umbō age, “Umum iki īmeni ikponi igħa ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng iyere nggu umbi ni īdārhi ihwa ayetnum. 16 Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum isi ībvui igħamum ngge utseku unumkpi ngge iki itsuifer ri Iyerhe Unum.” 17 Unga anyangu ukpewa ha, atar uwē ru Unum na age, “Āka ayei agasha kishookambi. 18 Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum isi ībvui ihwamum amē inebi utseku Iyerhe Unum iki iba.” 19 Na anyangu uborodi, atar uwē na atsōka ukpō adzowe umbō, na age, “Ukperē awu iyormum umbō aka adzaa ru umbi. Āka akorhe rimi hā na ayita umum.” 20 Ru nyaka ha, umbō aka amaa igħa ubingha, unga anyangu ukpewa age, “Ukpewa uwure awu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iki itsuifer ra adzirhmum, aka idzek agba ru umbi. 21 Bōr aka anyā ubok unerwi aka igħa adakmum usei igħa ubingha nggu umum nu utebur. 22 Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe ru nyaku Unum aka abee, bōr atorh uner ha aka agha adaknga.” 23 Mōce angwē imesa atirhi irhusa adokambo age awu ungamo ru umbō awuri ikorhe akere ha. 24 Ikei uning usomgbo ru umbō age awu ungamo awuri iwu uwuku ugongmbō. 25 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ayerhe atsen abi Uyahuda aka isaka adeyiwe iyerhe ra anermbo. Anggbaashimbō ikei aka isaka ayisa atsimbo uge umbō awu ‘abika ayike anermbo.’ 26 Bōr umbi, ishingge rimi. Uwuku ugonga ru umbi unga awu uwekucia, uyerhe ikei awu ufang unga awe ugārḥā. 27 Awu ungamo awu uwuku ugonga, uwuku usei na agha use ugārḥā? Asi iwea uwuku usei na agha? Bōr umum uwe ru umbi ru nyaku ugārḥā. 28 Awu umbi adē nggu umum ri kishoo ivang iyiki ivarha arherhamum. 29 Umum itsima umbi iyerhe, ru nyaku Utēmum aka atsimba umum iyerhe. 30 Ngge itsū umbi ama agha na ahwa nggu umum nū uteburmum, ri Iyerhamum, na aseī ra anang iseī Iyerhamum na avarhuwe arherhe anang usōkdūmen aki Uisairraha. 31 “A Usiman, a Usiman, Ushaitan aka arhusa abee itsitseka umbi ru nyaka umbō iki itseki itsem. 32 Bōr umum iki ifen-Num ru ungo Usiman uge, imangmango niba igbangge. Ri ivangye ungo iki idzipa, ungo ufituwe angwēmbi.” 33 Bōr unga agor age, “A Utejee, umum iwuri izī ugborzī nggu ungo ni ikpe nggu ungo.” 34 Uyesu agor

unga age, “Umum ideyiwa ungo Ubitru, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar irhere ni ikō idārhi igber ukpee.” 35 Mōce Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Ivangye umum iki idena umbi adzek, umbi asi inyāngumbi imang, ukpoka, nu abadak, umbi asheru use?” Umbō age, “Ubin shikpo.” 36 Unga agor umbō age, “Bōr icere ungo uba uweo ru ukpoki imang, unyanga nu ibei ikei, ungo uba ushio ri ikon ikider, ugoshe atorhango nu ugoi unying. 37 Itseng Arherhu-Num hā iki igor uge, ‘Avarha unga ra abi uvau,’ awu ufang ngge itsuifer ri itsimum. Īī, ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ri itsimum, awu ufang ngge itsuifer.” 38 Angwē imesanga age, “A Utejee, unyā akon aka aderke avaa.” Unga agor umbō age, “Awu mōno.” 39 Uyesu adzek azī afūā Igū Acucii Uzaitun ru nyaka unga aka abayi, angwē imesanga asok adōsa unga. 40 Unga aka azī atsi ra anang hā, unga agor umbō age, “Āka afen-Num, utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya.” 41 Unga abore umbō na agōpa azīa anang aka ader ru nyaki itang utarh. Unga atararhu na afen-Num. 42 Age, “A Ute, ungo uba ubeengo, ungo uma unyanguwā ayetnum akere. Rimi hā, asi iwea ibibeeā umum bōr ibibeeā ungo ikorhe.” 43 Nu ipfu itser-Num idzeka afā akapeng ru unga ifituwe unga. 44 Awu ru uver akarḥārḥā, na amina asunga na afen-Num. Izipunga idzek irhong nu abī ru nyaka adzirh. 45 Unga aka amaa ifen-Num na azī ra angwē imesanga, unga akpo umbō awu ru urhō, azhe ida amen. 46 Unga arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi arharho? Āka asisok afen-Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya.” 47 Anasi ibvura angwīnga, ikikōng anera iba, nu uner ha umbō iki iyisa Uyahuda, unying ru umbō usōkdūmen hā, agbaashia ru umbō adōsa. Unga aba awumu Uyesu na ashor atamnga. 48 Bōr Uyesu arhusa unga age, “A Uyahuda, ungo uwuri igħadak Ungwē-Ner nggu ishor atam?” 49 Ivangye abika adōsu Uyesu aka anyā iferhe ha iki iwuri ikikorhe, umbō age, “A Utejee, umen ikū akon aka adermen ingbeya umbō?” 50 Unying ru umbō atsū ikon iyiki idernga agber ugārḥū Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, azharhuwe uto ubok ughanga. 51 Bōr Uyesu age, “Īī āka aneke umbō rimi!” Na abangu uto ugārḥā hā akerhuwe ukpō. 52 Mōce Uyesu agor ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu anggbaashi abika adzeu Iya-Num, nu akakū aka aba ru unga age, “Umbi adzeka nggu akon aka ader nu igbong uge umbi aba idzur uveu? 53 Uben

unuma umum iwu nggu umbi ru ufom Iya-Num, umbi asi iberu ubokmbi adzurmmbi umum. Bør awu ivangmbi riye ri iyerhe uzī.” 54 Mōce umbo adzur unga, akūna unga azīmbo ri iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Ubitru azērḥā uku ukāa adōsa umbo. 55 Bør umbo aka atai urha ra ateu ufom iya na akana aseī umō, Ubitru aseī nggu umbo. 56 Una igārḥā nuwō aseī umō akhapa ru irhirhang urha, arhi Ubitru, na age, “Uner uwure awu nggu unga.” 57 Bør unga atseyi age, “A una hā, umum isi ihweng unga.” 58 Ivanga ukunjiir iki itōng, utsa uwōō ikei anyā unga na age, “Ungo igango uwu nggu umbo.” Ubitru age, “A utsak ha, umum isi iwumum nggu umbo!” 59 Ukara unying uba utōng, utsa uwōō ikei agor age, “Asi iwea ubin itseī, utsak uwure awu nggu unga, ubinkutsu awu utsa Ugarhirhi.” 60 Ubitru age, “A utsa ha, umum isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe.” Unga ana awu ra arherhe nu iko igberngge ukpee. 61 Uteijee adzipa arhi Ubitru. Mōce Ubitru ayitu urhem Uteijee aka arherhe nggu unga age, “Ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar, ni iko idorhi igber ukpee irherē.” 62 Unga asok adzek ra awiya na aciū na adōng akarḥārḥā. 63 Abirabe aka akpōm Uyesu ayeia unga na akwer unga. 64 Akū atorho abope asunga na arhusa unga age, “Usōm Arherhu-Num! Ungamō akwer ungo?” 65 Arherhi irhem iyiki itārḥā irheirhe arhena unga. 66 Ukpee uku usar, ikikōng akakū abi Uyahuda, na ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem akong nu umbo akū Uyesu aži ru umbo. 67 Umbo arhusa unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ukiristo, usōma umen.” Uyesu adzipa agor age, “Umun iba isōma umbi, umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang ru umum. 68 Umum ība irhusa umbi, umbi asi idzipumbi urhem. 69 Bør udzur icere uzī, Ungwē-Ner awuri iseī ru ubok ugha Unum uwu ukugōng.” 70 Umbo kishoo arhusa age, “Ungo uwu Ungwē Unum?” Unga adzipa agor age, “Awu umbi arherhe.” 71 Mōce umbo age, “Umen ibee ideka iyikisong ikei? Umen iki igūmen ra angwīnga.”

23 Mōce umbo kishoo asok akūna unga azīmbo ru Ubirhatu. 2 Atirhi irhena unga age, “Umen inyā utsak uwure adēē idzunuwe abimen. Unga agor age anera niba afaimbo ikirbi abī ru Ukaisar, anu igor age, unga uwu Ukiristo, uyerhe.” 3 Nggee Ubirhatu arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu ungo uwu uyerha abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu

adzipa agor age, “Īī, iwu ru nyaka ha ungo uku urherhe.” 4 Mōce Ubirhatu agor ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu arherha anera kishoo age, “Umun isi ikpomum ubin uvau ru utsak uwure.” 5 Umbo ana angipa unga age, “Unga asoyiwe amen anera nggu imesanga ru Uyahudiya kishoo. Atirhi ru Ugarhirhi na aba atsīā nggimi.” 6 Ubirhatu aka agū rimi, unga arhusa age use awu utsa Ugarhirhi. 7 Unga aka agū age Uyesu awu ri ijee iyerhe Uhiridu, unga adene umbo akūna unga azīmbo ru Uhiridu, aka awu ru Urusharhima ri ivang hā. 8 Uhiridu aka anyā Uyesu, unga agom akarḥārḥā, ubinkutsu aka adārḥūnga unga aka abee inyā unga. Unga aka agūā isarhanga, unga abee inyā abin idzeuke Uyesu aka ikorhe ra asunga. 9 Unga arhusa unga arherhe arherhe, bør unga asi idzipunga urhem. 10 Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem adēē atsuyi arherhe uvau akeketake nu Uyesu. 11 Mōce Uhiridu nggu abi iwanga anyā Uyesu uku ukweer na ayeia unga. Atsime unga atorho iyerhe, na adene umbo akūna unga azīmbo nu Ubirhatu ikei. 12 Ru unum hā umbo Uhiridu nggu Ubirhatu aka awu awerhe adoka. Rimōō umbo awe ru igamtsak. 13 Ubirhatu ayisa ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu anggbaashi anera nu anera kishoo. 14 Agor umbo age, “Umbi akū utsak uwure aba age unga anu idzunuwe anera. Umum irhusa unga ra asumbi isi ikpomum uvau ru unga ru arherhambi aka akū aba ri itsinga. 15 Uhiridu ikei asi ikpoa uvau ru unga, unga abvui adene unga aba ru umen. Umbi anyāmbi, unga asi ikorhunga ubin ukpuku utsu ufai akpe. 16 Nggee, umum ikwere unga ugwee ni itsūwe unga.” 18 Nggu urhema unying umbo atsu ivum, anu igor age, “Àka afere utsak uwure, nu atsūwā umen Ubaraba.” 19 Ubinkpi uku utsu umbo atsuke Ubaraba ru ugborzī, unga atsu abika abee itsūwe iyerha abīā afere anera. 20 Ubirhatu abee itsūwe Uyesu, nggee unga ashōrhā umbo ikei. 21 Bør umbo abvui atsu ivum age, “Anyapuwe unga! Anyapuwe unga!” 22 Unga abvui arherhe ide untaar age, “Awu use utsu? Akorhu use iyiki ibewe? Umum isi inyāmum uvau akpe ru unga. Nggee umum iwuri ikwere unga ugwee ni itsūwe unga.” 23 Bør umbo atsarhi irhakmbō angipa abee umbo anyapuwe Uyesu nu igārḥāmau ucucii, ivummbō itsu ngge iwe rimi. 24 Nggee Ubirhatu atsukuka ufai akpe ru Uyesu ubinkpi umbo aka

abee. 25 Unga atsūwūka uner ha umbo aka arhusa, na adzowe Uyesu umbo akorhu ubinkpi umbo aka abee. 26 Abi iwa aka akū Uyesu adzek, umbo adzur Usiman utsa Usayirin aka adzeku usi atsiwā ru utepa, umbo atsu unga atsa igārhamau ucucii ha adosu Uyesu. 27 Arherha anera adosa unga, nu akatserh aboo atsorha abok nu atsimbo aciu akpenga. 28 Bōr Uyesu adzipa agor umbo age, “Umbi ana Urusharhima, āka aneke iciupa umum akpe. Āka aciu akpe atsimbi nggu awekacimbi. 29 Ubinkutsu ivanga niyo ibarō umbo aka igor age, ‘Idorh iwe nggu akatserh abirabe aka awu akpirh, abirabe aka anasi imarmbo imar, nu abirabe umbo aka anasi iyammbō abēmbo!’ 30 Mōce “‘umbo awuri igor igū age, “Āka agba nū umen!” Ikei na agor ampfūwā akagong age, “Āka atsire umen!” 31 Anera aba akorhe rimi ri ivangye ucucii ha aka ana awu uku usum, awuri ikorha aguse ri ivangye ngge iki ikoyi?” 32 Aboo inera ivaa awu aveu, akū umbo aži ifere nggu unga. 33 Umbo aka aži atsi ra anang hā umbo iki iyisa age, “Upfupfu Itsia.” Umō umbo aka anyapuwe unga nu igārhamau ucucii nggu aveu ha, unying ru ubok ugha, unying ru ubok ufer. 34 Uyesu age, “A Ute, utsūwe umbo amōrmbo ubinkpi umbo aka akorhe.” Umbo agasha atorhanga nggu itang iseng. 35 Anera adesa na azerhe, anggbaashi acata unga age, “Unga afōrhuka aboo, uneke unga afōrhe itsinga unga aba awu Ukiristo, uwuruwi Unum aka aseng!” 36 Abi iwa agopa afū ayeia unga ikei. Aži adzowe amē inebi akika agbata. 37 Umbo age, “Ungo uba uwu uyerha abi Uyahuda, ufōrh itsikamngo!” 38 Afafā itsinga umbo atseng itseng age, “UWERE AWU UYERHA ABI UYAHUDA.” 39 Unying ru umbo aveu ha umbo aka anyapuwe arherhe arherhe aka atārha age, “Asi iwea ungo uwu Ukiristo? Ufōrh itsingo nggu umen!” 40 Bōr uveu uwu uvaa atserha unga age, “He, ungo usi igūo iwei Unum, ufaingo uku uwu ubina unying nggu unga? 41 Umen ihwa uvermen mōnō, umen ifai ubinkpi umen iki ikorhe. Bōr utsak uwure ashia ru uvau.” 42 Mōce unga age, “Uyesu, uyita umum ri ivang Iyerhango.” 43 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, irhere ungo uwuri iwu nggu umum ra afā.” 44 Awu idzingga atenuma, uzī udze utsire ananga kishoo utseku akara ataar aki urhē, 45 ishāa unum isi irhangnge. Nu urhaburhe ukpuku uwe ri Iya-Num uvaar agbera avaa. 46 Uyesu

atsarhi irhaknga akarhārha ayisa age, “A Ute, umum itsuka ipfumum ru ubokngo.” Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, unga akpea. 47 Uteiya abi iwa ha aka anyā iferhe ha iki ikorhe, unga akpoi Unum agor age, “Awu idzidzerhe utsak uwure arhiku uner.” 48 Ri ivang hā umbo kishoo aka akōng umō ra anang hā, anyāmbō iferhe ha iki ikorhe, umbo akwer ikōkmbō na azīmbo akimbo. 49 Bōr kishoo abika ahweng unga, utoma nggu akatserh abirabe aka adosa unga adzeka abī Ugarhirhi, adēē ukuka, na azerhi iferha ha. 50 Unera nuwō itsoknga igburh Uyusuf, unying ru umbo akakū abi Uyahuda, bōr awu ra amen na arhiku uner, 51 unga asi ibemunga ubinkpi abimbo aki ikorhe. Unga adzeka abī Uyahuda, uteu Uarimatiya, na adzeu Iyerhe Unum. 52 Unga asok aži ru Ubirhatu arhusa umbo adzowe ukom Uyesu. 53 Mōce unga acipuwe ukom hā, na akū atorho aka aze aberh ukpō, na atsuke ukpō ru udzak. Udzak ha uwe ru utai umbo aka asim ni ifa, ukpurukpi umbo aka anasi itsumbo uner umō. 54 Unum hā uwu unum igbisha abin, unum ukpuku uwosha uku uyokpo. 55 Akatserh ha aka adzeka abī Ugarhirhi adosu Uyesu, asok adosu Uyusuf aži anyā udzaka na anyā ininu ukom iyornga uku unu umō. 56 Mōce umbo abvui azīmbo ri iya aži agbisha atsei isung na atsei akika adzuka. Ru unum ukpuku uwoshambo, umbo awosha ri ikpem.

24 Ru unum inggbaashia ri inuma utōova, ri igōkpeka, akatserh ha anyanga abinke umbo aka agbisha azīmbo ru udzaka. 2 Umbo akpo utarh ukpuku utsim ru udzaka uku ugōrhūkpō. 3 Bōr umbo aka atsi, umbo asi inyāmbō ukom Utejee Uyesu. 4 Umbo ana awe ri idzeu iferhe ha, kanying inera ivaa idēē ikhapa ru umbo, itsim atorho aka aterha ake arhang ru nyaki ishāa unum. 5 Akatserh ha agū iwei na asūrhā atsimbo ra abī, aner ha agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi abee uner urhe ra abika akpukpe? 6 Unga ashia nggimi, unga aka asoka! Aka ayitu ubinkpi unga aka adeyiwa umbi, unga aka awu nggu umbi ru Ugarhirhi. 7 Age awu ufang umbo aka idzowe Ungwē-Ner ra abi arhim, umbo anyapuwe unga nu igārhamau ucucii, ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ikei.” 8 Mōce umbo ayitu irhemnga. 9 Ivangye umbo aka apfuri ra anang udzaka abambo asōme abōrō udom hā, angwē imesanga,

nu irhe aboo iferha ha. 10 Awu umbo Umaryamu Umagadarha, nggu Uyowana, nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku, nu akatserh aboo aka awu nggu umbo, umbo asome abi itser Uyesu iferha ha. 11 Bor umbo asi ibemumbo idzidzerhe akatserh ha, ubinkutsu umbo anyanga arherhe ha awu isheri itsi. 12 Bor Ubitru asok ati aziā ru udzaka, agba apfu, na anyā atorho ukpekū, na abvui aziā adzeidzeu iferha ha iki iwe. 13 Ru unum hā ikei inera ivaa abika adosu Uyesu aka azērḥā awuri izi ungwērḥū uteu ukpoo ugburh Uimawu. Iderkpoo iyongge akirhomita usoka nu unying uzi Urusharhima. 14 Umbo anu irherhe nggu adoka ru uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 15 Umbo aka adēē irherha arherhe iferhe ha nggu adokambo, Uyesu nibikanga adzeka aba azērḥā nggu umbo. 16 Bor Uyesu asi ibeenga umbo ahweng uge awu unga. 17 Unga arhusa umbo age, “Umbi azērḥā na ani irherhu use ikivarhambi?” Umbo atsurha adēē, unyēēmbō ughorhe. 18 Unying itsoka igburh Ukirhiyoba, arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo ikiyikango uwu utsen ru Urusharhima ungo uku usi ihwengngo iferha ha iki ikorhe umō inum iyere?” 19 Unga arhusa umbo age, “Iferhu use?” Umbo age, “Arherhu Uyesu uner Unazarat, uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num, uner ijee ra arherhe nu ikikorhe ra asu Unum na anera kishoo. 20 Ikei ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggbaashi aboo aka adzowe unga ra abi ijee Uroma, umbo atsuke unga ufai akpe, na anyapuwe unga nu igārḥāmau ucucii. 21 Bor umen ifosa uge unga awuri ifai Uisairha. Utoma rimi, iferha ha iki ikorhe kishoo unum untaar nukpi. 22 Utoma rimi, akatserhmen aboo adzaa umen idzeu. Umbo azimbo ru udzaka ri igō ukpea ukpire, 23 bor umbo asi ikpombo ukom iyornga. Umbo asok aba agor umen uge umbo anyāmbō irhi, ipfu itser-Num igor umbo iḡe awu nggu urhe. 24 Mōce abimen aboo asok azimbo ru udzaka azi anyā rimi hā ru nyaka akatserh ha aka arherhe, bor umbo asi inyāmbō unga.” 25 Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi adzunu use umbi rimi, amenmbi adārḥū use rimi, ri iwe ru imangmang abinke kishoo abika asom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe! 26 Asi iwea ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa ayetnum ri iferha ha na atsī ri ikpikpoinga?” 27 Na atirhi ru imesu Umusa nu iyi abika asom Arherhu-Num kishoo, asome umbo arherhe akirake aka awe ri itsinga ri itseng Arherhu-Num kishoo. 28 Umbo aka ayoku ungwērḥū uteu ha umbo aka izi, unga

akorhe uḡeē unga awuri itōng. 29 Umbo angipa unga agor age, “Usei nggu umen, unuma aka amaanga.” Nggee unga azi asesa nggu umbo. 30 Ivangye unga aka aseī igḥa ubingha nggu umbo, unga anyangu uborodi, atar uwēē adzowe Unum, na atsoka adzowe umbo. 31 Mōce asumbo ayanga, umbo ahweng unga ikei, nu unga agwira ri inyīnyāmbō. 32 Umbo arhusa adokambo age, “Anggōm asi itsu amenmen ayiruke ri ivangye unga aka arherhe arherhe nggu umen ru utsīndī na amesuwa umen itseng Arherhu-Num?” 33 Kanying umbo asok azimbo Urusharhima, umbo azi akpo aboro udom hā ananga unying na abirabe aka awu nggu umbo. 34 Anu igor age, “Awu idzidzerhe! Uteijee aka asoka, adzekanga ru Usiman!” 35 Mōce umbo ikivarhambō adzowe isarhe ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru utsīndī, ru nyaka umbo aka ahweng Uyesu ri itsoku uborodi. 36 Ivangye umbo aka adēē irherha arherhe iferha ha, akpurha anyā Uyesu akapeng adēē ra ateumbo, na agor umbo age, “Ididoor iwe nggu umbi.” 37 Bor umbo agbipa iwei ifer umbo, umbo akaiferhko age umbo anyā imārḥā. 38 Unga agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi agū iwei, awu use umbi anu icang ikei ra amenmbi? 39 Āka arhi abokmum, nu adakmum. Awu umum nibikami! Āka abanga umum agū. Imārḥā ishingge ri ijue nggu apfupfu ru nyaka umbi aka agū ru umum.” 40 Ivangye unga aka arherhe rimi, unga adeyiwe umbo aboknga nu adaknga. 41 Bor umbo ana acang ra amenmbō, ri itsi anggōm nu idzeu akarḥārḥā, unga arhusa umbo age, “Umbi awembi ru ubingha ri nggimi?” 42 Umbo adzowe unga awushu uberh uwuku uvum. 43 Unga ayei atāi ra asumbo. 44 Unga agor umbo age, “Arherhamum ha rake, umum iki ideyiwa umbi rimōō umum iki iwu nggu umbi. Uge awu ufang abina kishoo aka itsuafer ri itsimum umbo aka atseng ri ikpem Umusa, nu abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num, nu Ambom.” 45 Mōce unga ayanguwe amenmbō umbo ahweng itseng Arherhu-Num. 46 Unga agor umbo age, “Itseng hā iye iki itseng iḡe awu ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa ayetnum na asoka ra akpe ru unum untaar. 47 Ni iḡe idzidzipa nu itsiwe arhim awuri idzowe isarhangge ri itsoknga, ra abīā kishoo, awuri itirhi ru Urusharhima. 48 Awu umbi awuri idekuwe anera iferha iyere. 49 Umum iwuri idenukū ubinkpi Utemum aka abemuwa, bor aka adārḥā ru utepa utseku umbi aka iyei ijee iyiki idzeka afā.” 50 Ivangye unga aka akūna umbo

adzek azĩ akhapa ru Ubetani, unga abera aboka
atsuke idorh ru umbò. **51** Unga aka adẽẽ itsuke
umbò idorh, umò unga abòruka umbò, ashupa
unga afũmbò ra afã. **52** Mòcẽ umbò adzowe
unga igòng na apfuri azĩmbò Urusharhima nggu
anggom akarhãrhã. **53** Uben unuma ikei umbò
akong ru ufom Iya-Num anu ikpoi Unum.

Uyohana

1 Ri inggbaashia Urhem uwekpo, Urhem hā uwu nggu Unum, urhem hā uwu Unum. **2** Unga awu nggu Unum ri inggbaashia. **3** Awu ru uboknga umbō aka amuna abina kishoo. Age unga ashia, ubin usi imunukpo ra abin hā umbō aka amuna. **4** Ru unga urhe uwemgbo, urhe ha awu irhirhang ra anera kishoo. **5** Irhirhang hā irhang ru uzī, bōr uzī hā usi ihwengkpō ngge. **6** Unera nuwō Unum aka adene unga aba. Itsoknga igburh Uyohana. **7** Unga aba awu ideka ri irhirhang hā, nggee ru uboknga anera kishoo ama awe ru imangmang. **8** Unga asi iwea irhirhang hā. Unga aba awu ideka irhirhang hā ukpekū. **9** Uwu ha aka awe irhirhang iyi idzidzerhe aka abanga ru upfung. Unga aka idzowe irhirhang ru anera kishoo ru upfung. **10** Urhem hā uwe ru upfung. Upfunga umuna ru uboknga, bōr upfung hā usi ihwengkpō unga. **11** Unga aba ru upfungkpi uku uwe ukpunga, bōr anernga asi iyeimbo unga. **12** Rimi hā kishoo abika ayei unga, nu abika adzowe imangmang ri itsoknga, unga adzowuka umbō ijee umbō awe angwē Unum. **13** Awu Unum abema ngge iwe rimi ngge itsu umbō awu angwēnga, asi iwea imar iyi anera, use ikponi iyor, use isiseng anera itsu umbō awu angwē Unum. **14** Urhem hā uwu uner nu usei nggu umen. Umen inyāmen igongnga, igōngye iki iwu iyi unanyi Ungwēwi aka adzoku Ute. Awu nggu imimuta nu idzidzerhe. **15** Uyohana adzowuka ideka ri itsinga. Atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uwēre awu unga hā umum iki irherha arherhe ri itsinga ri ivangye umum iki igōr uge, ‘Uwuruwi aka iba ru undzingmum ananga umum, ubinkutsu awea umbō adōrha amar umum.’” **16** Umen kishoo iyei idorh irheirhe iki idzoku imimutanga. **17** Adzaa ikpem ru ubok Umusa, bōr imimuta nu idzidzerhe idzoku ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. **18** Unera anasi inyāā Unum, bōr unanyi Ungwēnga adeyiwa umen iwiwe Unum. Unanyi Ungwē hā akhapa nggu Unum Ute, unga itsikamnga awu Unum. **19** Ideka Uyohana iye, ri ivangye abi ijee Uyahuda ru Urusharhima adene abika adzowe idēm-Num abōō nu abi Urhawi ru Uyohana arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu ungamo?” **20** Uyohana adekuwe umbō ra awiya age, “Asi iwea umum iwu Ukiristo.” **21** Umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu ungamo? Awu ungo uwu

Uirhiya?” Unga age, “Īi.” Umbō arhusa ikei age, “Awu ungo uwu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga?” Unga age, “Īi.” **22** Umbō agōr unga age, “Ude ungo uwu ungamo? Udeyiwa ubinkpi umen iki izī ideyiwe abika adena umen. Ungo udeyiwa umen use ri itsingo?” **23** Uyohana akū arherhe uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya agōr umbō age, “Awu umum iwu urhemkpi uku idūwā ra arhum uge, ‘Āka agbishu utsīndī Utejee uku urhirhiki.’” **24** Mōce abi Ufarisi ha umbō aka adene, **25** arhusa Uyohana age, “Awu use utsu ungo usorhuwe ubotisima uba ungo usi iweo Ukiristo, ikei ungo usi iweo Uirhiya, ikei ungo usi iweo uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga?” **26** Uyohana agōr umbō age, “Umum isorhuwe ubotisima nggu amē, bōr uwōō ruwō ru umbi, uwuruwi umbi aka asi ihwengmbi unga. **27** Unga awuri iba ru undzingmum, uwuruwi umum isi imēmum igarhuwe arhi abadaknga.” **28** Kishoo akere ha akorhe ru Ubetani, ugar Azē Urdun, anangke Uyohana aki isorhuwe ubotisima. **29** Ukpe uku usar, Uyohana anyā Uyesu aka azērhā aba ra anangnga, Uyohana age, “Āka anyā, Ungwē Itsurhi Unum uwuruwi aka itsūwe arhim upfunga! **30** Uwēre awu unga hā nuwi umum iki igōr iḡe, ‘Uwōō ruwō aba ru undzingmum ananga umum, ubinkutsu, unga aka awea umbō adōrha amar umum.’” **31** Umum isi ihweng unga, bōr umum iki isorhu ubotisima nggu amē ngge itsu abi Uisairha ama ahweng unga.” **32** Mōce Uyohana adzowe ideka iyere age, “Umum inyā Ipfu-Num iki icipuwa ru nyaku unurheu ra afā, iba isei nu unga. **33** Umum isi ihweng unga, bōr Unum uwuku udena umum ība isorhu ubotisima nggu amē, unga agōr umum age, ‘Utsakwi ungo uku unyā Ipfu-Num icipuwa iseingge nu unga, awu unga hā nuwō aka isorhuwe ubotisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.’” **34** Umum inyāmum ngge iki iwe rimi hā ni iwemum ri ideka uge unga awu Ungwē Unum.” **35** Ukpe uku usar ikei Uyohana adēē nggu angwē imesanga avaa. **36** Unga aka anyā Uyesu aka azērhā atōng, unga age, “Āka anyā, Ungwē Itsurhi Unum!” **37** Angwē imesa ha ikivarhambō aka agū arherhe Uyohana, umbō adōsu Uyesu. **38** Uyesu aka adzipa arhi undzingnga, anyā umbō aka adōsa unga, unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi abee use?” Umbō age, “Rabbi, ungo usei ri inēe?” Agben “Rabbi” agburh “A umarhem.” **39** Uyesu agōr umbō

age, “Àka aba, umbi awuri inyāmbi.” Nggee angwē imesa ha azī anyā anangke unga aka aseī. Umbō atsī umō ra akara annaa aki urhē na aseī nggu unga unum hā. **40** Uandarawu, ungwēmbō Usiman Ubitru, awu umō ri iner ha ikivarhangge iki igū arherhe Uyohana ri itsi Uyesu ni idōsa unga. **41** Uandarawu atirha abee ungwēmbō Usiman, agor unga age, “Umen iki ikpomen Uarhmasihu,” agbena agburh “Ukiristo.” **42** Unga akū Usiman aziā ru Uyesu. Uyesu arhi unga na age, “Ungo uwu Usiman ungwē Uyohana. Awuri iyisa ungo Ukefa,” agbena aka agburh “Ubitru.” **43** Ukpe uku usar ikei Uyesu abee izi Ugarhirhi. Unga akpo Ufirhibu, agor unga age, “Udōsa umum.” **44** Ufirhibu awu uner Ubetsaida, uteumbō Uandarawu nu Ubitru. **45** Ufirhibu akpo Unataniyerh, agor unga age, “Umen iki ikpomen uner ha umbō aka atseng isarhanga ru ubvur Īkpem Umusa nu abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num. Unga awu Uyesu uner Unazarat, ungwē Uyusuf.” **46** Unataniyerh arhusa age, “Ubin uku uze udēē udzekpō ru Unazarat?” Ufirhibu age, “Uba unyā.” **47** Uyesu aka anyā Unataniyerh aka aba ru unga, unga agor age, “Àka anyā uner Uisairraha uwu idzidzerhe, uwuruwi aka asi igberangwī.” **48** Unataniyerh arhusu Uyesu age, “Ungo ukorhu uguse nu uhweng umum?” Uyesu age, “Umun inyāmum ungo ru usīrhū ucucii uvorhvo, nu Ufirhibu adorha ayisa ungo.” **49** Mōce Unataniyerh agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, ungo uwu Ungwē Unum. Ungo uwu Uyerhe Uisairraha.” **50** Uyesu agor Unataniyerh age, “Ubinkutsu ungo uwe ri imangmang, umum iki ideyiwa ungo uge umum inyāmum ungo ru usīrhū ucucii uvorhvo? Ungo uwuri inyinyāo abinke aka anangke rimi.” **51** Unga atoma adeyiwe unga age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi awuri inyāmbi afā aka iyanga, ĩpfu itser-Num ikei ifūrhā ni icipa ni itsi Ungwē-Ner.”

2 Ru unum ukpu untaar umbō awe ru irhowa ĩpfuna ru Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi. Uya Uyesu awe umō. **2** Aghwi Uyesu nu angwē imesanga ri ĩpfuna hā. **3** Ivangye amē inebi aka amaa, uya Uyesu agor unga age, “Amē inebi aka amaake.” **4** Uyesu agor unga age, “A uya, awu ufang asi iwea ungo udeyiwa umum ubin ukpuku ukukorhe. Ivangmum inasi ibangge.” **5** Uyanga agor abika atō itser ri irhowa ha age, “Àka akorhe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka agor umbi ikikorhe.” **6** Īdzor

niyō utōī iyiriye umbō aka akū atarh adzin aden ra anang hā. Uben idzora ighangge idzum amē itōō use utōī. Abi Uyahuda aka isaka akū amē asorh ayormbō iyi agbeyambō. **7** Uyesu agor abika atō itser ri irhowa ha age, “Àka atsu amē atōk ĩdzor iyere.” Nggee umbō atsu amē atōke ĩdzor ha uku urherheki. **8** Mōce unga agor umbō age, “Īcere àka ashōyi, adzowe unggbaashi abika atō itser irhowa ha.” Umbō ashōyi adzowe. **9** Utei irhowa ha avupa agū ake aka adzipa awu amē inebi. Unga asi ihwengnga anangke ake aka adzek, bōr abika ashōyi adzowe ahwengmbō. Mōce unga ayisu utsa ĩpfuna hā ri ibanga, **10** agor unga age, “Uben unera aka isaka agbaashia adzowe amē inebi aka azea na adōrha akū akirake aka asi ikpanga azeke. Bōr ungo uwōkō amē inebi aka azea nu udōrhu ukū ĩcere uba!” **11** Akere ha ake awu ubin idzeu nu utsar ukpu inggbaashia ukpu Uyesu aka akorhe. Akorha ake ru Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi. Akere adeyiwe igongnga nu angwē imesanga atsu imangmangmbō ru unga. **12** Akere aka amaa Uyesu asok acipa azī Ukafanahum, unga nu uyanga nu angwēmbō nu angwē imesanga. Nggōō ha umbō aseī inuma ukunjiir. **13** Ivang Irhowa Īyiki Īgar Utōng iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyo, Uyesu azī Urusharhima. **14** Ru ufōm Iya-Num, unga anyā anera adēē igoyiwe ĩnak nu ĩdoi nu anurheu. Ikei unga anyāā abika afaruwe uhwek aseī umō. **15** Nggee Uyesu akū arhi aweyi asharhe, akū awayiwe kishoo anera nu ĩdoi nu ĩnak ru ufōm Iya-Num hā. Ikei unga ayii atebur iyi abika afaruwe uhwek ha, asituwe ĩshaa uhwekmbō kishoo. **16** Mōce Uyesu agor anera abika agoyiwe anurheu ha age, “Àka akū akere apfu adzek nggimi! Niba adzipu iya Utēmum iweke anang izeē!” **17** Angwē imesanga ayitu ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num uge, “Ībibemaye umum iki iwurangge ri iyango iwuri ikpīa umum ru nyaku urha.” **18** Mōce anggbaashi abi Uyahuda arhusu Uyesu age, “Utsar idzeu ukusong ungo iki ideyiwa umen uge ungo uweō ri ijeyeē iki itsu ungo ukorha akere ha?” **19** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka abupuwe Iya-Num ikere, umum iwuri iberukū ake ikei ri inuma itaar.” **20** Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Anyanga ameka isōka inaa ni ĩmeka utōī adzin Iya-Num ikere nu ungo ugōr uge ungo idzine ake ri inuma itaar?” **21** Bōr iya-Numke unga aka arherhe awu iyornga. **22** Uyesu aka asoka akpe, angwē imesanga ayita arherhe ha Uyesu

aka arherhe. Mōce umbo awe ru imangmang ri itseng Arherhu-Num nu arherhe Uyesu. **23** Ivang Uyesu aka awe ru Urusharhima ri Irhowa iyiki Igar Utōng, anera arherhe aka anyā atsar abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe, umbo adzowe imangmang ru unga. **24** Bōr Uyesu ashia ri imangmang ru umbo, ubinkutsu unga ahwenga amen anera kishoo. **25** Unga asi ibeenga unera adeyiwe unga ubin ri itsi anera ubinkutsu unga ahwenga abinke aka awe ra amen anera.

3 Unera nuwō itsoka igburh Unikodimu. Awu unggbaashi abi Uyahuda na awu utsa Ufarisi. **2** Unga aba ru Uyesu ru untsuuka, agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen ungo uwu umarhemwi aka adzeku Unum, ubinkutsu unera asi idēē akorhunga abin idzeu nu atsarke ungo uku ikorhe, Unum aba asi iwea nggu unga.” **3** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, aba asi imarmbo unera ide ivaa, asi idēē atsiā ri Iyerhe Unum.” **4** Unikodimu arhusa age, “Abvui amar unera aguse ri ikō uner? Idzidzerhe asi ibvui atsiā ra anaa uyanga umbo amar unga ide ivaa!” **5** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, umbo aba asi imarmbo unera ra amē nu Ipfu-Num, asi idēē atsiā Iyerhe Unum. **6** Ubinkpi unera aka amar uwu uner, bōr ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki imar uwu ipfu. **7** Niba ugō idzeu umum iki igor ungo uge, ‘Awu ufang umbo abvui amar umbi.’ **8** Ugba ufeu ra anangke ukpō uku ubee. Ungo ugō ititōngkpō, bōr ungo usi ihwengo anangke ukpō uku udzek, ikei ungo usi ihwengo anangke ukpō uku izi. Iwu rimi nggu unerwi Ipfu-Num iki imar.” **9** Unikodimu arhusa Uyesu age, “Akere ha akorha aguse na awe?” **10** Uyesu age, “Ungo uwu umarhem uwuku ugōng ru Uisrairha, bōr ungo usi ihwengo abina akere? **11** Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, umen irherha abinke umen iki ihweng, ikei umen idzaa umbi ideka abinke umen iki inyā, bōr utseku icere umbi akpēmbi iyei idekaye umen iki isōma umbi. **12** Uba umum irherhuwa umbi arherhe ra abinke aka uwe ru upfung nu umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang, ude umbi akorha aguse na awe ru imangmang umum iba isōma umbi abinke aka awe ra afā? **13** Unera anasi ifūā ra afā. Ungwē-Ner ukpekū unga aka adzek umō acipuwa. **14** Ru nyaku Umusa aka aberi ibvui nu ucici ra arhum, rimi hā ikei awu ufang umbo aberu Ungwē-Ner, **15** age uwuruwi aka awea ri imangmang ru unga ama

akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **16** “Unum abemu upfunga akarhārḥā nggee unga adzowe unanyī Ungwēnga, age uben unera aka awea ri imangmang ru unga asi ikpea, bōr unga awuri ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **17** Unum asi idenuka Ungwēnga ru upfung age unga atsu uvau ru upfung, bōr age upfung ukpo ififorh ru uboknga. **18** Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Ungwē Unum, asi itsumbo uvau ru unga, bōr uwuruwi aka asi iwea ri imangmang ru unga, aka atsumbo uvau ru unga, ubinkutsu asi idzowuka imangmang ri itsok unanyī Ungwē Unum. **19** Nu izharha arherhenga iwe ri iminē. Irhirhang itsiāwā ru upfung, bōr anera abemu uzī anangmbō irhirhang, ubinkutsu itsermbo iwu iyiki ibewe. **20** Uben uwuku utōitser iyiki ibewe akpē irhirhang, asi ibanga ri irhirhang, utsur umbo anyāmbō itsernga. **21** Bōr uwuku utōitser idzidzerhe aka isaka aba ra anang aka arhurhang ngge itsū umbo anyā ra awiya age abinke unga aka adēē ikikorhe awu Unum ayike unga.” **22** Akere aka amaa, Uyesu nu angwē imesanga adzek azimbo abī Uyahudiya, umō unga amaa inuma irheirhe nggu umbo, anu ikorhuwe ubōtisima ra anera. **23** Uyohana ikei anu ikorhuwe ubōtisima ru Uainon uku ukhapa nggu Usarhim, ubinkutsu amē awu arherhe umō. Anera uben unum akeyi ru unga umō azī isorhu ubōtisima. **24** Akere ha akorhuke kata, umbo adorha agbange Uyohana ru ugborzi. **25** Umō angwē imesu Uyohana atsimbo uning nggu utsa Uyahuda uwōō ra arherhi isorh iyor ru nyaka agbeyi abi Uyahuda. **26** Umbo azimbo ru Uyohana agor unga age, “A umarhem, utsa ha umbi aka awu nggu unga unum hā ru ugar ubang Azē Urdun, uwu ha ungo uku udzowe ideka ri itsinga hā, unggawō nggōō adēē isorhuwe ubōtisima. Anera kishoo azī ru unga.” **27** Mōce Uyohana age, “Unera asi idēē ayeisa ubin, Unum aba asi idzowuka ukpō ra afā. **28** Umbi awu idekamum, umum igōr uge, ‘Asi iwea umum iwu Ukristo, bōr adena umum inggbaashia ība.’ **29** Utsak uwuku ufa unga apfunu utserh uwuku ufa. Bōr uwerhu utsak uwuku ufa uwuku uzī irhowa ipfuna hā aka isaka agōm anggōm ri ivangye unga aka igū irhak utsak uwuku ufa ha. Anggōm hā awu akimum, atsuafer icere. **30** Awu ufang unga awu ukugōnga, bōr awu ufang umum iwu uku ucia. **31** “Uwuruwi aka adzeka afā aba ananga anera

kishoo. Uwuruwi aka adzeka abī awu uwu abī na arherhe ra abinke aka awu ra abī. Uwuruwi aka adzeka afā aba ananga kishoo. **32** Unga arherhe ideka ubinkpi unga aka agū na anyā, bōr anera asi icyimbo idekanga. **33** Uben unera aka ubemu idekanga atsu utsar adeyiwe uge Unum arherhi idzidzerhe. **34** Uwu ha Unum aka adene arherhe irhem Unum, ubinkutsu adzowe Ipfu iyiriye iki isi fmaangge. **35** Ute abemu Ungwē na atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga. **36** Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Ungwē awea ru urhe uwu ugabagbaa, bōr uben uwuku ukpēē Ungwē asi inyāā urhe, ubinkutsu avom Unum awu ni itsinga.” (aiōnios g166)

4 Abi Ufarisi aka agū uge Uyesu ani akposha angwē imesa ananga Uyohana na ani akorhuwe umbo ubotisima. **2** Bōr asi iwea Uyesu aka isaka akorhuwe umbo ubotisima hā, awu angwē imesanga aka isaka akorhuwe. **3** Ivangye Utejee aka agū akere, unga asoka ru Uyahudiya na abvui aziā Ugarhirhi. **4** Unga awuri itsi ru Usamariya atong. **5** Nggee unga aba atsi ru uteu ukpō ru Usamariya umbo iki iyisa Usaikar, ukhapa ra abike Uyakubu aka adzowe ungwēnga Uyusuf. **6** Uvāā amē Uyakubu uwe ra anang hā. Azhe uzērhā aka afer Uyesu, unga ase i ra angwī uvāā amē hā. Aka awu idzingga atenuma. **7** Utserh Usamariya uwōō aka aba ishōyi amē, Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uma udzaango amē umum ihwa?” **8** Angwē imesanga aka azimbo ru utepa igoi ubingha. **9** Utserh Usamariya ha agor unga age, “Ungo uwu utsa Uyahuda. Umum iwu utserh Usamariya. Awu use utsu ungo urhusa umum amē aka ahwa?” Unga arhusa akere ubinkutsu abi Uyahuda aka asi isaka agbopumbo nggu abi Usamariya. **10** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uba ungo uhwengo izūwā Unum nu unerwi aka arhusa ungo amē aka ahwa, ungo uwuri ifenungo unga, unga adzaa ungo amē akika adzowe urhe.” **11** Utserh ha agor Uyesu age, “A uteiya, umum inyā ungo ushio ru ubin ukpuku ushoi nu uvāā amē ukpi uwu ughorghotakpo. Ri inēē ungo iki ikpo amē akika adzowe urhe ha? **12** Use ungo unango utemen Uyakubu, unga aka aneka uvāā amē ru umen? Unga nibikanga ahwa amē hā, ikei angwēnga, nu fjuenga aka ahwa umō.” **13** Uyesu age, “Uben uwuku uhwa amē akere awuri ibvui agūā ugō amē ikei. **14** Bōr uben uwuku uhwa amēmum iki idzowe unga asi ibvui agūā ugō amē ugabagbaa. Amē hā umum

iki idzowe unga awuri iwu akwiu amē ru umbo aka idzowe urhe uwu ugabagbaa.” (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) **15** Utserh ha agor unga age, “A uteiya, udzaa umum amē hā utsur umum ibvui igūmum ugō amē ikei ni isi ibvui ikeyiwamum ishōng amē nggimi.” **16** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uzi uyisu utsakngo umbi aba nggimi.” **17** Unga age, “Umum ishimum ru utsak.” Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo urherhi idzidzerhe ungo uku ugōr uge, ungo ushio ru utsak. **18** Ubinkutsu ungo uku uweo ra atsaka atōō nu unerwi umbi aka awu nggu unga icere asi iwea utsakngo. Ungo urherhe ishāa idzidzerhe.” **19** Utserh ha age, “A uteiya, umum inyā ungo uwu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num. **20** Atokamen adzowe Unum igōng ri igū iyere, bōr umbi abi Uyahuda age Urusharhima ukpō umēē awu ufang anera adzowe igōng ru Unum.” **21** Uyesu agor unga age, “A utserh ha, uwe ru imangmang ra abinke umum iki irherhe. Ivanga niyo ibarō anera asi idzowukumbo Ute igōng ri igū iyere use ru Urusharhima. **22** Umbi abi Usamariya asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka idzowe igōng. Bōr umen abi Uyahuda ihwengmen ubinkpi umen iki idzowe igōng, ubinkutsu udi ififorh udzeka ra abi Uyahuda. **23** Bōr ivanga niyo ibarō, iki ibangge, abika adzowe igōng idzidzerhe aka idzowe Ute igōng ri Ipfu nu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu Ute abee ikpū abi ha adzowe unga igōng. **24** Unum awu ipfu, abika adzowe unga igōng ikei awu ufang umbo adzowe igōng ri Ipfu nu idzidzerhe.” **25** Utserh ha age, “Umum ihweng Uarhmasihu, awu unga umbo iki iyisa Ukristo, nggawō abarō. Ivangye unga aka iba, unga awuri ideyiwanga umen abina kishoo.” **26** Mōce Uyesu adeyiwe unga age, “Umum uner arherhake nggu ungo, iwu unga.” **27** Ivang hā niyo angwē imesanga abvui aba adzeidzeu umbo aka anyā unga adēē arherhe nggu ukutserh. Bōr unera asi igora age, “Ungo ubee use,” use arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urherha arherhe nggu unga?” **28** Mōce utserh ha aboruka idzum amēnga umō na atsiā ru utepa na agor anera age, **29** “Aka aba anyā unerwi aka adeyiwa umum kishoo abinke umum iki ikorhe! Awu unga awu Ukristo?” **30** Umbo adzeku utepa aba ra anang Uyesu. **31** Angwē imesanga ashōrhā unga age, “A umarhem, uma ugha ubingha.” **32** Bōr unga agor umbo age, “Umum iwemum ru ubinkpi umum iki igha umbi aka asi ihwengmbi ukpō.” **33** Mōce angwē imesanga arhusa adōka

age, “Use unera akū ubingha akowe unga?”
34 Bør Uyesu agor umbo age, “Ubinghamum ukpi, umum ikorhu ubin amen uwuku udena umum iba, ikei imashuwe itserye unga aka adzaa umum. **35** Uba umbi aka isaka agor age, ‘Abor afēē anaa umbo atirhi igber abin’? Bør umum ideyiwa umbi, aka agbisha arhi icanga. Iki ikōngge, ni iki iwengge iyiki igbigber. **36** Uner uwuku ugber abin hā aka ikpoa itosanga, ikei unga ani ikōng anera aka akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ngge itsū uner uwuku udoi nu uner uwuku ugbugber agom anggom urhōnga. (aiōnios **g166**) **37** Ake awu idzidzerhe, ake aka agor age, ‘Uwōo adoi, nu uwōo agber.’ **38** Umum idena umbi igber abinke umbi aka asi itōmbi itser ake. Abōo umbo atēwā itsera, umbi agber ugarh ititēwāmbō.” **39** Abi Usamariya awu arherhe ru uteu ha umbo aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu ri itsi ideka utserh ha aka agor age, “Unga adeyiwa umum kishoo abinke umum iki ikorhe.” **40** Abi Usamariya aka aba ru unga, umbo ashōrhā unga aseī nggu umbo, unga aseī inuma ivaa. **41** Arherhanga atsu anera arherhe awe ru imangmang. **42** Umbo agor utserh ha age, “Umen iwe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, ubinkutsu asi iwea ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe ukpekū, bōr icere umen igūmen nibikamen ni ihwengmen uge uwere ha idzidzerhe unga awu Uwuku Ufōrh upfunga.” **43** Inuma ivaa ha iki imaa unga asok aziā Ugarhirhi. **44** Uyesu nibikanga adekuka uge uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka isaka ashia ri imor ra abinga. **45** Ivangye unga aka itsi Ugarhirhi, abi Ugarhirhi ayei unga aboka avaa, ubinkutsu umbo ikei azimbo Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng hā ru Urusharhima na anyāmbō kishoo abin Uyesu aka akorhe. **46** Mōce Uyesu abvui aziā iyepu uteu Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi, anangke unga aka adzipa amē ake awu amē inebi. Utsa uner itser ijee nuwō uwuruwi ungwēnga aka aghonga unga ru Ukafanahum. **47** Ivangye utsa ha aka agū uge Uyesu aka adzeku Uyahudiya abvui abanga Ugarhirhi, unga azi ru unga ashōrhā unga ama aba akerhuwe ungwēnga, aka abor akpe. **48** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umbi aba asi inyāmbi atsar nu abin idzeu, umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang.” **49** Uner itser ijee ha age, “A Uteiya, uba umen izīmen utsur ungwēmum akpea.” **50** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo udēē uzio. Ungwēngo awuri ibeka.” Utsa ha awea ri imangmang nu ubin Uyesu aka arherhe nggu unga, umō unga aziā. **51** Ana

awe ru utsindī ugārghānga agbanga unga, agor unga age, “Ungwēngo abeka.” **52** Unga arhusa umbo ivangye ungwē hā aka atirhi igū ugarha. Umbo agor unga age, “Imani iyor ha ineke unga arheke ru ukara unying.” **53** Utei ungwē hā ayita, ivang hā niyō Uyesu agora unga age, “Ungwēngo awuri ibeka.” Nggee unga nu aner iyanga kishoo awe ru imangmang. **54** Akere awu ubin idzeu ukpu uvaa Uyesu aka akorhe unga aka adzeku Uyahudiya azi Ugarhirhi.

5 Akere aka amaa, Uyesu aziā irhowa abi Uyahuda ru Urusharhima. **2** Ru Urusharhima ukau amē nukpō umbo iki iyisa ri idū abi Uyahuda age Ubetasda. Ukpō ukhapa ru angwī ufōm, anangke idōi iki itsi. Aka akū atarh atang nggaa atsurha atōō adzipu ukau ha. **3** Awu ra atsurha ha abi irhārghā nu abi ibvuta, nu akatarhu nu abi ishaya iyor arherhe aka isaka anu umō. **5** Uner uwōo aka amaa imeka isōka itaar ni imeka utōrōk asi idēē azērhūnga. **6** Uyesu aka anyā ininunga, ikei ahwenga utsa ha aka adārghūnga nggu irhārghā hā, unga arhusu uner irhārghā hā age, “Ungo ubeengo ikikerhe?” **7** Uner irhārghā hā age, “A uteiya, umum ishimum ru unera aka iyika umum itsi ru amē ivangye ake aka idzipa. Umum iba itita ibee itsitsiāwā, uwōo agbaangashia ru umum.” **8** Mōce Uyesu agor unga age, “Usisok, unyangu ufarngo, ukū uzērhā!” **9** Kanying, uner ha akerhunga. Anyangu ufarnga atirhunga uzērhā. Akere ha akorhe ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **10** Nggee anggbaashi abi Uyahuda agor utsa ha aka akerhe age, “Awu unum ukpuku uwosha. Ikpem ikenngge ungo itsā ufar.” **11** Bør utsa ha age, “Unerwi aka akerhuwa umum agor umum age, ‘Unyangu ufarngo uso uzērhā.’” **12** Nggee umbo arhusa unga age, “Awu ungamo uner ha aka agor ungo uge unyanga umgbō uso uzērhā?” **13** Utsa ha aka akerhe asi ihwengnga awu ungamo akerhuwe unga, ubinkutsu Uyesu aka azērhā atsiā ra anera arherhe umō. **14** Ivanga ukunjiir iki itōng Uyesu akpo unga ri Iya-Num na agor unga age, “Unyā ungo uku ukerhungo! Uneke arhim utsur ubin uku unangkpō akere ha ukpokpō ungo.” **15** Utsa ha azi adeyiwe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda age awu Uyesu unga akerhuwe unga. **16** Ngge itsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda adzowe uver ru Uyesu, ubinkutsu itser iyiki ikikerhe ha unga aki itō ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **17** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Utēmum

anu itser utseku irherē, umum rimi hā ini ititō.” 18 Arherha akere atsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abee ifere Uyesu. Agor age unga asi izharhuka ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha ukpekū, bōr unga agor age Unum awu Utenga na anu inyāngu itsinga uku kpengkpeng nggu Unum. 19 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Ungwē asi ikorhunga iferhe nibikanga, unga akpurha akorhu ubinkpi unga aka anyā Utenga aki ikorhe, ubinkutsu ubinkpi Utei iki ikorhe awu ukpō Ungwē hā awuri ikorhe. 20 Ubinkutsu Ute abemu Ungwē na adeyiwe unga kishoo abinke unga aka isaka akorhe. Īī, umbō awuri ideyiwe unga abinke aka anangke akere ha nu umbi awuri idzedzeu. 21 Ru nyaku Ute iki isoyiwe abika apkupke na adzowe umbō urhe, rimi Ungwē hā awuri idzowe urhe ru kishoo abirabe unga aka abee idzidzowe. 22 Rimi hā, Ute asi itsuka uvau ru unera, bōr adzowe ijee itsu uvau ru Ungwēnga, 23 ngge itsū umbō kishoo adzowe igong ru Ungwē ru nyaka umbō iki idzowe igong ru Ute. Uwuruwi aka asi idzowuka igong ru Ungwē, asi idzowuka igong ru Ute uwuku udene unga. 24 “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku ugū arherhamum na adzowuka imangmang ru uwuku udena umum ĩba, awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa na asi ĩsumbō unga uvau. Unga aka agar akpe aziā urhe. (aiōnios g166) 25 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ivanga niyō ibarō ni iki ibangge abika akpe awuri igūmbō urhem Ungwē Unum nu abika agū hā awuri ibekmbō. 26 Ru nyaku Ute aka awe ru urhe ri itsikamnga, rimi hā unga aka adzowe Ungwēnga ijee iyiki idzowe urhe. 27 Ute ikei adzowuka unga ijee iyiki ivarha arherhe, ubinkutsu unga awu Ungwē-Ner. 28 “Niba agūmbi idzeu akere ha, ivanga niyō ibarō kishoo abika awe ra adzak awuri igūmbō urhemnga 29 na adzeka. Abika akorhe iyiki ize awuri isok ra akpe abek, bōr abika akorhe iyiki ibewe awuri isok akpo uvau itsitsime. 30 Umum nibikami isi idēē ikorhumum ubin. Umum itsu uvau ubinkpi umum iki igū ukpekū. Itsu uvaumum iwu iyiki irhika, ubinkutsu isi idosumum ubinkpi amenmum aki ibee bōr aki uwuku udena umum. 31 “Umum ĩba idzowe ideka itsimum, idekamum isi iwengge idzidzerhe. 32 Bōr uner uwō aba adzowe ideka ri itsimum, umum ihweng ideka ha ri itsimum iwe idzidzerhe. 33 “Adzaanga umbi ideka idzidzerhe ri ivangye umbi adene anera azi ru Uyohana. 34 Asi iwea uge umum itsorhi

itsimum ri ideku unera, bōr umum irherhe rimi ngge ĩtsu umbi adēē akpo ififōrh. 35 Uyohana awu ru nyaki irhirhang iki igar ni irhang, umbi atsūmbi igūiben irhirhangnga ri ivanga ukunjir. 36 “Bōr umum iwemum ri idekaye iki inangngge ideka Uyohana. Ubinkutsu itserie Utēmum aka adzaa umum imasha, iyiriye umum iki inū itō icere, ngge idekuwe uge awu Ute unga adena umum. 37 Ute uwuku udena umum adzowuka ideka ri itsimum. Umbi anasi anyāmbi unga use agūmbi urhemnga 38 nu arherhanga asi iseike ru umbi, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang ru uwu ha unga aka adene. 39 Umbi atsu amēmbi ivarhi itseng Arherhu-Num, ubinkutsu umbi akaiferhko uge umbi awuri ikpikpombi urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ngge. Itseng Arherhu-Num hā ngge idzowe ideka ri itsimum. (aiōnios g166) 40 Bōr umbi akpēmbi iba ru umum aba akpo urhe. 41 “Umum isi iyeimum ikpikpoi ra anera. 42 Bōr umum ihweng umbi. Umum ihweng uge umbi asi ibemumbi Unum ra amēmbi. 43 Umum iba ri itsok Utēmum, umbi asi iyeimbi umum, bōr uwō aba, aba ri itsok ukamnga, umbi awuri iyeimbi unga. 44 Umbi awuri ikorha aguse na awe ru imangmang uba umbi ayei ukpoi ra adokambi, bōr umbi asi ibeembi iyei ikpikpoi iki idzeu Unum unying ukpekū? 45 “Bōr aka niba akaimbi iferhko uge umum iwuri ihwitumum umbi ru Ute. Uwuku uhwita umbi awu Umusa, uwuruwi umbi aka afosa. 46 Age umbi awembi ri imangmang ru Umusa, umbi awuri iwembi ri imangmang ru umum, ubinkutsu unga atseng itseng ri itsimum. 47 Bōr umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ra abinke Umusa aka atseng, umbi akorha aguse na awe ru imangmang ra abinke umum iki irherhe?”

6 Akere aka amaa Uyesu agar Ukau ukpu Ugarhirhi, ukpō uku uwe ukau ukugong ukpu Utibariya. 2 Ngga ikikong anera idōsa unga, ubinkutsu umbō aka anyā atsar abin idzeuke unga aka akorhuwe abi irhārā. 3 Mōce Uyesu afūā ri ifen igū aseisa umō nggu angwē imesanga. 4 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyongge. 5 Ivangye Uyesu aka abera asunga anyā anera arherhe aka aba ru unga, unga agor Ufirhibu age, “Umēn igoi uborodi ri inēē ukpō umēē aner abere?” 6 Unga arhusa rimi avira unga, ubinkutsu unga aka ahwēnga ra amēnnga ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe. 7 Ufirhibu agor unga age, “Uborodi ukpu imang itser

afēē utōrək usi ímēkpō uben unera akpō atsōr idiki unying!" 8 Uwōō ra angwē imesanga hā agburh Uandarawu, ungwēmbō Usiman Ubitru, arherhe age, 9 "Ungwē uwōō uwi nggimi nggu ípō uborodí itōō nu aberh avaa. Bōr iwurí ímē use nggu arherha aner abere?" 10 Uyesu age, "Àka agōr anera asei isei." Ra anang hā ubōī uwu urherhe umō, anera kishoo aseisa abī. Akatsak atsīmbo anaka agōnga atōō. 11 Mōce Uyesu anyangu ípō uborodí ha, unga aka atar uwēe ru Unum, na agashuwe anera aka asei ubinkpí uku ímē ru umbo. Rimi hā unga aka akorhe nggu aberh ha. 12 Ivang umbo aka atāi ashuur, unga agōr angwē imesanga age, "Àka arhōsa awushunga aka abōr utsur ubin ugbakpō abī." 13 Rí ípō uborodí itōō hā, anera aka atāi na abōre, angwē imesanga arhōsa awushu uborodí na atōke azīnga usōka na avaa. 14 Ivang anera aka anyā utsar ubin idzeu Uyesu aka akorhe, umbo age, "Idzidzerhe, unga awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā Unum aka abemuwa umen." 15 Uyesu aka ahwenga age anera abee atsime unga iyerhe rí inggang, unga abvui afūā ní ígūa ikíyikanga. 16 Urhēe uku uwe, angwē imesanga acípa azīmbo ru ukau ha, 17 anangke umbo aka atsī ukhukhōō amē na agar ukau ha azīmbo Ukafanahum. Rí ivang hā ananga aka atirhi iwu uzī, nu Uyesu anasi íbanga ru umbo kata. 18 Nggaa ugba ukerketakpō ubvun amē ru ukau ha. 19 Umbo aka azīmbo akirhomita atōō use utōī, umbo anyā Uyesu azērā nū amē aba ayoku ukhukhōō ha. Iwei ífer umbo. 20 Bōr unga agōr umbo age, "Awu umum. Niba agūmbi iwei." 21 Mōce umbo ayei unga ru ukhukhōō ha nggu anggōm. Kanying ukhukhōō ha utsī anangke umbo aka ízī. 22 Ukpe unum uvaa abika asei ugar ukau ukugōng hā ahwengmbo uge awu ukhukhōō unying uku uzī ugar ha. Ikei ahwengmbo uge Uyesu ashia ru ukhukhōō ha nggu angwē imesanga. Awu angwē imesa ha ukpekū azī. 23 Bōr akhukhōō akōō aka adzeku Utibariya adēē akhapa ra anang aner ha aka atāi uborodí ukpu Uteíjee aka atar uwēe. 24 Ivang anera aka anyā age Uyesu nu angwē imesanga ashimbo ra anang hā, umbo atsī akhukhōō amē na azīmbo Ukafanahum anu ibee Uyesu. 25 Ivangye umbo aka anyā unga ugar ukau ha, umbo agōr unga age, "A umarhem, ukang ungo uku uba nggimi?" 26 Uyesu age, "Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu umbi abee umum, asi iwea atsar abin idzeu

umum iki ikorhe, bōr awu uborodí ukpō umbi aka atāi ashur. 27 Niba atōmbi itser rí ibee abin ígha akika adak, bōr aka atō itser abinghake aka azī utsī urhe uwu ugbagbaa, akirake Ungwē-Ner aka awurí idzaa umbi. Awu ru unga Unum Ute aka angwē utsar íjeenga." (aiōnios g166) 28 Mōce umbo arhusa unga age, "Awu ufang umen ikorhu use itō itser Unum aka abee?" 29 Uyesu age, "Itser Unum aka abee nggayē, uwe rí imangmang ru uwuruwí unga aka adene." 30 Nggee umbo arhusa unga age, "Ungo uwurí ikorhe utsar ubin idzeu ukusong umen iki inyā ní iwe ru imangmang ru ungo? Ungo uwurí ukorhu use? 31 Atoka-atokamen agha umanna ra arhum, ru nyaka umbo aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num age, 'Unga adzowe uborodí uku udzeka afā umbo atāi.'" 32 Uyesu agōr umbo age, "Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, asi iwea Umusa unga adzaa umbi uborodí ha ra afā, awu Utemum unga adzaa umbi uborodí ukpu idzidzerhe uku udzeka afā. 33 Uborodí Unum hā, uwu unga aka acipuwa ra afā na adzowe urhe ru upfung." 34 Umbo age, "A Uteiya, utirhi icere udzisa umen uborodí ha uben unuma!" 35 Mōce Uyesu adeyiwe umbo age, "Umum iwu uborodí ha ukpuku udzowe urhe. Uwuruwí aka aba ru umum asi ígūa ímerh, nu uwuruwí aka awe ru imangmang ru umum asi ígūa ugō ugbagbaa. 36 Bōr ru nyaka umum iki ideyiwa umbi, umbi aka anyāmbi umum nu utseku icere umbi anasi iwembi rí imangmang. 37 Kishoo uwuruwí Ute aka adzaa umum awurí iba ru umum, nu uben uwuku uba ru umum ikei umum isi íwayikū unga. 38 Umum ídzek ra afā isi íbamum ikorhu ubin amenmum iki ibee, bōr ikorhu ubin uwuku udena umum. 39 Amen uwuku udena umum ake, age, umum niba igwirhukū unying ru kishoo abirabe unga aka adzaa umum, bōr umum isoyiwe umbo ru unum ukpuku umasha. 40 Ubin Utemum ukpí aka abee age, kishoo uwuku urhi Ungwē na awea rí imangmang ru unga awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. Mōce umum iwurí isoyikū unga ru unum ukpuku umasha." (aiōnios g166) 41 Akere ha atsu abi Uyahuda adēēmbō íbvíbvun rí itsi Uyesu ubinkutsu, unga aka agōr age, "Umum iwu uborodí ukpuku udzeka afā icipuwa." 42 Abi Uyahuda age, "Asi iwea Uyesu nuwí ungwē Uyusuf, uwuruwí umen iki íhweng utenga nu uyanga? Ude awu use utsu icere unga agōr age, 'Umum idzeka afā icipuwa?'" 43 Uyesu age,

“Åka neke ibvibvun. 44 Unera asi ídēē abanga ru umum utseku Ute uwuku udena umum iki idarha unga íba, nu umum iwuri isoyikū uner ha ru umum ukpuku umasha. 45 Atseng ra abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num age, ‘Kishoo awu Unum unga imesuwe umbō.’ Uben unera uwuku ukpeto na amesa ru Ute awuri iba ru umum. 46 Unera anasi inyā Ute ha akpurha awu uwuku udzeku Unum. Unga ukpekū unga aka anyā Ute ha. 47 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unera aka awe ru imangmang awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 48 Umum iwu uborodi ukpuku udzowe urhe. 49 Atoka-atokambi agha umanna ra arhum, bōr rimi hā akpembō kishoo. 50 Bōr aka anyā uborodi ha ukpi uku udzeka afā ucipuwa. Uben unera aka itāi asi íkpea. 51 Umum iwu uborodi ukpu urhe uku udzeka afā ucipuwa. Uben uwuku utāi uborodi ha awuri íbeka ugbagbaa. Uborodi ha uwu ijue iyormum, iyiriye umum iki iwuri ídzowe ngge itsū upfunga uma ubek.” (aiōn g165) 52 Mōce abi Uyahuda atsīmbo uning akarhārha ru ubinkpi Uyesu aka arherhe na agōr age, “Uner uwure awuri ikorha aguse na adzaa ijue iyornga umen itāi?” 53 Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba asi itāimbi ijue iyor Ungwē-Ner na ahwambi adzirhnga, urhe ushingbō ru umbi. 54 Uben uwuku utāi ijue iyormum na ahwa adzirhmum awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. Umum ikei iwuri isoyikū unga ru unum ukpuku umasha. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ijue iyormum iwu uborodi ukpu idzidzerhe, nu adzirhmum ikei awu ubin uku uhwhwa ukpu idzidzerhe. 56 Uben uwuku utāi ijue iyormum, na ahwa adzirhmum, abek ru umum, umum igamum íbek ru unga. 57 Ru nyaku Ute uwu urhe aka adena umum, na awu ru unga umum iki íbek, rimi uwuku unyanga umum iwu ubinghanga, awuri íbeka ru umum. 58 Umum iwu uborodi ha uku udzeka afā. Atoka-atokambi agha umanna nu umbō akpembō, bōr unera aka atāi ru uborodi ukpire awuri íbeka ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165) 59 Uyesu arherha arherhe akere kishoo ri ivangye unga aka adēē imesuwe anera ru ubā ifen-Num ru Ukafanahum. 60 Igū rimi hā, angwē imesanga arherhe age, “Imesa iyere ighong. Ungaa adēē ayei ngge?” 61 Uyesu aka ahwenga age angwē imesanga adēē ibvibvun ri imesa ha. Unga agōr umbō age, “Imesa ha itsu amenmbi aghong? 62 Ude, amenmbi awu aguse umbi aba anyā Ungwē-Ner afū aziā anangke unga aka

adzek? 63 Ipfu-Num ngge idzowe urhe. Iyor ishingge ri ijee ubin. Irhemye umum iki isoma umbi idzoku Ipfu ha iyiki idzowe urhe. 64 Bōr abimbi abōō ashimbō ri imangmang.” Uyesu ahwenga utirhi ri inggbaashia abika asheri imangmang, nu uwuruwi aka igha-daknga. 65 Mōce unga age, “Ngge itsu unera asi ídēē imēē iba ru umum, Ute aba asi íbemuka unga.” 66 Udzur ri ivang iyere arherhe angwē imesanga aka adōsa unga abvui anekukumbō idōsa unga. 67 Uyesu arhusa angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā age, “Umbi abee íbvui azi hā ikei?” 68 Usiman Ubitru agōr unga age, “A Uteijee, ru ungaa umen iki izi? Awu ungo uwe ri irhem urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 69 Umen iwemen ri imangmang nu umen ihwengmen uge ungo uwu Usarkasar uwu Unum.” 70 Mōce Uyesu age, “Asi iwea umum iseng umbi kishoo usōkdūmen? Bōr unying ru umbi awu undenggū!” 71 Arherhe akere ru Uyahuda ungwē Usiman Uiskariyoti, unying ru umbō usōkdūmen hā, uwuruwi aka igha-daknga.

7 Akere aka amaa, Uyesu azērha atsīrhā amaa Ugarhirhi. Bōr unga asi íbeenga itsī ru Uyahudiya, ubinkutsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abika awu nggōō ha abee ifere unga. 2 Ivangye Irhowa Atsurha abi Uyahuda iki iyo, 3 angwēmbō agōr unga age, “Imēngge ungo uzī Uyahudiya, ngge itsū angwē imesango anyā abin idzeuke ungo iki ikorhe. 4 Uwuku ubee anera ahweng unga akarhārha asi íwōka ubinkpi unga iki ikorhe. Ungo uku ukorha abina akere, udeyiwe itsingo ru upfunga uhweng.” 5 Uko angwēmbō ashimbō ri imangmang ru unga. 6 Nggee Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Ivanga inasi iwengge ru umum kata, bōr ru umbi uben ivang iwengge. 7 Umbi, upfunga usi ídēē ukpēkpō umbi, bōr ukpēkpō umum ubinkutsu umum idekuwe uge abinke ukpō iki ikorhe awu aka abewe. 8 Umbi aka azī irhowa ha. Umum isi ízīmum irhowa ha, ubinkutsu ivangmum inasi ibangge kata.” 9 Unga aka amaa irherha akere ha, mōce unga aseisa ru Ugarhirhi. 10 Bōr ivang angwēmbō aka azīmbo irhowa ha, unga aziā ikei. Unga asi izīā ukupēē bōr ri iwōk. 11 Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda anu íbeea unga ra anang irhowa ha, arhusa age, “Uner ha awere unga?” 12 Íkikōnga aner ha ini ibvun urherhe nggu adōka ri itsinga. Abōō age, “Awu uner uwuku uze.” Abōō ikei age, “Íí, anu irhem anera.” 13 Bōr unera asi irherhunga

arherhe Uyesu ukupē ubinkutsu, anu igū iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. 14 Ivangye umbo aka agha uteng ivang irhowa ha, Uyesu atsi ri Iya-Num atirhunga imesuwe. 15 Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda adzeidzeu arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akorha aguse na ahweng rimi? Nggawi anasi itsia imesa.” 16 Uyesu age, “Imesamum isi iwengge iyimum. Idzeka ru Unum uwuku udena umum iba. 17 Uben unera aka aseng ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abema, awuri ihwengnga use imesamum idzeu Unum, use iwu iyimum. 18 Uwuruwi aka anu imesuwe abin ukamnga, anu ibeewe itsinga ikpikpoi. Bor uwuku ubeewe ikpikpoi ru uwuku udena unga awu uner idzidzerhe. Ashia ri igberangwi ri itsinga. 19 Asi iwea Umusa adzaa umbi ikpem? Bor umbi asi ikpommbi ikpem ha. Awu use utsu umbi abee ifere umum?” 20 Anera age, “Ungo uwe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe ri itsingo! Ungamo abee ifere ungo?” 21 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umun ikorhe ubin idzeu unying ukpekū nu umbi kishoo adzeidzeu. 22 Umusa atsu umbi isorhu usorhe, ngge itsu umbi aka isaka asorhe awekacimbi usorhe ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awu atoka-atokambi atirha akere ha, asi iwea Umusa. 23 Umbi aba asorhukumbi awekaci ru unum ukpuku uwosha ri idosi ikpem Umusa, awu use utsu umbi agū avom nggu umum ri ikerhuwe undzumu unera ru unum ukpuku uwosha? 24 Aka niba azharhukumbi arherhe ra abinke umbi iki inyā ra asu, bor aka azharha arherhunga uku urhirhiki.” 25 Aner Urusharhima aboo aka awe umō arhusa age, “Asi iwea utsa ha nuwi umbo aka abee ififer ha? 26 Unga uwi nggimi, adē arherhe ukupē bor umbo asi idzipumbo urhem nggu unga. Use abi ijee aka abemumbo age awu unga awu Ukiristo? 27 Bor umen ihwengmen anangke utsak uwure aka adzek. Ivang Ukiristo aka iwuri iba, unera asi ihwenga anangke unga aka idzek.” 28 Uyesu ana adē imesuwe anera ru ufom Iya-Num ha, unga atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ii, umbi ahwengmbi umum na ahwengmbi anangke umum iki idzek. Bor umum isi iwemum nggimi nibikami. Unga ha uwuku udena umum awu idzidzerhe bor umbi asi ihwengmbi unga. 29 Bor umum ihweng unga, ubinkutsu umum indzeu unga, ikei unga adena umum.” 30 Mōce umbo abee idzur unga, bor unera asi ibangunga ubok ru unga, ubinkutsu ivangnga inasi ibangge. 31 Bor anera arherhe ri ikikonga awe ru imangmang ru unga

na age, “Ivangye Ukiristo aka iba, awuri ikorha atsar abin idzeu akō anangmbo aki uner uwere ha?” 32 Abi Ufarisi agū anera anu ibvun arherha ha ri Iya-Num nggu adokambo ri itsinga. Mōce ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi adene abika adzeu Iya-Num umbo adzure unga. 33 Uyesu age, “Ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ibor ukunjiir, mōce umum iwuri ibvui izi ru uwuruwi aka adena umum. 34 Umbi awuri ibeembi umum, bor umbi asi ikpombi umum. Anangke umum iki iwe ikei umbi asi idē abambi.” 35 Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda ha arherhe nggu adokambo age, “Utsak uwure awuri izinenga umen iki isi idē ikpomen unga? Use unga awuri izi ra anangke abimen aka asaka ase nggu abi Uherhini na amesuwe abi Uherhini ha? 36 Akaiferhko use ra amennga, ivangye unga aka agor age, ‘Umbi awuri ibeembi umum, bor umbi asi ikpombi umum,’ na agor age, ‘Anangke umum iki iwe umbi asi idē abambi?’” 37 Ru unum ukpuku umashu irhowa ha uku uwe nggaa unum ha, Uyesu adē na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uba unera agū ugō, unga aba ru umum aba ahwa. 38 Uben unera aka awea ri imangmang ru umum, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor igē, ‘Azē amē akika adzowe urhe awuri idzērha adzek ra amennga.” 39 Uyesu arherha akere ri itsi Ipfu-Num, iyiriye abika awe ru imangmang ru unga aka iwuri iyei. Ri ivang ha anasi idzowukumbo Ipfu-Num ha, ubinkutsu Uyesu ana ashia ri ikpikpoi kata. 40 Ivangye umbo aka agū irhemnga, aboo ra anera age, “Idzidzerhe uwere ha awu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num ha Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga.” 41 Aboo age, “Unga awu Ukiristo.” Bor aboo arhusa age, “Akorha aguse ru Ukiristo adzeku Ugarhirhi? 42 Asi iwea itseng Arherhu-Num igor igē Ukiristo awuri idzeu unang Udauda, nu ru Ubaitarhami, uteukpi Udauda aka ase?” 43 Ngge igigau itsingge ra anera ri itsinga. 44 Aboo abee idzur unga, bor unera asi ibangunga ubok ru unga. 45 Adogerhi Iya-Num aka abvui azi ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi arhusa umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi asi ikū unga abambi?” 46 Adogerhi ha age, “Unera anasi irherhunga arherhe ru nyaku utsak uwure.” 47 Abi Ufarisi arhusa age, “Unga aka arhem nggu umbi ikei? 48 Use umbi anyāmbi unera ra anggbaashi abi Uyahuda use abi Ufarisi aka awe ru imangmang ru unga? 49 Ii! Ikikong iyere ha iki isi ihwengngge ubin

ri ikpem Umusa, awu ikponum ru umbo!” 50 Unikodimu, aka aziā ru Uyesu, unga aka awu unying ra abi Ufarisi ha, arhusa umbo age, 51 “Ri ikpem, umen idēē itsumen uvau ru utsa ha umen iki inasi igūmen ra angwīnga ni ihweng ubinkpi unga aka anu ikorhe?” 52 Umbō age, “Ungo uwu uner Ugarhirhi ikei? Uvarhe ungo unyāo uge, uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num ashia aka idzeku Ugarhirhi.” 53 Mōce ikikōnga isitungge nu uben unera aziā ri iyanga.

8 Bōr Uyesu aziā ri Igū Acucii Uzaitun. 2 Ri igōkpeka ikei unga abvui atsīā ru ufōm Iya-Num. Kishoo anera aba akōng adziira unga, nu unga aseī na amesuwe umbō. 3 Abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi akū utserh uwāo umbō aka adzur unga ri itoma-dak. Atsu unga adēē ra asu ukpui ha. 4 Umbō agōr Uyesu age, “A umarhem, utserh uwure adzur unga ri itoma-dak. 5 Ri Ikpem Umusa atsu umen ikū atarh itang ikpū akatserh abere ha ifere. Bōr ungo ugōr uguse?” 6 Arhusa akere ani ideya unga, na akpo ubinkpi umbō aka itsu arherhanga. Bōr Uyesu agbapfu na akū itoknga atseng itseng nū abī. 7 Ivangye umbō aka ani irhusa unga, unga abera agōr umbō age, “Unera aka ashia ra arhim ru umbi, unga atirha atang utarh ru utserh ha.” 8 Ikei unga abvui agbapfu na atseng itseng nū abī. 9 Umbō aka agū rimi, umbō atirha asoyimbo ra anang hā unying anying. Umbō atirhi ru uwuku ukūmbō utseku umbō aneke Uyesu iki iyikanga nggu utserh ha. 10 Uyesu abera adēē na arhusa unga age, “A utserh ha, umbō awerembo? Unera asi itsuka ungo ufai?” 11 Utserh ha age, “A uteiya, unera ashia.” Uyesu age, “Umum ikei isi itsukamun ungo ufai. Uzīō, bōr niba ubvui utsīō ra arhim.” 12 Uyesu abvui arherha arherhe nggu anera age, “Umum iwu irhirhang upfung. Umbi aba adōsumbi umum, umbi asi izērhūmbi ru uzī, bōr umbi awuri ikpombi irhirhang urhe.” 13 Abi Ufarisi agōr unga age, “Ungo uni idzowe ideka itsingo, nggee idekango isi iwengge idzidzerhe.” 14 Uyesu age, “Uko umum iba idzowe itsimum ideka, idekamun iwu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu umum ihweng anangke umum iki idzek, nu ikei anangke umum iki izī. Bōr umbi asi ihwengmbi anangke umum iki idzek, use anangke umum iki izī. 15 Umbi atsu uvau ikpū iyi anera. Umum isi itsukū uvau ru unera. 16 Bōr umum iba izharha arherhe, izharha arherhamun iwu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu asi iwea umum ikiyikami izharha

arherhunga, bōr umum nu Utemum aka adena umum ikorhu urhōnga. 17 Ri ikpemmbi umbō atseng age ideka inera ivaa iwe idzidzerhe. 18 Umum idzowe ideka ri itsimum, nu Ute uwuku udena umum unga awu uner uwu uvaa.” 19 Mōce umbō arhusa unga age, “Utengo hā awere unga?” Uyesu age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi umum use Utemum. Umbi aba ahwengmbi umum, umbi awuri ihwengmbi Utemum ikei.” 20 Unga arherhe irhem iyere ri ivangye unga aka adēē imesa akhapa ra anangke umbō aka angwēwe uhwek izūwā ri Iya-Num. Bōr unera asi idzura unga, ubinkutsu ivanga inasi iwengge kata. 21 Ikei Uyesu abvui adeyiwe anera age, “Umum iwuri izīmun, nu umbi awuri ibeembi umum nu umbi awuri ikpe ra arhimmbi. Anangke umum iki izī, umbi asi idēē abambi.” 22 Akere ha atsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda agōr age, “Awuri ifere itsinga? Unga aka agōr age, ‘Anangke umum iki izī, umbi asi idēē abambi.’” 23 Bōr unga akpurha adēē igōr age, “Umbi awu anōnōr, umum idzeka afafā. Umbi awu abi upfung ukpire, bōr umum isi iwemum uwu upfung ukpire. 24 Ngge itsu umum igōr umbi uge umbi awuri ikpe ra arhimmbi. Umbi awuri ikpe, umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang uge umum iwu unga hā umum iki igōr iḡe umum iwe.” 25 Umbō adzipa age, “Ungo uwu ungamo?” Uyesu age, “Umum iwe ru nyaka umum iki indeyiwa umbi ri inggbaashia. 26 Umum iwu ra abina arherhe umum iki irherhe ra atsimbi ni itsu umbi uvau. Bōr uwuku adena umum awu undzumun uner idzidzerhe. Umum indeyiwe anera ru upfung ubinkpi umum iki igū ru unga.” 27 Umbō asi ihwengmbō uge unga anu irherha arherhe ri itsi Utenga ra afā. 28 Nggee Uyesu age, “Ivangye umbi aka iberu Ungwē-Ner, ivang hā niyo umbi aka ihweng uge awu umum iwu unga hā. Umbi awuri ihwengmbi uge umum isi ikorhumun ubin ri jee itsimum, bōr umum irherhu abinke Ute aka amesuwa umum ukpekū. 29 Uwuku udena umum awu nggu umum, unga asi inekanga umum ikiyikami, ubinkutsu uben unum umum ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka agūiben.” 30 Mōce anera arherhe aka agū arherha akere atsu imangmangmbō ru unga. 31 Uyesu agōr abi Uyahuda ha aka awuri imangmang ru unga age, “Umbi aba akpōmmbi imesamun, umbi awuri iwe angwē imesamun abi idzidzerhe. 32 Mōce umbi awuri ihwengmbi idzidzerhe, idzidzerhe iwuri ifonangge umbi.” 33 Umbō agōr unga

age, “Umen iwu anang Uibrahim, umen inasi iwemen agārhi unera. Awu use utsu ungo ugōr uge umen ikpomen ififonmen?” **34** Uyesu agōr umbo age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku utōitser arhim awu ugārhi arhim.” **35** Ugārhi ashia ra anang ugbagbaa ri iya, bōr ungwē awea ra anang ri iya ha ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **36** Nggee Ungwē aba adzaanga umbi ififon, umbi akpombi ififon idzidzerhe. **37** Umum ihweng umbi awu anang Uibrahim. Bōr umbi abee ifer umum, ubinkutsu umbi asi iyeimbi irhemnum. **38** Umum isōma umbi ubinkpi umum iki inyā ivangye umum iki iwu nggu Utemum, bōr umbi akorhu abinke umbi aka agū ru utembi.” **39** Umbo age, “Uibrahim unga awu utemen.” Uyesu age, “Umbi aba awu angwē Uibrahim, umbi awuri itōmbi itser Uibrahim aka atō. **40** Iwu uner uwuku urherhi idzidzerhe umum iki igū ru Unum, bōr umbi abee ifere umum. Uibrahim asi ikorhunga ikpū amen akere ha. **41** Umbi amesi itser utembi aki itō.” Abi Uyahuda atseyi age, “Umen isi iwemen angwē ugba. Unum ikiyikanga awu Utemen.” **42** Uyesu agōr umbo age, “Uba Unum unga awu Utembi, uda umbi aba abemumbi umum, umum idzeku Unum iba, icere umum iwu nggimi. Umum isi ibamum nibikami, bōr unga adena umum. **43** Awu use utsu umbi asi igū ataimbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe? Ubinkutsu umbi asi ibeembi ikpeto ra arherhamum. **44** Umbi awu abi utembi, Undenggi hā, nu umbi abee itō itser ubin utembi aka abee. Unga awu uner uwuku ufeyi aner udzur ri inggbaashia, akpēē idzidzerhe, nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru unga. Ivangye unga iki igbeyi angwī, unga arherhe idūnga niyo, ubinkutsu unga awu uner igberangwī nu utei igberangwī. **45** Bōr umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum, ubinkutsu umum isōm idzidzerhe. **46** Ungamō ru umbi awuri isōma uvau arhim ru umum? Umum iba irherhe idzidzerhe, awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum? **47** Uwuruwi aka awe uwu Unum, aka isaka agōm ikpeto ri irhem Unum iki irherhe. Umbi asi igūmbi ngge, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi abi Unum.” **48** Abi Uyahuda agōr unga age, “Asi iwea idzidzerhe umen iki igōr uge ungo uwu uner Usamariya uwuku uwe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe?” **49** Uyesu age, “Umum ishimum ri ipfu iyiki ibewe, umum idzowe igōng ru Utemum bōr umbi asi idzaambi umum igōng. **50** Umum isi ibeemum ikpoi itsimum, bōr uwō ruwō abeenga ngge

ru umum, nu unga hā awu uner uwuku utsu uvau. **51** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera aba adōsunga irhemnum, unga asi inyā akpe.” (aiōn g165) **52** Abi Uyahuda agōr unga age, “Icere umen iki ihwengmen uge ungo uweo ri ipfu iyiki ibewe! Uibrahim akpea nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num akpembō, bōr ungo ugōr uge, ‘Unera aba adōsunga irhemnum, unga asi inyā akpe.’ (aiōn g165) **53** Ungo unango utemen Uibrahim? Unga akpea. Rimi hā abika asōm Arherhu-Num akpembō. Ungo ukaiferhko uge ungo uwu use?” **54** Uyesu age, “Umum iba ikpoi itsimum, ukpoimum usi iwekpo ubin. Utemum umbi aka agōr age awu Unummbi, awu unga akpoi umum. **55** Umbi asi ihwengmbi unga, bōr umum ihweng unga. Umum iba igōr ige umum isi ihweng unga, umum iwu uner igberangwī ru nyaka umbi. Bōr umum ihweng unga, ni idōsi irhemnga. **56** Utembi Uibrahim agōm anggōm akarhārhi ri ivangye unga aka akaiferhko inyā ivangye umum iki iba. Unga anyā ngge na agōm anggōm.” **57** Abi Uyahuda agōr unga age, “Ungo unasi itsiō imeka isōka itō kata, nu ugōr uge ungo unyāo Uibrahim?” **58** Uyesu agōr umbo age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum iwemum umbo adōrha amar Uibrahim.” **59** Nggee umbo arhōi atarh abee itang unga, bōr Uyesu awoi itsinga adzek abōruka Iya-Num hā.

9 Uyesu azērhi atōng na anyā uner uwō umbo aka amar unga itapa. **2** Angwē imesanga arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, awu arhim uner uwure use ateinga atsu umbo amar unga itapa?” **3** Uyesu age, “Asi iwea arhim uner uwure use aki ateinga. Amar unga itapa nu umbo adeyiwe itser Unum ri itsinga. **4** Awu ufang umen itō itserye unga aka adena umum ri ivanga nu unuma una arhang umō. Utsuu ukpō ubarō ivangye anera asi idēē atōmbo itser. **5** Ivangye umum iki iwu ru upfunga, umum iwu irhirhang upfunga.” **6** Unga aka arherhe rimi, unga atar aci ra abī, akayi abī nggu aci ha, na akū abī hā atsu ake ra asu uner itapa ha. **7** Agōr uner itapa ha age, “Uzī ru ukau Usirhuwam nu usorh asungo umō.” Agben “Usirhuwam” agburh “Adene unga.” Nggee uner itapa ha azī asorh asunga, na abvui aba anyā. **8** Andōkanga nu abirabe aki inyā unga afen ifen arhusa age, “Asi iwea uner uwere anu isei na afen ifen iyere?” **9** Abō age, “Awu unga.” Abō age, “ŋī, ayeiyei ukpekū.” Bōr uner itapa ha age, “Awu umum uner ha nuwī.” **10**

Umbo arhusa unga age, “Ungo ukorhu uguse na asungu ayanga?” **11** Unga age, “Uner ha umbo iki iyisa Uyesu unga akū aci akayi abī atsuka ra asumum, na agor umum age, ‘Uzī usorh asungu ru ukau Usirhuwam.’ Umum izi isorh, mōce umum ikpo inyā anang.” **12** Umbo arhusa unga age, “Uner ha awere unga?” Unga age, “Umum isi ihweng.” **13** Mōce umbo akū uner itapa ha asunga aka ayanga azīmbo ra abi Ufarisi. **14** Awu ru unum ukpuku uwosha abi Uyahuda, Uyesu aka akayi abī hā akerhuwe asu uner itapa ha. **15** Nggee abi Ufarisi arhusa unga akorhu uguse na anyā anang. Uner itapa ha age, “Unga akayi abī atsuka ra asumum nu umum isorhe ake ni inyā ananga.” **16** Abi Ufarisi abōo age, “Uner ha asi idzeka ru Unum, ubinkutsu unga asi itsamma unum ukpuku uwosha.” Bōr abōo arhusa age, “Uner arhim awuri ikorha aguse na akorha abin idzeu nu atsar rimi?” Nggee umbo agashumbō. **17** Mōce abi Ufarisi abvui arhusu utsa ha age, “Ungo ugor uge use ri itsi utsa ha? Awu asungu unga aka ayanguwa.” Uner itapa ha age, “Unga awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num.” **18** Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda utseku icere umbo ashimbō ri imangmang age amar utsa ha nggu itapa, bōr icere unga aka anyā ananga. Akere ha atsu umbo ayisa abika amar utsa ha. **19** Umbo arhusa age, “Uwere awu ungwēmbi? Umbi aka agor age amar unga itapa? Akorha aguse na anyā anang icere?” **20** Abika amar uner itapa ha age, “Umen ihwengmen uwere ha awu ungwē imarmen, ikei umen imar unga adzeka nggu itapa. **21** Bōr umen isi ihwengmen ubinkpi uku utsu unga anyā ananga icere. Umen isi ihwengmen uwuku uyanguwe asunga. Āka arhusa unga. Unga asi iwea uwekuci. Unga awuri irherhunga ra angwīnga.” **22** Abika amar unga arherhe rimi ubinkutsu umbo agū iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. Abi Uyahuda age kishoo uwuku ugor age Uyesu awu Ukristo, umbo awuri iwiwayiwe uner ha adzek ru ubā ifen-Num. **23** Ngge itsu abika amar unga agor age, “Unga asi iwea uwekuci, āka arhusa unga.” **24** Ide uvaa abi Ufarisi abvui ayisu uner itapa ha aka akerhe, agor unga age, “Udzowe Unum igōng nu urherhi idzidzerhe. Umen ihwengmen uner uwuku ukerhuwa ungo awu uner arhim.” **25** Unga age, “Unga aba awu uner arhim, umum isi ihweng. Ubina unying umum iki ihweng, umum iwu itapa, icere umum inyāmum ananga.” **26** Mōce

umbo arhusa unga ikei age, “Unga akorhuwa ungo use? Akorhu uguse na ayanguwa asungo?” **27** Unga age, “Umum iki isōmamum umbi, umbi asi ikpembī ato. Awu use utsu umbi abvui abee igigū ikei? Use umbi abee iwu angwē imesanga igambi?” **28** Mōce umbo arhenu utsa ha age, “Awu ungo uwu ungwē imesanga! Umen iwu awe imesu Umusa. **29** Umen ihwengmen Unum arherhunga arherhe nggu Umusa, bōr utsak uwure umen isi ihwengmen anangke unga aka adzek.” **30** Utsa ha age, “Akere awu ubin idzeu! Umbi asi ihwengmbi anangke unga aka adzek, bōr ayanguwanga asumum! **31** Umen ihwengmen Unum aka isaka asi igūa abi arhim. Bōr aka isaka agūa abi iwei unga na atō itsernga. **32** Utirhi ri imimunu upfunga unera anasi igūa umbo ayangukumbo asu unerwi umbo aka amar unga nggu itapa. (aiōn g165) **33** Utsak uwure aba asi idzeku Unum abanga, asi idēē akorhunga ubin.” **34** Akere atsu umbo agor unga age, “Ungo umbo aka amar ra arhim, nu ungo ubee imesuwa umen?” Umbo awayikumbo unga. **35** Uyesu agū isarhunga uge umbo aka awayikumbo utsa ha. Ivang Uyesu aka akpo utsa ha, unga arhusa unga age, “Ungo uweo ri imangmang ru Ungwē-Ner?” **36** Uner itapa ha aka akerhe arhusa age, “A uteiya, awu ungamo? Udeyiwa umum nu umum iwe ru imangmang ru unga.” **37** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo unyāo unga icere. Awu unga adēē arherhe nggu ungo.” **38** Mōce utsa ha age, “A Utejee, umum iwemum ri imangmang,” na adzowe unga igōng. **39** Uyesu age, “Umum itsiwā itsu uvau ru upfung ukpire, ngge itsū abi itapa anyā, abika anyunyā ikei awe abi itapa.” **40** Abi Ufarisi ha abika akhapa ru unga aka agū rimi, umbo agor unga age, “Umen iwu abi itapa igamen?” **41** Uyesu age, “Umbi aba awu abi itapa, umbi asi iwembi ru uvau arhim, bōr umbi agor age umbi adēē anyāmbi, nggee arhimmbi awe umō.

10 “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unerwi aka asi itsiā ra angwī ugbor idōi, bōr na afū udika afen akase atsi, uner ha awu uvēu nu uwuku uvui abin. **2** Unerwi aka atsi ra angwī ugbora unga awu uner ughāwā idōi ha. **3** Uner uwuku udzeu angwī ugbora aka isaka atsuruwe angwī ugbora ru unga. Idōi ha ikei iki isaki ikpeto ru urhemnga. Unga aka isaka ayisi idōinga nggu atsokngge akū adzeka awiya. **4** Ivangye unga aka ikū iyinga adzek, unga

agbaashia nu idoinga idosa unga, ubinkutsu ngge ihwengngge urhemnga. 5 Bør isi idosungge utsen, ngge iwuri itĩ, ubinkutsu ngge imørngge urhem utsen.” 6 Uyesu akũ nyaka arherhe akere asome anera, bør umbõ asi ihwengmbõ ubin unga aka arherhuwe umbõ. 7 Nggee Uyesu ikei agør umbõ age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awu umum iwu angwĩ ugbor idõi ha. 8 Kishoo abika agbaashia aba ru umum idørhi iba awu aveu nu abika avui abin, bør idõi ha isi idosungge umbõ. 9 Awu umum iwu angwĩ ugbora. Uben unera aka atsi ru ubokmum awuri ikpoa ififorh, awuri itĩ na adzek akpo ubiĩ uku uze. 10 Uveu aba iviveu na afere na adakuwe. Umum iba ru umbõ akpo urhe, akpo umgõ uku kpengkpeng. 11 “Awu umum iwu uner idzeu uwuku uze ha. Uner idzeu uwuku uze ha adzowe urhenga ri idoinga. 12 Unerwi iki itõ itser imang asi iwea uner idzeu, idõi ha ikei isi iwengge iyinga. Ivangye unga aka inyã ijui ngbako iki itĩ iba, unga awuri ineke idõi ha na atĩa. Ijui ngbako ha idzui ngge ni isituwe ngge. 13 Uner ha awuri itĩ, ubinkutsu unga atõ itser imang ukpekũ nu ubin usi íghongkpo amennga ri idzeu idõi ha. 14 “Awu umum iwu uner idzeu uwuku uze. Umum ihweng idõimum nu idõimum ihwengngge umum. 15 Rimi hã Utemum ahwenga umum nu umum ihweng Ute, ni iwuri indzowukũ urhemum ri idõi ha. 16 Iwemum ri idõi iyoo iki isi iwengge iyi ugbor idõi ukpire. Awu ufang umum ikũna ngge iba ikei. Ngge iwuri ikpengge ato ru urhemum, ni idõi ha iwuri iwu ukpusha unying uner ughãwã unying. 17 Ute abema umum ubinkutsu umum iwuri ingwẽwe urhemum, uge umum ibvui inyanga umgõ ikei. 18 Unera asi ívura urhemum, umum nibikami iwuri ingwẽwe umgõ. Iwemum ri ijee iyiki ingwẽwe umgõ nu ijee iyiki inyanga umgõ ikei. Awu Utemum atsu umum ikorhe akere ha.” 19 Irhem arherhe iyere itu abi Uyahuda agasha nggu adõka ikei. 20 Anera arherhe age, “Awea ri ipfu iyiki ibewe ngge itu unga ukpong. Awu use utsu umbi akpeto ru unga?” 21 Bør abõ age, “Tĩ, arherhe akere asi iweke aki uner uku uwe nggu ipfu iyiki ibewe. Ipfu iyiki ibewe idẽẽ iyangungge asu uner itapa?” 22 Awu ri ivang umbõ aka adẽẽ Irhowa iyiki Iyeruwe Iya-Num ru Urusharhima, 23 Uyesu azẽrhã ru angwĩ iya Usorhomon ri Iya-Num hã. 24 Abi Uyahuda akong adziir unga age, “Utseku ukang ungo

uku ineka umen ri icicang? Ungo uba uwu Ukiristo, udeyiwa umen ra awiya.” 25 Uyesu age, “Umum iki ideyiwamum umbi, umbi ashimbi ri imangmang. Abin idzeuke umum iki ikorhe ri itsok Utemum, ake adeyiwe umum iwu ungamõ. 26 Bør umbi ashimbi ri imangmang, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi idõimum. 27 Idõimum ikpeto ru urhemum, umum ihweng ngge, ngge idosa umum. 28 Umum idzowe ngge urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ngge isi ikpengge ugbagbaa, unera asi ívura ngge ru ubokmum. (aiõn g165, aiõnios g166) 29 Utemum uwuruwi aka adzaa ngge ru umum, unga ananga kishoo. Unera asi idẽẽ avura ngge ru ubok Utemum. 30 Umum nu Ute iwu unying.” 31 Abi Uyahuda abvui arhõĩ atarh abee itang unga. 32 Bør Uyesu agør umbõ age, “Umum iki ikorhuwamum umbi abin idzeu arherhe akika agong aka adzeku Ute. Akikasong awuri itu umbi afere umum nggu atarh?” 33 Abi Uyahuda agør unga age, “Asi iwea itser iyiki izengo itu umen ibee itang atarh ru ungo, bør arherhe urhenango ru Unum, ubinkutsu ungo uwu unera nu unyangi itsingo uwu Unum.” 34 Uyesu agør umbõ age, “Asi itsengmbõ ri íkpemmbi uge Unum agør age, ‘Umum igør uge umbi awu anum’? 35 Itseng Arherhu-Num iwu idzidzerhe. Uba unga ayisa abika adzowe Arherhu-Num age ‘anum’, 36 mõe umbi agør aguse ri itsi uwu ha Ute aka atsũ unga awu uwu unga na adene unga aba ru upfunga? Awu use utsu umbi agør uge umum ini irhenu Unum ri ivangye umum iki irherhe uge, ‘Umum iwu Ungwẽ Unum’? 37 Uba umum isi ikorhumum abinke Utemum aki ikorhe, àka aneke iwe ru imangmang ru umum. 38 Bør umum iba ikorha ake, umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum, àka awe ru imangmang ra abin idzeu ha umum iki ikorhe, na ahweng age Ute awea ru umum, nu umum iwemum ru Ute.” 39 Ikei umbõ abee idzur unga, bør unga ashõõta ra abokmbõ. 40 Mõe Uyesu abvui agar Azẽ Urdun aziã anangke Uyohana aka asorhuwe ubõtisima isha na aseisa umõ. 41 Umõ anera arherhe aka aba ru unga. Anera ani igør uge, “Uyohana anasi ikorhunga atsar abin idzeu, bør kishoo abinke unga aka arherhe ri itsi utsak uwure awu idzidzerhe.” 42 Ra anang hã anera arherhe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu.

11 Unera nuwõ itsoka igburh Urhiazaru aghonga unga. Awu ru uteu Ubetani, uku

uwu uteumbo Umaryamu nu Umarta unapumbo. 2 Urhiazaru uwuku ughong hā awu ungwēmbō Umaryamu, uwuku udzukuwe atsei isung nū Utejee, na akū igwar itsinga afire adaknga. 3 Nggee anaa uyi ha ikivarhambō adene itser ru Uyesu age, “A Utejee, uwu ha ungo uku ubema aghonga unga.” 4 Ivang Uyesu aka agū rimi unga agor age, “Irhārḥā hā isi itsu unga akpea, bōr iwuri ikū ikpikpoi iba ru Unum nu Ungwēnga ikei.” 5 Uyesu abemu Umarta nu unapumbo nu Urhiazaru. 6 Bōr ivangye unga aka agū uge Urhiazaru aghonga unga, unga atoma aseisa inuma ivaa ru nggō ha. 7 Mōce unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Umen ibvui izī Uyahudiya.” 8 Angwē imesanga hā age, “A umarhem, inum iyere abi Uyahuda abee ifere ungo nggu atarh, nu ungo ubvui uzī nggō ha?” 9 Uyesu age, “Asi iwea akara usokdūmen ru unuma unying ishaa unum iki irhang? Kishoo uwuku uzērḥā ra atenum asi ikwera itok, ubinkutsu, unga anyāā irhirhang upfung ukpire. 10 Bōr uwuku uzērḥā ru utsuu awuri ikwera itok, ubinkutsu irhirhang ishingge ru unga.” 11 Ivangye Uyesu aka arherha abina akere amaa, unga atoma agor umbo age, “Uwerhamen Urhiazaru aka arharḥo, bōr umum izī izita unga.” 12 Angwē imesanga hā age, “A Utejee, aba awu urḥo, unga awuri ikerhunga.” 13 Ubin Uyesu aka arherhe age Urhiazaru aka akpea, bōr angwē imesanga akaiferhko age unga arherha arherhe urḥo uwuku uwosha. 14 Nggee Uyesu adeyiwe umbo ukupēē age, “Urhiazaru aka akpea. 15 Umum igom umum iki isi iwemum umō, ngge ima itsu umbi awe ru imangmang. Bōr umen izīmen ru unga.” 16 Mōce Utoma, uwuruwi umbo iki iyisa unga Akārḥghwē, agor abimbō angwē imesa ha age, “Umen izīmen ikei, nu umen ikpe nggu unga.” 17 Ivangye Uyesu aka azī atsi, agū uge Urhiazaru aka akpea, umbo aka adzake unga, aka amaa inuma inaa ru udzak. 18 Ubetani ukhapa nggu Urusharhima, asi itsiā akirhomita ataar. 19 Abi Uyahuda arherhe aba ighwe akpe Urhiazaru ru anapumbo na adonge amen Umarta nu Umaryamu. 20 Ivangye Umarta aka agū uge Uyesu uwō abarō, unga asok azī agbanga unga. Bōr Umaryamu ase i ri iya. 21 Umarta agor Uyesu age, “A Utejee, age ungo uwu nggimi ungwēmen asi ikpea. 22 Bōr uko icere umum ihweng Unum awuri idzaanga kishoo ubinkpi ungo iki ishōrhā unga.” 23 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungwēmbi awuri isoka ikei.” 24 Umarta age, “Umum ihweng awuri ibeka ikei ri isisok abika akpukpe ri imimashu upfung.” 25 Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu umum iwu isisok abika akpukpe, ikei awu umum iwu urhe. Uwuruwi aka awea ri imangmang ru umum unga awuri ibeka, uko unga aka akpea. 26 Uwuruwi aka abek na awea ri imangmang ru umum asi ikpea ugbagbaa. Ungo uweo ri imangmang akere?” (aiōn g165) 27 Mōce Umarta age, “Īi, Utejee, umum iwemum ri imangmang uge awu ungo uwu Ukiristo ha, Ungwē Unum uwuruwi umen iki ifosa uge unga ibanga ru upfung.” 28 Ivangye Umarta aka arherhe rimi, unga abvui azī ayisu unapumbo Umaryamu age, “Umarhem aka abanga na ayisa ungo.” 29 Ivangye Umaryamu aka agū rimi, unga asok ifefetem aziā ru unga. 30 Uyesu anasi itsiā ru utepa kata. Unga ana awu ra anangke Umarta aka agbanga unga. 31 Ivang abi Uyahuda abika ase ifaakpe ri iya Umaryamu aka anyā unga asok iki ifefetem adzek, umbo adōsa unga akaiferhko age unga awuri izī ra anang udzaka na aci akpe umō. 32 Ivang Umaryamu aka azī atsi ra anangke Uyesu aka awe, unga aka anyā unga, unga agba anu ra adak Uyesu na age, “A Utejee, age ungo uwu nggimi, ungwēmen asi ikpea.” 33 Ivang Uyesu aka anyā unga aci akpe, nu abi Uyahuda ha aka aba nggu unga aci akpe igambo, mōce amen Uyesu aghong akarhārḥā. 34 Unga arhusa age, “Umbi adzake unga rine?” Umbo age, “A Utejee, uba unyā.” 35 Uyesu aci akpe. 36 Mōce abi Uyahuda age, “Āka anyā ikpū ibibemaye unga aka awerangge ru Urhiazaru!” 37 Bōr abō ru umbo age, “Unga ayanguwe asu uner itapa uwōrō. Awu use utsu unga asi ikorhunga ubin ukpōo iki iken utsak uwure ikpikpe?” 38 Uyesu abvui agū ighong ra amennga akarhārḥā. Aziā ru udzak ha. Udzak ha uwu utai. Akū ubatu utarḥ afōme angwī udzaka. 39 Uyesu age, “Āka aberuwe utarḥ ha.” Bōr Umarta, unapumbo uwuku akpukpe ha, agor Uyesu age, “A Utejee, icere aka awu anunukawō. Irherē unum unaa nukpi unga aka akpe.” 40 Mōce Uyesu age, “Isi isōmamum ungo uge ungo uba uweo ri imangmang, ungo uwuri inyāō igōng Unum?” 41 Nggee umbo atsimuwe utarḥ ha. Uyesu abera asunga afafā na age, “A Ute, umum itar uwēe ungo uku ugūo umum. 42 Umum ihweng uben unum ungo ugūo umum, bōr umum irherhe rimi ru anera abika adēē nggimi awe ru imangmang uge awu ungo udena umum iba.” 43 Ivangye unga aka arherhe

rimi, Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge age, “A Urhiazaru, udzeka!” **44** Uner uwuku ukpe ha adzeka, adaknga na aboknga abow nggu atatorho, asunga ikei aberh nggu atorho. Uyesu agor umbō age, “Åka agarhuwe unga azĩā.” **45** Nggee abi Uyahuda arherhe aka aba ighwe akpe ru Umaryamu na anyā ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe, umbō awe ru imangmang ru unga. **46** Bōr abōō azĩmbō ra abi Ufarisi, adeyiwe umbō ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe. **47** Mōce ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi akōng anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. Arhusa adōka age, “Umen ikorhu usemen? Utsak uwure anu ikorha atsar abin idzeu arherhe! **48** Umen ĩba ineke unga akorhunga abin hā, anera kishoo awuri iwe ru imangmang ru unga. Mōce abi Uroma awuri ĩba avurmbo abĩmen nu Iya-Nummen ikei!” **49** Bōr unying ru umbō agburh Ukayafa Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra amek aki ha, agor umbō age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubin! **50** Umbi asi irhi ataimbi uge ugba unera unying akpe ri itsi anera, nu abĩmen aki itsim.” **51** Arherha ha Ukayafa aka arherhe asi iweke iferhko amennga, bōr unga aka awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra amek ha na asōm Arherhu-Num uge Uyesu awuri ikpe ri itsi aner abi Uyahuda. **52** Unga asi ĩkpea ra abi Uyahuda ukpekũ, bōr unga awuri ikōng aner Unum abirabe aka asita ru upfunga umbō awu unying. **53** Nggee udzur ru unum hā anggbaashi abi Uyahuda avarhi ifer Uyesu. **54** Nggee Uyesu asi ĩbvui azērhūnga ra abi Uyahuda ukupēē, bōr asoka ra anang hā, azĩā abĩke aka akhapa ra arhum. Atsāĩ uteu ukpōō umbō iki iyisa Uifrayim na aseisa umō nggu angwē imesanga. **55** Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyok. Anera arherhe aka adzeki iteu iki ici azĩ Urusharhima, uge umbō asare atsimbo ru irhowa ha idōrhi iwe. **56** Atēwā abee Uyesu, adesa ra Iya-Num anu irhusa adōka age, “Umbi akaiferhko use? Awuri ibanga irhowa ha idĩā?” **57** Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi aka adzowukumbō itser uge kishoo uwuku uhweng anangke Uyesu aka awe, unga aba asōme umbō nu umbō azĩ adzur unga.

12 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng ĩbōr inuma utōĩ, Uyesu atsĩ Ubetani, anangke unga aka azituwe Urhiazaru ra akpe. **2** Umō umbō aka akorhuwe Uyesu ubingha urhē. Awu Umarta unga agashu ubingha ha, Urhiazaru awu unying ra anera abika agha ubingha ha nggu Uyesu. **3**

Mōce Umaryamu anyangu ungwērhū undzoma atsei isung aki imang umbō aka akũ unardi agbisha na adzukuwe ra adak Uyesu. Mōce unga akũ igwar itsinga afire. Isung iyiki ize iyi atsei ha imaangge iya kishoo. **4** Bōr Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, unying ra angwē imesanga, uwuruwi aka igha-daknga, agor age, **5** “Awu use utsu umbō asi igoshukumbō atsei isung hā akirake imanga iki ĩwu iyi uner itser ra ameka, na adzowukumbō imanga ra atsūwā?” **6** Ubinkutsu unga arherhe rimi, asi igũā ighong atsūwā, bōr ubinkutsu unga awu uveu. Unga akpōm ĩjari imangmbō, unga aka isaka ayikuka itsinga ri imang hā. **7** Uyesu age, “Åka aneke unga. Unga aden ake adzeu unumkpi umbō aka idzake umum. **8** Atsūwā awu nggu umbi uben unum, bōr umbi asi ĩwembi nggu umum uben unuma.” **9** Ri ivang hā ikikōng abi Uyahuda irheirhe iki igũ uge Uyesu awu umō, umbō aba. Asi ĩbambo ĩnyā Uyesu ikiyikanga, bōr abee ĩnyā Urhiazaru uwu ha Uyesu aka azituwe unga ra akpe. **10** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num avarhe ifere Urhiazaru ikei. **11** Ubinkutsu awu arherhe Urhiazaru ake atsu abi Uyahuda arherhe ani idzipa awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu. **12** Ukpe unum uvaa anera arherhe aka aba Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng agũ uge Uyesu awu ru utsĩndĩ uwuku uba Urusharhima. **13** Umbō arhōĩ angbōk irhek, akũ azĩ agbopa unga, atsarhi irhakmbō age, “ĩkpikpoi iwe ru Unum! Idorh Unum ĩwu nggu uwu ha aka aba ri itsok Utejee, idorh Unum ĩwu nggu uyerhe Uisairhā!” **14** Uyesu aka akpo ungwē uzhiika unga afũ aseĩ nũ umgbō, ru nyaki ĩseng Arherhu-Num ĩgor uge, **15** “Nĩba agũmbi ĩwei, umbi aner Urusharhima. Uyerhambi uwō aba nũ undzing ungwē uzhiika!” **16** Ri inggbaashia angwē imesanga asi ihwengmbō kishoo abin hā. Bōr ivang Unum aka asoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe na akpoi unga, mōce umbō ayita uge atsengmbō abin hā ri itsinga, nu abin hā akorhuke ru unga. **17** Anerabe aka awu nggu unga ri ivangye unga aka ayisu Urhiazaru unga adzeka ru udzak na azituwe unga ra akpe, ani idekuwe anera ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe. **18** Anera arherhe aka azĩ agbangu Uyesu ubinkutsu umbō agũ utsar ubin idzeu ha unga aka akorhe. **19** Nggee abi Ufarisi arherhe arherhe nggu adōkambo age, “Åka anyā, umen isi ighamen inggbaashi. Nggaye kishoo upfunga adōsa unga!” **20** ĩce abōō rabō abi Uherhini aka aba idzowe ĩgōng ri irhowa. **21** Umbō aba ru Ufirhibu, uner

Ubetsaida ru Ugarhirhi, arhusa unga age, “A Uteiya, umen ibee inyā Uyesu.” 22 Ufirhibu azi asomuka Uandarawu. Umbo ikivarhambo azi asomukumbo Uyesu. 23 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Ivang iyiki ikpoi Ungwē-Ner iki iwengge. 24 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbo aba asi inaambo ishaa itsem ra abī ngge ikpengge, ngge iwe ikiyikangge. Bōr ngge iba ikpengge, ngge ighwer ishaanga irheirhe. 25 Uwuruwi aka abemu urhenga, umgbo uwuri igwirmgbo. Bōr uwuruwi aka akpēē urhenga ru upfung ukpire, awuri iwe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 26 Uben uwuku utō ittermum, awu ufang unga adōsa umum. Nu anangke umum iki iwe, ugārhamum ikei awuri iwe umō. Utemum awuri itomuka imor ru uwu ha aka awu ugārhamum. 27 “Icere umum igū ighong ra amenmum. Umum igor uge use? ‘A Ute, ufōrh umum ri ivang iyere?’ Īī, awu ubin ivang iyere itsu umum ība. 28 A Ute, ukū ikpikpoi uba ri itsokngol!” Mōce urhem udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Umum iki ikpoishū ike, ni ibvui ikpikpoimum ike ikei.” 29 Anera abika adēē umō aka agū urhem hā, umbo age inai irhare. Abōo age, “Ipfu itser-Num ngge irherha arherhe nggu unga.” 30 Uyesu age, “Urhēm ukpire uba ru umbi, usi ibakpō ru umum. 31 Icere awu ivangye umbo aka ivarha arherhe ru upfung ukpire. Icere umbo aka awuri iwayiwe uyerhe upfung ukpire. 32 Bōr ivangye umbo aka ibera umum ra abī, umum uwuri idarha anera kishoo umbo aba ru umum.” 33 Unga arherhe akere adeyiwe ikpū akpeke unga aka ikpe. 34 Anera agor age, “Īkpenmen ideyiwa umen ige Ukiristo awuri ibek ugbagbaa. Mōce awu use utsu ungo ugōr uge awu ufang umbo aberuwe Ungwē-Ner? Ungamō awu Ungwē-Ner ha?” (aiōn g165) 35 Mōce Uyesu agor umbo age, “Irhirhang hā iwu nggu umbi ivanga ukunjiir. Āka azērā ri irhirhang hā, utsur uzī unangkpō umbi. Uner uzērā ru uzī amōra anangke unga aka izī. 36 Ivang umbi aka ana awe nggu irhirhang hā āka awe ru imangmang ri ngge, uge umbi ama awu angwē irhirhang hā.” Ivang Uyesu aka amaa arherhe, unga azi awoinga ri inyīnyāmbō. 37 Uko arherha atsar abin idzeu ha Uyesu aka akorhe ra asumbo, utseku icere umbo ashimbo ri imangmang ru unga. 38 Akere ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe age, “A Utejee, ungamō awe ru imangmang ri isarhamen? Ru ungamō ikei umbo aka adeyiwe

ijee Utejee?” 39 Ngge itsu umbo asi idēē awembo ri imangmang, ru nyaku Uishaya aka arherhe ra anang akōo age, 40 “Unga aka atsu umbo itapa na abīruwe amenmbo, ngge itsū umbo asi inyāmbō nggu asumbo, na asi fhwengmbo ra amenmbo, na asi fdzipumbo ru umum ikerhuwe umbo.” 41 Uishaya arherhe rimi ubinkutsu unga anyā ikpikpoi Uyesu, na arherhunga arherhe ri itsinga. 42 Rimi hā anera arherhe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, nu anggbaashimbo arherhe aka awe ru imangmang ru unga. Bōr umbo asi irherhumbo ukupēē, umbo agū iwei abi Ufarisi aka iwayiwe umbo ru ubā ifēn-Num. 43 Ubinkutsu umbo abema ikpikpoi iyi anera anangmbo ikpikpoi iyi Unum. 44 Mōce Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ivang unera aka awe ru imangmang ru umum, asi iwea ri imangmang ru umum ukpekū, bōr nggu uwuku udena umum ība. 45 Ivangye unga aka irhi umum, awuri inyā uwu ha aka adena umum ība. 46 Umum ība ru nyaki irhirhang ru upfung, ngge itsū kishoo uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru umum asi fseisa ru uzī. 47 “Uwuku ugū irhemmum bōr asi idōsunga, asi iwea umum iwuri itsuke unga uvau. Umum isi ībamum itsu uvau ru upfung, bōr umum ība ififōrh ukpō. 48 Uwuruwi aka akpēē umum na asi iyesa arherhamum awea ru uwuku utsu unga uvau. Arherha ha umum iki irherhe awuri itsuke unga uvau ru unum ukpuku umasha. 49 Ubinkutsu, umum isi irherhumum ubinkpi umum iki ibee, bōr Ute uwuku udena umum unga atsuka ubinkpi umum iki irherhe nu utsīndiwi umum iki irherhe. 50 Umum ihweng arherhanga awuri ikū urhe uwu ugbagbaa aba. Nggee uben ubinkpi umum iki irherhe, umum irherhe ubinkpi Ute aka adeyiwa umum irherhe.” (aiōnios g166)

13 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng inasi iwengge. Uyesu aka ahwenga uge ivanga iki iwengge unga aka ibōre upfung ukpire na abvui azi ru Ute. Unga aka abema anernga aka awe ru upfung, uko uzī utsī imimashu urhenga. 2 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka aseī igha urhe. Undenggū aka atsukuka ra amen Uyahuda Uiskariyoti ungwē Usiman unga agha-dak Uyesu. 3 Uyesu ikei ahwenga uge Ute atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga. Ahwenga unga adzeku Unum aba, ikei unga abvui azi ru Unum. 4 Ivang umbo aka aseī igha ubingha, Uyesu asok atsimuwe atorhanga aki awiya na anyangu utawurh abow

ru upfurhsinga. 5 Mōce unga atsu amē ri itērhāzou na atirhi isorh adak angwē imesanga, na akū utawurh ukpu upfurhsinga hā awōnge. 6 Unga aba ru Ubitru, Ubitru agor age, “A Utejee, awu ungo uwuri isorh adakmum?” 7 Uyesu agor unga age, “Icere ungo usi uhwego ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe, bōr ivanga ungo uwuri ihwengngo.” 8 Ubitru age, “Tī! Ungo usi isorhō adakmum.” Uyesu age, “Umum ība isi isorhamum ungo, ungo ishiō ru ugau ru umum.” (aiōn g165) 9 Ubitru age, “A Utejee, asi iwea adakmum ukpekū ungo iki isorh, bōr usorh nggu abokmum nu itsimum ikei!” 10 Uyesu age, “Unerwi aka asorhi iyor, akpurha asorh adaknga ukpekū, iyornga kishoo iki itengge. Umbi awu ateten, bōr asi iwea umbi kishoo.” 11 Uyesu ahwenga uwuku ughadaknga, ngge itsu unga agor age, “Asi iwea umbi kishoo awu ateten.” 12 Unga aka asorh adakmbō amaa, unga atsim atorhanga, abvui azīā ra anang iseinga. Unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwa umbi? 13 Umbi ayisa umum Umarhem nu Utejee, iwe rimi, ubinkutsu umum iwe rimi hā. 14 Umum iwu Utejee nu Umarhemmbi. Ngge iki iwe uge umum isorha adakmbi, imēngge umbi asorh adak adakmbi. 15 Umum indeyiwa umbi utsīndiā. Āka akorhuwe abōō ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwa umbi. 16 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ugār hā asi inanga uteiyanga, uner itser ikei asi inanga uwuku udene unga. 17 Icere iki iwe uge umbi ahwengmbi abin akere, Unum awuri itsukanga umbi idorh umbi aba akorhumbi ake. 18 “Isi irherhumum akere ri itsimbi kishoo. Umum ihweng abirabe umum iki iseng. Bōr awu ufang ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num uge, ‘Uwuku ugha ubinghamum asok awu unggamtsakmum.’ 19 “Umum ideyiwa umbi icere ni ngge idorhi ikorhe, nggee ivangye ngge iki ikorhe umbi awuri iwembi ri imangmang uge umum iwu unga hā. 20 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku uyei uben uwuruwi umum iki idene, ayei umum, nu uwuku uyei umum, ayei uwuku udena umum ība.” 21 Ivang Uyesu aka arherha akere amaa, unga agū ighong akarhār hā ra amēnnga na adeka ra awiya age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi awuri ighaa adakmum.” 22 Angwē imesanga arhi adōka. Asi ihwengmbō ungwē imesa uwu ha Uyesu aka arherhe ri itsinga. 23 Unying ru umbō angwē imesa ha, uwuruwi Uyesu aka

abema, aseī akhapa ru Uyesu. 24 Ubitru akū uboknga agor Uyohana age, “Urhusa unga, uwukusong unga aka arherha arherha ha ri itsinga.” 25 Ungwē imesa ha agōpa azī ru Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Awu uwukusong Utejee?” 26 Uyesu age, “Uwuruwi umum iki itsōōr uborodi irhōma ri itērhāzou indzowe, awu unga nuwo.” Mōce, unga aka arhōmu uborodi adzowe ru Yahuda ungwē Usiman Uiskariyoti. 27 Kanying Yahuda aka ayei uborodi ha, Ushaitan atī ru unga. Uyesu agor unga age, “Ubin hā ungo iki ikorhe, ukorhe ifetem.” 28 Bōr umbō abika agha ubingha ha nggu unga asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi uku utsu Uyesu arherhe rimi hā. 29 Ngge iki iwu uge Yahuda unga akpōm ijari imangmbō, umō abōō ra angwē imesa ha akaiferhko uge Uyesu asōme unga igoi ubin ukpōō umbō aka abee ri irhowa ha, use unga azī adzowe atsūwā ubin ukpōō. 30 Yahuda ayei uborodi ha na adzeka. Utsuu ufin. 31 Yahuda aka adzek, Uyesu age, “Icere umbō aka ikpoi Ungwē-Ner na akpoi Unum ru uboknga. 32 Unum aba ayeisa ikpikpoi ru uboknga, Unum awuri idzowuka Ungwē ikpikpoi, nu unga awuri idzowuka unga ikpikpoi kanying. 33 “Umbi angwēmum abika acia, abōr ivanga ukunjiir umum iki iwu nggu umbi. Umbi awuri ibeembi umum, bōr ru nyaka umum iki ideyiwe anggbaashi abi Yahuda, rimi hā umum iki ideyiwa umbi icere ingge, ‘Anangke umum iki iwuri izī, umbi asi idēē abambi.’ 34 “Awu ikpem iyiki ifa umum iki idzaa umbi, āka abema adōka. Ru nyaka umum iki ibema umbi, awu ufang umbi abema adōka. 35 Rimi hā itsu uben unera awuri ihwengnga uge umbi awu angwē imesamum, umbi aba abemumbi adōka.” 36 Usiman Ubitru arhusu Uyesu age, “A Utejee, ungo izīne?” Uyesu age, “Anangke umum iki izī ungo usi idēē udōsungo umum icere, bōr unum ukpōō ungo uwuri idōsungo.” 37 Ubitru arhusa age, “A Utejee, awu use utsu umum isi idēē idōsumum ungo icere? Umum iwuri idzowukū urhemum ri itsingo.” 38 Mōce Uyesu age, “Ungo uwuri idzowuko urhengo ri itsimum? Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idikunga itaar ni ikō idorhi igber ukpee.”

14 “Niba agūmbi ighong ra amenmbi. Āka awe ri imangmang ru Unum, ikei aka awe ri imangmang ru umum. 2 Ri iya Utēmum abā awu arherhe, Umum iwuri izī nggōō ha izī igbishuwa

anang ru umbi. Iba isi iwengge rimi, umbi atsar uge umum isi ideyiawum umbi? 3 Umum iba izimum igbishuwa ananga ru umbi, umum ibvui iba ikūna umbi awe nggu umum, nu umbi ase ra anangke umum iki iwe. 4 Anangke umum iki izi umbi ahwengmbi utsindīā.” 5 Utoma agor Uyesu age, “A Utejee, umen isi ihwengmen anangke ungo iki izi. Umen ikorhu uguse ni ihweng utsindīā?” 6 Uyesu age, “Umum iwu utsindīā, umum iwu idzidzerhe, ni iwu urhe. Unera asi iziā ru Ute, aba asi iwea ru ubokum. 7 Umbi aba ahwengmbi umum, umbi awuri ihwengmbi Utemum. Utirhi icere uziō umbi aka ahwengmbi unga na anyāmbi unga.” 8 Ufirhibu age, “A Utejee, uma udeyiwa umen Ute ha. Aka amēmōno ru umen.” 9 Uyesu age, “Aka adera umum iki iwu nggu umbi, bōr utseku icere ungo usi ihwengngo umum, Ufirhibu? Uben uwuku unyā umum aka anyā Ute. Awu use utsu ungo ugor uge, ‘Udeyiwa umen Ute ha?’ 10 Ungo usi iweo ri imangmang uge umum iwu ru Ute, Ute awu ru umum? Arherhake umum iki irherhuwa umbi asi iweke akimum. Awu Ute aka awe ru umum unga atō itsernga. 11 Āka awe ru imangmang ra arherhamum iki igōr uge umum iwe ru Ute, Ute ikei awe ru umum, use aka awe ru imangmang ra abin idzeuke umum iki ikorhe. 12 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben uwuku uwe ri imangmang ru umum awuri ikikorhunga abinke umum iki ikorhe. Awuri ikorha akō anangke akere ha, ubinkutsu umum iwuri izi ru Ute. 13 Nu ubin umbi aka ifena ri itsokmum, umum iwuri ikorhuwamum, ngge itsú Ute akpo ikpikpoi ru ubok Ungwē. 14 Uben ubina umbi aka ifena ri itsokmum, umum iwuri ikorhuwamum. 15 “Umbi aba abemumbi umum, umbi awuri ikorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki itsuka. 16 Umum iwuri irhusumum Ute, unga awuri idzaanga uwuku uyika umbi ase nggu umbi ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 17 Unga awu lpfu iyi idzidzerhe, uwuruwi upfunga uku usi idēē uyeikpo unga, ubinkutsu upfunga usi idēē unyākpō unga use uhweng unga. Bōr umbi ahwengmbi unga, unga ase nggu umbi, ikei awuri iseisa ru umbi. 18 Umum isi inekamum umbi ru nyaka angwērhapfu. Umum iwuri iba ru umbi. 19 Ivanga ukunjiir upfunga usi ibvui unyākpō umum, bōr umbi awuri inyāmbi umum. Ubinkutsu umum iwemum ru urhe, umbi ikei awuri ibibekmbi. 20 Awu ru unum hā umbi aka ihweng uge umum iwe ru Utemum

nu umbi awe ru umum nu umum iwe ru umbi. 21 Uben unera uwuku uhweng arherhamum iki itsu na adosunga ake, awu unga abema umum. Uwuruwi aka abema umum, Utemum awuri ibemunga uner ha, umum ikei iwuri ibemumum uner ha ni ideyiwe itsimum ru unga.” 22 Mōce Uyahuda, asi iwea Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, agōr unga age, “A Utejee, awu use utsu ungo iki ideyiwa itsingo ru umen, bōr ungo usi ideyikō ru upfunga?” 23 Uyesu age, “Uben unera uwuku ubema umum awuri idosunga imesamum. Utemum awuri ibemunga uner ha, ikei umen iwuri inba iseimen nggu unga. 24 Uben unera aka asi ibemunga umum asi idosunga arherhe imesamum. Irhemye umbi aka agū isi iwengge irhemum, awu irhem Ute uwuku udena umum. 25 “Kishoo akere umum isomamum umbi umum iki ina iwu nggu umbi. 26 Bōr uwuku uyika ha unga awuri imesuwa umbi abina kishoo na ayituwa umbi kishoo abinke umum iki isoma umbi. Unga awu lpfu Isarsatange, uwuruwi Ute aka idene ri itsokmum. 27 Umum ibōra umbi nggu ididōor, ididōormum iki idzaa umbi. Isi iwengge ru nyaku upfung iki idzowe. Niba aneke amenmbi agūke ighong, ikei niba agūmbi iwei. 28 “Umbi agūmbi umum iki igōr uge, ‘Umum izi ni ibvui ibamum ru umbi.’ Umbi aba abemumbi umum, umbi awuri igōmmbi anggōm uge umum iwuri izi ru Ute, Ute ha ananga umum. 29 Icere umum iki isomamum umbi ru ngge idorhi iwe, nggee ivangye ngge iki iwe, umbi awe ru imangmang. 30 Umum isi ibvui irherhuwamum arherhe arherhe, ubinkutsu uyerhe upfung ukpire uwō abarō. Unga ashia ri jee ri itsimum. 31 Bōr awu ufang upfunga uhweng uge umum ibemumum Ute ha ni ikorhe uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi Utemum aka atsuka umum. “Āka asok icere umen ibore nggimi.

15 “Umum iwu udzum ucucii inebi uwu idzidzerhe, nu Utemum unga awu uner irhama. 2 Unga azharhuwe uben uboka uku uwe ru umum uku usi ighwerkpō ikpūrhā, na agbishuwe uben uboka ukpuku ughwer ikpūrhā, ru ukpō ughwer utoma. 3 Umbi aka awembi ateten ri itsi arherhamum iki isoma umbi. 4 Āka ase ru umum, umum iwuri ise ru umbi. Ubok ucucii usi idēē ughwerkpō ikpūrhā nibikakpō, awu ufang ukpō usei nggu udzuma. Rimi hā umbi asi idēē aghwermbi ikpūrhā umbi aba asi

iseimbi ru umum. **5** “Umum iwu udzuma, umbi awu aboka. Unera aba aseisa ru umum nu umum ikei isei ru unga, unga awuri ighwer ikpürhā irheirhe. Umum iba ishimum ru umbi, umbi asi ídēē akorhumbi ubin. **6** Uben unera aka asi iwea ru umum, awe ru nyaku ubokkpi umbō aka atare ukpō ukoyi. Anera aka isaka arheu ikpū abok aki ha atsuku urha, akpīwe. **7** Umbi aba asei ru umum arherhamum ikei aweke ru umbi, āka arhusa uben ubinkpi umbi aka abee, awuri idzaambo umbi. **8** Umbi āka aghwer ikpürhā irheirhe na adeyiwe uge umbi awu angwē imesamum. Ngge ikū nggaa ikpikpoi izi ru Ute. **9** “Ru nyaku Ute aka abema umum, rimi hā umum iki ibema umbi. Icere āka asei ri ibibemamum. **10** Umbi aba adosumbi arherhamum iki itu, umbi awuri iseimbi ri ibibemamum, ru nyaka umum iki ídōsa arherhe Utemum aka atsu ni isei ri ibibemanga. **11** Umum ídeyiwa umbi rimine ngge itsú anggommum awe ru umbi nu anggommbi atsu atok. **12** Ikpemum iye, āka abema adaka ru nyaka umum iki ibema umbi. **13** Nggaa ibibema iyō isi inangngge iyere, uge unera adzowe urhenga ri itsi awerhanga. **14** Umbi awu awerhamum, umbi aba akorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki itsuka umbi. **15** Umum isi íbvui iyisumum umbi agārā, ubinkutsu ugārā asi ihwengnga ubinkpi uteiyanga aki ikorhe. Bōr umum iyisa umbi awerhe, ubinkutsu iki isomamum umbi kishoo abinke umum iki igū ru Utemum. **16** Asi iwea umbi aseng umum, bōr umum iseng umbi itsuka umbi aži aghwer ikpürhā, ikpürhāye iki idārā. Mōce Ute awuri idzaanga kishoo abinke umbi aka arhusa ri itsokmum. **17** Ubinmum ukpi iki itu, āka abema adōka. **18** “Upfunga uba ukpēkpō umbi, āka ahweng ra amenmbi uge ugbaashia ukpē umum. **19** Umbi aba awu abi upfung, upfung uba ubemukpō umbi ru nyaka abinga. Bōr umbi asi iwembi abi upfung. Umum iki iseng umbi idzek ru upfunga. Ngge itu upfung ukpēkpō umbi. **20** Āka ayita ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwa umbi uge, ‘Ugārā asi inanga Uteiyanga.’ Umbō aba adzaa umum uver, awuri idzaambo umbi uver ikei. Umbō aba adosumbo imesamum, umbō awuri idosumbo iyimbi. **21** Awuri ikorhuwambo umbi akere ha, ri itsi umbi awu abimum nu umbō asi ihwengmbō uwuku udena umum iba. **22** Age umum isi iba irherhumum arherhe nggu umbō, umbō awuri ishimbō ru uvau arhim. Bōr icere umbō ashimbō ru ubin ukpuku ukāa atsimbō

ra arhimmbō. **23** Unerwi aka akpē umum, akpē Utemum. **24** Age umum isi ikorhumum abina arherhe ru umbō akirake unera aka anasi ikorhunga, mōce umbō awuri ishimbō ru uvau arhim. Bōr icere umbō aka anyāmbō abin idzeu ha na akpēmbō umum nu Utemum. **25** Akere akorhe ngge itsuifer ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ri íkpemmbō age, ‘Adzuma akpēmbō umum asi iwea ubin utsu.’ **26** “Ivange Uwuku Uyuyika ha aka iba, uwuruwi umum iki idene unga adzeku Ute aba ru umbi, Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe iki idzeku Ute, unga awuri idzowe ideka ri itsimum. **27** Umbi awuri iwu idekamum, ubinkutsu umbi awu nggu umum udzur ri inggbaashia.

16 “Umum isōma umbi kishoo akere utsur umbi ayapumbi ri imangmangmbi. **2** Awuri iwayikumbo umbi ra abā ifen-Num. Idzidzerhe, ivanga niyō ibarō uben uwuku ufere umbi awuri igōr uge unga itō itser Unum. **3** Umbō awuri ikorhe rimi ubinkutsu umbō anasi ihwengmbō Ute use umum. **4** Umum isōma umbi akere, nggee ivang hā iba iwengge umbi ayita uge umum iki isomamum umbi. Umum isi isomamum umbi abin akere ri inggbaashia ubinkutsu, umum ina iwu nggu umbi. **5** “Icere umum iwuri izi ru uwuku udena umum iba, bōr umbi asi irhusumbi umum uge, ‘Ungo uwuri izine?’ **6** Amenmbi aghong ra abin hā umum iki isōma umbi. **7** Bōr umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awu azeze ru umbi umum iba izimum. Umum iba isi izimum, mōce Uwuku Uyuyika ha asi íbanga ru umbi. Bōr umum iba izimum, umum iwuri idene unga aba ru umbi. **8** Ivange unga aka iba, unga awuri ideyiwe upfunga uvau arhim nu irhirhika nu ivarha arherhe. **9** Unga awuri ideyiwe umbō uge umbō awe ra arhim, ubinkutsu anera ashimbō ri imangmang ru umum. **10** Unga awuri ideyiwe igbigbambō ri irhirhika, ubinkutsu umum iwuri izi ru Ute, umbi asi íbvui anyāmbi umum. **11** Unga awuri ideyiwe umbō age awuri izharha arherhambō, ubinkutsu uyerhe upfung ukpire aka atsukukumbo unga uvau. **12** “Umum ibōr abina arherhe umum iki irherhuwa umbi, akirake umbi asi ídēē anyangumbi ake icere. **13** Bōr ivange Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe ha iki iba, ngge iwuri idarh umbi ri idzidzerhe kishoo. Asi íwea arherhe itsikamnga unga aka irherhe, bōr awuri isōma ubinkpi unga aka agū. Awuri isōma umbi abinke aka iwuri iba. **14** Awuri ikū ikpikpoi aba ru umum, unga awuri inyānga abinke umum iki

irherhe adeyiwa umbi. **15** Kishoo abinke Ute aka awe ra ake awu akimum. Ngege itsu umum igor uge Ipfu-Num ha iwuri inyānga abinke umum iki irherhe adeyiwa umbi. **16** “Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi inyāmbi umum, mōce ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum.” **17** Angwē imesanga abō agor adokambō age, “Agbena agburh use unga aka agor umen age, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi inyāmbi umum, mōce ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum,’ nu ‘Ubinkutsu umum iwuri izi ru Ute?’” **18** Adēmbō irhusa age, “Agbena awu use unga aka agor age, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir?’ Umen isi ihwengmen agben ubinkpi unga aka arherhe.” **19** Uyesu anyā umbō abee irhusa unga ra arherhe ha, nggee unga agor umbō age, “Umbi arhusa adoka agben arherha ha umum iki igor uge, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi inyāmbi umum, mōce ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum?’” **20** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi awuri icu akpe nggu ighongamen, bōr upfunga uwuri igomanggom. Amenmbi awuri ida, bōr ida amenmbi iwuri idzipa iwu anggom. **21** Ivangye ukutserh aba ahwashi imar, unga aka isaka agū ighong akarhārā, ubinkutsu ivang imarnga iki iwengge. Bōr ivangye unga aka imar irheng ungwē amaa, unga aka isaka ayiruka ighighong hā, ubinkutsu unga awu ra anggom unga aka amar irheng ungwē ru upfunga. **22** Ngege iwu rimi hā ru umbi. Icere umbi awuri igū ighong, bōr umum ibvui inyāmum umbi, mōce amenmbi aka igomanggom, unera asi ivura anggommbi. **23** Ru unum hā umbi asi irhusumbi umum ubin. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Ute awuri idzaanga kishoo ubinkpi umbi aka arhusa ri itsokmum. **24** Utseku icere umbi anasi irhusumbi ubin ri itsokmum. Āka arhusa umbi awuri iyiyeimbi, nu anggommbi awuri itsu atoke.” **25** “Umum ikū nyaka arherhe indeyiwa umbi akere ha. Bōr ivanga niyo ibarō umum iki irherha arherhe nggu umbi ukupēē ri itsi Ute, umum isi iwuri ikūmum nyaka arherhe. **26** Ru unum hā umbi awuri irhusa ri itsokmum. Umum isi igormum uge iwuri irhusuwamum Ute ru umbi. **27** Unga Ute nibikanga abemunga umbi, ubinkutsu umbi abemumbi umum, ikei umbi awembi ri imangmang uge umum idzeku Unum. **28** Umum idzeku Ute iba itsi ru upfung, icere umum iwuri ibōre upfung ni ibvui izi ru Ute.” **29** Mōce angwē imesu Uyesu age, “Ihīl! Awu icere ungo uku urherhuwa umen arherhe

ukupēē asi iweke unyaka arherhe! **30** Icere umen iki ihwengmen uge ungo uhwengo abina kishoo. Ungo uhwengo uben ubinkpi unera aka irhusa ungo. Akere ha atsu umen iwe ru imangmang uge ungo udzeku Unum.” **31** Uyesu age, “Awu icere umbi aka awe ri imangmang? **32** Bōr ivanga niyo ibarō, iki ibangge, uben unera ru umbi awuri iti aži ri iyanga na aneka umum ikiyikamum. Bōr rimi hā, umum isi iwemum ikiyikami, ubinkutsu Ute awu nggu umum. **33** “Umum isomamum umbi abin akere, ngge itsú umbi ama akpo ididōr. Ru upfung ukpīre umbi awuri igū ighong. Bōr āka akere amen! Umum iki inangmum upfunga.”

17 Uyesu aka amaa irherhe abin akere, unga abera asunga arhi afā na afen-Num age, “A Ute, ivanga iki iwengge. Ukpōi Ungwēngo nggee Ungwēngo ama akpōi ungo. **2** Ubinkutsu ungo uku udzowukō Ungwēngo ijee ri itsi anera kishoo, nggee unga ama adzowe urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru kishoo abirabe ungo uku udzowe unga. (aiōnios g166) **3** Uwere ha awu urhe uwu ugbagbaa, uge umbō ama ahweng ungo, Unum unying ukpekū, nu Uyesu Ukiristo, uwuruwī ungo uku udene. (aiōnios g166) **4** Umum ikūwā ungo ukpōi ra abī ni imaawe itsera kishoo ungo uku udzaa umum itō. **5** Icere ikei, a Ute, ukpōi umum ra asungō nggu ikpikpōi ha umum iki iwurangge nggu ungo, ru upfung udōrhu umuna.” **6** “Umum iki ideyikū ungo ra anerabe ungo uku udzaa umum ru upfung. Umbō awu abingo, ungo adzaa umbō ru umum, umbō ikei aka adōsumbō arherhango. **7** Icere umbō ahwengmbō kishoo abinke ungo uku udzaa umum adzeku ungo, **8** ubinkutsu iki idzowukū ru umbō arherhango uku udzaa umum. Umbō aka ayeimbō ake na ahwengmbō uge awu idzidzerhe umum idzeku ungo, na awembō ri imangmang uge awu ungo udena umum. **9** Umum ifene-Num ru umbō. Umum isi inumum ifene-Num ru upfunga, bōr umum ifene-Num ra abirabe ungo uku udzaa umum, ubinkutsu umbō awu abingo. **10** Kishoo abinnum awu akingo, nu kishoo abinngo awu akimum. Ikpikpōi iki ibangge ru umum ru ubokmbō. **11** Umum isi ibvui iseisū ru upfunga, bōr umbō ana awu ru upfunga kata. Umum ibvui iba ru ungo. Usarkasar Ute, ukū ijee itsokngo ukake umbō, itsokye ungo uku udzaa umum, ngge itsú umbō awu unying ru nyaka umen iki iwu unying. **12** Ivangye umum

iki iwu nggu umbō, umum ikū ijee itsokye ungo uku udzaa umum ikake umbō. Uwōō asi igwira, unying hā ukpekū aka awu uwuku utsutsīm, ngge itsuifer itseng Arherhu-Num. 13 “Icēre umum iwuri iba ru ungo, bōr umum irherha abina akere ru umum ina iwu ru upfung, ngge itsū umbō ama akpo undzumu anggōmmum ra amēnmbō. 14 Umum iki isōmukū arherhango ru umbō, upfunga ikei uku ukpēkpō umbō, ubinkutsu umbō asi iwembo abi upfung ru nyaka umum iki isi iwemum uwu upfung. 15 Isi irhusumungo unyanguwe umbō ru upfunga, bōr ungo udzeu umbō ru ubok Undenggū. 16 Umbō asi iwembo abi upfung, ru nyaka umum iki isi iwemum uwu upfung. 17 Utsu umbō awu asarkasar ri idzidzerhe. Arherhango awu idzidzerhe. 18 Umum idene umbō aži ru upfung, ru nyaka ungo uku udena umum ru upfunga. 19 Umum idzowe itsimum ri itsimbō, nggee umbō ama adzowe atsimbō ru ungo ru ubok idzidzerhe. 20 “Ifen-Nummum isi iwengge ru umbō ikiyikambō. Bōr a Ute, umum ifene-Num ra abirabe aka awuri iwe ri imangmang ru umum ru ubok arherhambō, 21 uge umbō kishoo ama awu unying. Umbō ama awe ru umēn, ru nyaka ungo uku uwe ru umum, nu umum iwe ru ungo, ngge itsū anera ru upfung awe ru imangmang uge awu ungo udena umum ība. 22 Umum iki idzowukū umbō ikpikpoiye ungo uku udzaa umum, ru umbō awu unying ru nyaka umēn iki iwu unying. 23 Umum isei ru umbō nu ungo ru umum. Umbō ama awu unying, ru upfunga uma uhweng uge awu ungo udena umum ība, na ahweng uge ungo ubemungo umbō ru nyaka ungo uku ubema umum. 24 “A Ute, anerabe ungo uku udzaa umum, umum ibee umbō ase i nggu umum ra anangke umum iki iwe, na anyā ikpikpoimum, iyiriye ungo uku udzaa umum, ubinkutsu ungo uku ubemungo umum umbō adōrha amunu upfunga. 25 “A Ute uwuku urhurhika, upfunga usi ihwengkpō ungo, bōr umum ihwengmum ungo, anera ikei ahwengmbō uge awu ungo udena umum iba. 26 Umum iki ideyikū ungo ru umbō. Ikei umum ina itsu umbō ahweng ungo ubēn ivang, nggee ibibemango uku ukorhuwa umum ima isei ru umbō nu umum isei ru umbō.”

18 Ivangye unga aka amaa ifen-Num, Uyesu agar izērhi Ukidron ažiā ugar ukpōrō nggu angwē imesanga. Ugar ha icang acucii uzaitun

niyo, unga nu angwē imesanga atsimbō ru ngge. 2 Uyahuda, ungwē imesa uwuku ugha adak Uyesu, ahwēnga anang hā, ubinkutsu Uyesu aka isaka agbowa umō nggu angwē imesanga. 3 Nggee Uyahuda akū ukpui abi iwa nu adogerhi abōō abi ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, nu abi Ufarisi, ažiimbō ri icang acucii uzaitun hā. Umbō akpōm nggu atseu irhirhang nū atōngvi akagōng nu abin iwa. 4 Uyesu aka ahwēnga kishoo ubinkpi uku ikpō unga. Unga adzeka, aba agōr umbō age, “Umbi abee ungamo?” 5 Umbō age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat.” Uyesu age, “Umum uwi.” Uyahuda, uwuku ughadaknga, adēē umō nggu umbō. 6 Uyesu aka agōr age, “Umum iwe uwu ha,” umbō ažiimbō ra andzing na agba ra abī. 7 Uyesu abvui arhusa umbō age, “Umbi abee ungamo?” Umbō age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat.” 8 Uyesu age, “Umum iki ideyiwamum umbi uge umum iwu unga. Umbi aba ani ibee a umum, mōce āka neke anera abere ažiimbō.” 9 Akere akorhe nggee arherhake Uyesu aka arherhe atsuafēr. Unga aka agōr age, “Ra aner ha ungo uku udzaa umum unera ru umbō asi igwira.” 10 Usiman Ubitru awe ru ikon iki ider, awōōr ike agbēr uto ubok ugha ugār hū Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num, azharhuwe. Itsok ugār hā hā igburh Umarhcu. 11 Bōr Uyesu agōr Ubitru age, “Utsuke ikon iki iderngo ru udapa! Umum isi ihwamum ru ukpewawi Ute aka adzaa umum ihwa?” 12 Mōce ukpui abi iwa nu unggbaashimbō, nu adogerhi abi Uyahuda adzur Uyesu, abow unga. 13 Ri inggbaashia umbō akū unga aži ru Uhanana, unga aka awu umar Ukayafa. Ukayafa unga awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num ra amek ha. 14 Ukayafa unga adzowe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda itsūwā uge ugba unera unying akpe ri itsi anera arherhe. 15 Usiman Ubitru nggu uwōō ra awe imesu Uyesu adōsu Uyesu ra andzing. Ungwē imesa ha, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num ahwēnga unga, nggee unga atsiā ru ufōm iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num nggu Uyesu. 16 Bōr Ubitru adēē ra angwīā udika awiya. Ungwē imesa ha, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num hā aka ahwēng adzek arherha arherhe nggu una uwuku udzeu angwī ubā, na akū Ubitru atsi. 17 Una uwuku udzeu angwī ubā hā agōr Ubitru age, “Ungo igango usi iweō unying ra angwē imesanga?” Ubitru age, “Tī, umum ishimum.” 18 Awu ri ivang ighenga ngge itsu agār hā nu adogerhi atai

urha, adēē iwer urha. Ubitru adēē iwer urha ha nggu umbō. **19** Mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num arhusu Uyesu ri itsi angwē imesanga nu imesanga. **20** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum irherha arherhe ukupēē ra asu upfunga. Uben ivang umum imesuwe ra abā ifen-Num nu Iya-Num, anangke abi Uyahuda iki ikōng kishoo. Umum inasi irherhumum ubin ukpōō ri iwōk. **21** Awu use utsu ungo urhusa umum? Urhusa abika agosha arherhamum ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwe umbō. Umbō ahwengmbō ubinkpi umum iki irherhe.” **22** Ivang Uyesu aka arherhe rimi, uwōō ru umbō adogerhi ha aka adēē umō akwer unga na age, “Rimi ungo uku irherhe nggu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num?” **23** Uyesu age, “Umum iba igbigba umum iki irherhe rimi hā, udeyiwa igbigbamum. Bōr umum iba irherhe idzidzerhe, awu use utsu ungo ukwer umum?” **24** Mōce Uhanana atsu umbō akū Uyesu azīmbo ru Ukayafa, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Unga ana awu ri ibibow. **25** Ubitru ana adēē iwer urha ha, abōō aka adēē umō arhusa unga age, “Ungo usi iweō unying ra angwē imesanga hā?” Ubitru atseyinga age, “Umum ishimum.” **26** Ugārhi uwōō ra agārhi Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num awu umō. Utsa ha awu unang uwuruwi Ubitru aka azharhuwe utoa, unga agor Ubitru age, “Asi iwea ungo umum iki inyā nggu unga ru icang acucii uzaitun?” **27** Ubitru abvui atseyi. Kanying ikō igber ukpee. **28** Mōce abi Uyahuda akū Uyesu adzek ri iya Ukayafa azīmbo udzpurhe ugomna Uroma. Aka awu ukpee. Abi Uyahuda akpēmbo itsi ru udzpurhea, age utsur umbō asi isarmbo ra agbeyake aka iken umbō igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. **29** Nggee Ubirhatu adzek aba arhusa umbō age, “Arherhe akasong umbi aka atsu ri itsi utsak uwurē?” **30** Umbō agor unga age, “Age unga ashia ru uvau, umen isi ikū unga ibamen ru ungo.” **31** Ubirhatu age, “Āka akūna unga azī atsuke unga uvau nibikambi ri ikpemmbi.” Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda asi ibeembo na age, “Bōr isi irhikunge umen itsu ufai akpe ru uben uner.” **32** Akere akorhe ngge itsuifer arherhe Uyesu aka arherhe aki ikpū akpenga aka ikpe. **33** Ubirhatu abvui atsiā ru udzpurhe ha, unga ayisu Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” **34** Uyesu age, “Akere awu ungo urhusa use anera adeyiwa ungo ri itsimum?” **35** Ubirhatu age, “Umum iwu uner abi Uyahuda? Awu abi abīmbi nu ateiya

abika adzowe idem-Num umbō atsuka ungo ru ubokmum. Ungo ukorhu use?” **36** Uyesu age, “Iyerhamum isi iwengge iyi upfung ukpire. Age Iyerhamum iwu iyi upfung ukpire, agārhamum awuri ikenmbō anggbaashi abi Uyahuda idzur umum. Bōr Iyerhamum iwu iyi anang akase.” **37** Ubirhatu age, “Ungo uwu uyerhe nukpō!” Uyesu age, “Ungo urherhe mōnō ungo uku ugōr uge umum iwu uyerhe. Ngge itsu umbō amar umum, ikei ngge itsu umum itsiā ru upfung, indzowe ideka ri itsi idzidzerhe. Uben uwuku uwe ri idzidzerhe awuri ikpea ato na adōsunga urhemum.” **38** Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Awu use uwu idzidzerhe?” Ubirhatu aka arherha akere amaa, unga abvui adzek agor abi Uyahuda age, “Umum isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau. **39** “Bōr umbi awembi ru ugau, ri ivang Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng umum iki isaki itsiā umbi uner uvau unying ru ugorzī. Umbi abeembi umum itsiā Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” **40** Umbō abvui atsui ivum age, “Ī! Asi iwea uwere ungo iki itsiā, utsiā Ubaraba!” Ubaraba uner uwuku utsu anera asoyiwe amen abika akpōm abiā.

19 Mōce Ubirhatu atsu umbō akwere ugweē ru Uyesu. **2** Abi iwa akū ididok akari ifur atsime ni itsi Uyesu. Umbō atsime unga atorho iyerhe. **3** Aba ru unga, anu ikwer unga na age, “Urhengo uder, Uyerhe abi Uyahuda!” Mōce umbō akwer unga nū unyēēnga. **4** Ubirhatu abvui adzek aba agor abi Uyahuda age, “Āka anyā, umum iwuri ikūna unga idzeka ru umbi ahweng umum isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau.” **5** Ivang Uyesu aka adzeka nggu ifur ididok ni itsinga na atsim atorho iyerhe, Ubirhatu agor umbō age, “Āka anyā utsa ha uwi.” **6** Ivang ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu adogerhi Iya-Num aka anyā Uyesu, umbō atsu ivum age, “Anyapuwe unga! Anyapuwe unga!” Bōr Ubirhatu age, “Āka azī anyapuwe unga nibikambi. Umum isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau.” **7** Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda angipa age, “Umen iwemen ri ikpem, ikpem hā igor ige awu ufang unga akpe, ubinkutsu anyangi itsinga awu Ungwē Unum.” **8** Ivang Ubirhatu aka agū rimi, iwei itomi ifer unga. **9** Unga abvui atsiā ru udzpurhe ha, arhusu Uyesu age, “Ungo udzeker?” Bōr Uyesu asi idzipunga urhem. **10** Ubirhatu age, “Ungo ukpēō irherha arherhe nggu umum? Ungo usi ihwengngo uge umum iwemum ri ijee iyiki

itsūwā ungo use umum inyapuwe ungo?" 11 inyāni uwuruwi aka igha." Akere akorhe rimi Uyesu age, "Ungo ushio ri jee ri itsimum, ngge ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-iba isi idzengge ru Unum. Nggee unerwi aka atorhamum ikei umbo atang iseng ri itsike." 12 Udzur na arherhe akere, Ubirhatu Ubinkpi abi iwa aka akorhe nukpo. 25 Abirabe abee itsiwe Uyesu, bor anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka adēē akhapa ru igārhamau ucucii Uyesu awu atsarhi irhakmba atsu ivum age, "Ungo uba umbo uyanga nggu unapumbo, nu Umaryamu utsūwūko unga, ungo usi iweo uwerhu Ukaisar. utserha Ukirhoba, nu Umaryamu Umagadarha. Uben uwuku ugor uge unga awu uyerhe, unga 26 Uyesu aka anyā uyanga nu ungwē imesa uwu unggamtsak Ukaisar." 13 Ivang Ubirhatu ha unga aka abema adēē akhapa umō, unga aka agū ubin umbo aka arherhe, unga akū agor uyanga age, "A uze utserh ha, uwerē awu Uyesu adzeka na aseī nū utarh ukpuku utsu ungwēngo!" 27 Mōce unga agor ungwē imesa uvau, ra anang hā umbo aki isaka ayisa age, ha age, "Uwerē unga awu uyango." Udzur ri "Ubeu Atarh". Ri idū abi Uyahuda umbo iki iyisa ivang hā, ungwē imesa ha akū uyisa Uyesu Ugabbata. 14 Aka awu atenum ru unum ukpuku aziā aseisa nggu unga ri iyanga. 28 Uyesu aka ugbisha abin Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong. Ubirhatu ahwenga age abina kishoo aka amaake, nu ngge agor abi Uyahuda age, "Uyerhambi uwi!" 29 Itsuifer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num, unga age, "Ugō amē ufer umum." 29 Itseu niyo Bor abi Uyahuda atsui ivum age, "Akūna unga itok nggu amē inebi akika agbata idēē umō. adzek! Akūna unga adzek! Anyapuwe unga!" Umbo abii usoso ra ake, anyangu iyek iyiki Ubirhatu arhusa umbo age, "Umbi abee umum ider avak usoso ha na abere akū azī ra angwī inyapuwe uyerhambi?" Ateiya abika adzowe Uyesu. 30 Ivang Uyesu aka ayei amē inebi akika idem-Num agor age, "Umen ishimen ru uyerhe agbata amaa, unga age, "Iki imaangge!" Mōce uwō. Ukaisar ukpekū awu uyerhamen." 31 Mōce unga arherhi itsinga atsūwūka ipfunga. 32 Mōce Ubirhatu atsukuka unga ru ubok abi Uyahuda atsūwūka atsukuka unga ru ubok abi Uyahuda umbo anyapuwe unga. Nggee abi iwa akū Uyesu umbo anyapuwe unga. Nggee abi iwa akū Uyesu azīmbo. 17 Uyesu atsā igārhamau ucuciianga nibikanga adzek utepa akū azī anang akō umbo 33 Bōr umbo iki iyisa age, "Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi." Ri idū umbo anyapuwe unga nggu inera ivaa, unying abi Uyahuda ayisa age, "Ugorhgota." 18 Umō umbo anyapuwe unga nggu inera ivaa, unying ru ubok ughanga, unying ikei ru ubok uferanga 34 Bōr umbo anyapuwe nggu Uyesu ru Uyesu ra ateumbo. 19 Ubirhatu atseng isarhe, abvūiwe adak uner uwu inggbaashia, na azī umbo anyapuwe nū igārhamau ucucia ha. Unga abvūiwe adak uner uwu uvaa ha. 33 Bōr umbo atseng age, "UYESU UNER UNAZARAT, UYERHA aka aba ru Uyesu, umbo anyā unga aka akpea, ABI UYAHUDA." 20 Abi Uyahuda arherhe aka nggee umbo asi ibvūikumbo adaknga. 34 Bōr avarhe isarhe ha, ubinkutsu anangke umbo aka anyapuwe Uyesu akhapa ru utepa. Itseng hā unying ra abi iwa ha akū asawa atar Uyesu ri umbo atseng ngge ri idū abi Uyahuda nu iyi igbōmnga, kanying adzirh nu amē adzek. 35 abi Uroma nu abi Uherhini. 21 Ateiya abika Uner uwuku unyā abin hā kishoo aka akorhe, adzowe idem-Num abi Uyahuda asi ibemumbo unga adzowuka ideka. Idekaye unga aka arherhe ubinkpi Ubirhatu aka atseng age, "Niba utsēngo, iwu idzidzerhe. Unga nibikanga ahwenga uge 'Uyerha abi Uyahuda,' bor utseng uge utsak unga arherhe idzidzerhe. Unga arherha akere uwure agor age unga awu uyerha abi Uyahuda." nggee umbi ikei ama awe ru imangmang. 36 22 Ubirhatu age, "Ubinkpi umum iki itseng, iki Akere akorhe ru ubinkpi umbo aka atseng ra itseng ukpō nukpō." 23 Abi iwa aka anyapuwe Arherhu-Num atsafer age, "Upfupfunga unying Uyesu amaa, umbo anyangu atorhanga, agasha umbo asi ibvūikumbo." 37 Itseng Arherhu-Num agapa anaa, uben unera anyangu ugapa unying, ikei igor ige, "Awuri irhimbo uwuruwi umbo na atorha aki unōrkang abōrke. Aki ha asi aka atar." 38 Akere aka atong Uyusuf uner isōrmbō bor anunu ake udzur afafā uba ra abīā. Uarimatiya, uwuruwi aka awu ungwē imesu 24 Umbo agor adōka age, "Umen niba ivarkumen Uyesu, ashōrhū Ubirhatu unga adzowe jjea atorha akere, bor umen itang iseng ra ake ni unga ashupu iyor Uyesu. Bor unga akorha akere

ri iwāk ubinkutsu unga agū iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. Ubirhatu abemuka, nggee unga azī ashupu iyor Uyesu. **39** Unikodimu, uner ha aka aba ru Uyesu ru untsuuka, azīā nggu Uyusuf. Unga akpōm nggu atsei umbō iki iyisa umur aka akayi nggu uarho ake aka awe akirhograma isōka itaar. **40** Umbō ikivarhambo ashupu ukom iyor Uyesu, asakuwe abin isung hā ri iyornga na akū atorho aberh ukpō. Akere awu ugau idza uner abi Uyahuda. **41** Ra anangke umbō aka anyapuwe unga, icang irham niyo iwu umō. Ru icang hā utai uku ufa ru ukpō umbō aki ingwēwe ukom umō. Anasi ingwēmbō ukom umō. **42** Ngge iki iwu unum abi Uyahuda aki igbisha abin unum ukpuku uwosha nu utai ha ukhapa umō, umbō adzakukumbō iyor Uyesu umō.

20 Ri igōkpeka ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utōova, ukpe una usi isarkpō, Umaryamu Umagadarha azīā ru utai ha, anyā utarh ukpuku utsim ra angwī utai ha uku ugōrhūkpo. **2** Nggee unga atī azīā ru Ubitru nu ungwē imesa uwuruwī Uyesu aka abema, agor umbō age, “Aka atsūwūkumbō Utejee ru udzaka! Umen isi ihwengmen anangke umbō aka angwēwe unga!” **3** Nggee umbō Ubitru nu angwē imesa ha adzek azīmbo ru utai ha. **4** Ikivarhambo atitser, bōr ungwē imesa uwōrō afaru Ubitru atonga, agbaashia azī atsiā ra anang utai ha. **5** Unga agbapfu arhi anyā atorho hā aka anu, bōr unga asi itsiā ru utai ha. **6** Mōce Ubitru aba ra andzingnga, atsiā ru utai ha na anyā atorho ha aka anu umō. **7** Ikei anyā atorhake umbō aka abope ni itsi Uyesu. Aka afeta anu ra anang akōo awuweke nggu anang atorha ha. **8** Mōce ungwē imesa uwōo uwuku uggbaashia azī atsiā ra anang utai ha, atsiā ru utai ha. Ivangye unga aka anyā, unga awe ru imangmang. **9** Bōr ri ivang hā umbō anasi ihwengmbō itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige awu ufang Uyesu awuri isoka ra akpe. **10** Mōce angwē imesa ha abvui azīmbo ra ayambo. **11** Bōr Umaryamu adēē ra awiya utai ha na aci akpe. Adēē iciu akpe ha nukpi, unga agbapfu na arhi ru utai ha. **12** Unga anyā ípfu itser-Num ivaa nggu atorho aka aterha ase ri anangke ukom iyor Uyesu uku unu bōr ushikpō umō. Ípfu itser-Num hā unying isei udiki itsia, iyi ivaa isei udika adaknga. **13** Ípfu itser-Num hā irhusa unga ige, “A utserh ha, ungo uciu usengu?” Unga age, “Aka ashipukumbō

iyor Uteijeemum, umum isi ihweng anangke umbō aka akūna unga azī.” **14** Unga aka amaa irherha arherha ha, unga adzipa anyā Uyesu aka adēē umō bōr unga asi ihwengnga uge awu Uyesu. **15** Uyesu arhusa unga age, “A utserh ha, ungo uciu usengo? Ungo uni ubee ungamo?” Unga akaiferhko age use awu uner itser icang hā, nggee unga age, “A uteiya, aba awu ungo ushupa unga, ungo udeyiwa anangke ungo uku ungwēwe unga nu umum izī ishupa unga.” **16** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umaryamu!” Unga adzipa azī udiku Uyesu agor unga age, “Urabboni!” Ri idū abi Uyahuda agbena agburh, “A umarhem.” **17** Uyesu age, “Niba ukpōmō umum, ubinkutsu umum inasi izīmum ru Ute kata. Bōr uzī ra angwēmen ugōr umbō uge, ‘Umun ibvui izī ru Utemum nu Utembi, izī ru Unummum nu Unummbi.’” **18** Umaryamu Umagadarha azī nggu isarhe ha, agor angwē imesa ha age, “Umun inyāmum Utejee!” Unga adeyiwe umbō ubinkpi Uyesu aka adeyiwe unga. **19** Urhēe uku uwe ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utōova, angwē imesa Uyesu akōng ananga unying. Iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda itsu umbō agbange angwī ubā kishoo. Uyesu aba adēē ra ateumbō na agor umbō age, “Ididōor ima iwe nggu umbi!” **20** Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, mōce unga adeyiwe aboknga nu igbōmnga. Angwē imesa ha agōm anggōm umbō aka anyā Utejee. **21** Uyesu abvui agor umbō age, “Ididōor ima iwe nggu umbi! Ru nyaku Ute aka adena umum, rimi hā umum ini idena umbi.” **22** Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, mōce unga afete uwoianga ru umbō, agor umbō age, “Àka ayei Ípfu Isarsatangge. **23** Uben unera umbi aka atsūwe arhimnga, aka atsūwūkumbō ake nukpō. Uben unera umbi aka asi itsūwūkumbi, asi itsūwūkumbō nukpō.” **24** Utoma, uwuruwī umbō iki iyisa Akārghhwē, unying ru umbō usōkdūmen hā, ashia umō nggu umbō ri ivang hā Uyesu aka aba. **25** Nggee angwē imesa ha agor unga age, “Umen inyāmen Utejee.” Bōr Utoma agor umbō age, “Umun iba isi inyāmum ughwee akusa ra aboknga, ni ishōmu itokmum ru ughwee akusa ha, ikei ni ishōmu ubokmum ru ughwee asawa ha ri igbōmnga, umum isi íwemum ri imangmang.” **26** Inuma utōrōk iki itōng angwē imesa ha akōng ri iya ha, ikei Utoma awu nggu umbō. Angwī ubā agbang, bōr Uyesu aba adēē ra ateumbō na age, “Ididōor ima iwe nggu umbi!” **27** Mōce unga agor Utoma

age, “Utsu itokngo ru unge, unyā abokmum. Unamu ubokngo ushoma ri igbommum. Uneke icicang, b̄or uwe ru imangmang.” 28 Utoma aḡor unga age, “A Uteijeemum nu Unummum!” 29 Uyesu aḡor unga age, “Ungo unyā umum ngge itsu ungo uwe ru imangmang. Idorh iwe nggu abirabe aka asi inyāmb̄o umum b̄or ana awemb̄o ri imangmang.” 30 Uyesu akorhe atsar abin idzeu arherhe ra asu angwē imesanga, akirake umb̄o aka asi itsengmb̄o ru ubvur uwurē. 31 B̄or atseng akere ru umbi awe ru imangmang uge Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo, Ungwē Unum, m̄oce ru ubok imangmang ru unga, umbi ama akpo urhe ri itsoknga.

21 Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu abvui adzeka ra angwē imesanga nū ubang ukau ukugong ukpu Utibariya. Rimine ngge iki ikorhe. 2 Usiman Ubitru nu Utoma, uwuruwi ha umb̄o iki iyisa Akārghghwē, nu Unataniyerh aka adzeku Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi, nu angwē Uzabadi, nu ikei angwē imesa ab̄o avaa awu urhonga. 3 Ubitru aḡor umb̄o age, “Umum iwuri idze izi udem.” Angwē imesa abika ab̄or age, “Umen izimen nggu ungo.” Nggee umb̄o adzek atsi ukhukh̄o amē azim̄b̄o. B̄or ru utsuu ukpu ha umb̄o asi idzurm̄b̄o ubin. 4 Ivang ukpe uku usar, umb̄o akpurha anyā Uyesu aka adēē ri ifen ukau ukugong hā, b̄or angwē imesa ha asi ihwengmb̄o uge awu Uyesu. 5 Uyesu ayisa umb̄o age, “Umbi awerhamum, umbi awembi ra aberh?” Umb̄o age, “Īī.” 6 Uyesu aḡor umb̄o age, “Àka atang igbermbi udiku ubok ugha ukhukh̄o amē hā, umbi awuri ikpombi ak̄o.” Ivangye umb̄o aka atang, umb̄o asi idēē adarhum̄b̄o igber ha ubinkutsu, arherha aberha amor. 7 M̄oce ungwē imesa ha uwu Uyesu aka abema aḡor Ubitru age, “Awu Utejee!” Ivang Usiman Ubitru aka agū age awu Utejee, unga anyangu untamanga uwuruwi unga aka atsimuwe, atama na ater isha atsā ra amē. 8 Angwē imesa abika ab̄or igamb̄o azim̄b̄o ru ubang ukau ukugong ru ukhukh̄o ha, agb̄irhā nggu igber ha iki itok nggu aberh ha. Umb̄o asi idermb̄o nggu ab̄i ubang ukau ha, awu ru nyaki iwarha adaka anaka ataar. 9 Ivang umb̄o aka adzeka nū abiā, umb̄o anyā akāā urha ra anang hā nu aberh nū ake, nu uborodi. 10 Uyesu aḡor umb̄o age, “Àka akū aberh ak̄o aba ra akirake umbi aka adzui icicere.” 11 Usiman Ubitru afū ukhukh̄o amē hā agbiir igber ha akū az̄i ri ifen ukau ha. Igber ha itok nggu

nggaa aberh unaka ni is̄oka it̄ōō nu ataar. B̄or kishoo nu irhe aberh ha rimine, igber ha isi ipupungge. 12 Uyesu aḡor umb̄o age, “Àka aba atsu ukpee.” Ra angwē imesa ha, unera asi iwea ri ikeramen iyiki irhusa unga uge, “Ungo uwu ungamo?” Umb̄o ahwengmb̄o age awu Utejee. 13 Uyesu aba anyangu uborodi adzowe umb̄o, na akorhe rimi nggu aberh ha. 14 Uyesu aka asok ra akpe, ide untaar riye unga aka adzeyiwa ra angwē imesanga. 15 Ivangye umb̄o aka amaa itsukpee, Uyesu aḡor Usiman Ubitru age, “A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, ungo ubema umum unango ibibemaye abere aka abema umum?” Ubitru age, “Īī, Utejee, ungo uhwengo umum iki ibema ungo.” Uyesu age, “Ufuka angwē itsurhimum.” 16 Uyesu abvui arhusa unga age, “A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, idzidzerhe ungo ubemungo umum?” Unga age, “Īī, Utejee, ungo uhwengo uge umum ibemum ungo.” Uyesu age, “Urhisa id̄oim̄um.” 17 Uyesu arhusa unga ide untaar age, “A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, ungo ubemungo umum?” Amen Ubitru aghong, Uyesu aka arhusa unga idikūnga itaar age, “Ungo ubemungo umum?” Unga age, “A Utejee, ungo uhwengo abina kishoo, ungo uhwengo uge umum ibemum ungo.” Uyesu age, “Ufukuwa id̄oim̄um. 18 Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ivangye ungo uku uwu uwedzem, ungo iki isaku utsim abinngo nibikango nu uz̄i anangke ungo uku ubee. B̄or ivangye ungo uba uk̄ōō ungo uwuri ibera abokngo nu uw̄oō atsima ungo atorho na akūna ungo az̄i anangke ungo uku usi ibeengo izizi.” 19 Uyesu arherhe rimi unga adeyiwe ikpū akpe Ubitru aka awuri ikpe akpoi Unum. M̄oce unga aḡor Ubitru age, “Ud̄osa umum.” 20 Ubitru adzipa arhi undzing anyā ungwē imesa ha, uwuruwi Uyesu aka abema aka ad̄osa umb̄o. Uwerē ha unga awu ungwē imesa ha uwuku ufata ri ik̄o Uyesu ri ivang iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Ut̄ong na arhusu Uyesu age, “A Utejee, awu ungamo awuri igha adakngo?” 21 Ivang Ubitru aka anyā unga, unga arhusu Uyesu age, “A Utejee, utsak uwurē awu use ikorhe nggu unga?” 22 Uyesu age, “Umum iba ibee unga abek utseku umum iki ibvui iba, awu use awe akingo? Awu ufang ungo ud̄osa umum!” 23 Akere ha atsu arherhe ha atērhā ra abika ad̄osu Uyesu uge ungwē imesa ha asi ikpea. B̄or Uyesu asi iḡora uge asi ikpea, aḡor age, “Umum iba ibee unga abek utseku umum iki ibvui iba, awu use awe akingo?” 24 Uwerē

ha unga awu ungwē imesa ha aka ani idzowe ideka ra abin akere, ikei unga atseng ake. Umen ihwengmen idekanga iwu idzidzerhe. **25** Bor abin akoo arherhe Uyesu aka akorhe. Age umbō atsengmbō uben ubin, umum ikaiferhko uge upfunga kishoo usi íwekpō ru ubā ukpuku udēē unyanga abvurke umbō aka itseng.

Abi Itser-Yesu

1 A uze Utifyofirhu, ru ubvurmum uwu inggbaashia, umum itseng abina kishoo akirake Uyesu aka atirha akorhe na amesuwe **2** utseku unumkpi umbō aka ashupa unga afū aži ra afā. Ipfu Isarsatangge iki idarh unga amaa itsu itser ra abi itser Uyesu unga aka aseng. **3** Unga aka ahwa ayetnum amaa, unga adeyiwe itsinga ra abi itser Uyesu ha na akorhi ikpū abinke aka atsu umbō anyā unga awea ru urhe. Unga adzeyiwa ru umbō inuma isōka inaa na arherhe arherhe Iyerhe Unum. **4** Ivanga niyo unga aka ase ighigha nggu umbō, unga agor umbō age, “Åka niba adzemi ru Urusharhima, bōr āka adzeu izūwū Utemum aka abemuwa, umum iki irherha ngge ri igigūmbi. **5** Uyohana asorhuwe anera ubōtisima nggu amē, bōr inuma ukunjiir iki iba, awuri isorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.” **6** Nggee umbō aka akōng, umbō arhusa unga age, “A Utejee, awu icere ungo iki ibvui udzowe iyerhe Uisairha?” **7** Bōr unga agor umbō age, “Asi iwea umbi awuri ihweng ivanga use inumye Ute aka angwē ri ijeenga. **8** Bōr umbi awuri iyeimbi ijee ri ivangye Ipfu Isarsatangge iki icipuwa nu umbi, umbi awuri iwu idekamum ru Urusharhima, nu kishoo abī Uyahudiya nu aki Usamariya, uzī utsī ra abīā kishoo.” **9** Unga aka arherha akere ha amaa, umbō ashupa unga ra asumbō afū afafā, nu amēe atsirke unga ri inyīnyāmbō. **10** Umbō aka atsu asumbō arhi izizīnga ra afā, kanying inera ivaa itsim atorho akika aterha idēē ikhapa nggu umbō. **11** Iner ha igor umbō uge, “Umbi abi Ugarhirhi, awu use utsu umbi adēē nggimi anu irhi afā? Uyesu ha umbō aka ashupa ru umbi ha akū azīmbo ra afā, awuri ibvui abanga ru nyaka umbi aka anyā ififūnga ra afā.” **12** Mōce umbō abvui aži Urusharhima adzeka Igū Acucii Uzaitun, iyiriye iki ikhapa ru Urusharhima, iderngge iki iyongge ukirhomita unying. **13** Umbō aka aži atsi, umbō afūmbō ru ubā afā ra anangke umbō aka ase. Awu umbō Ubitru, Uyohana, Uyaku nu Uandarawu, Ufirhibu nu Utoma, Ubatorhomi nu Umatiyu, Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa nu Usiman Uzarhoti, nu Uyahuda ungwē Uyaku. **14** Abere ha kishoo aka isaka atsu atsimbō akōng ri ifen-Num nggu amen unying, nggu akatserh abō nu Umaryamu, uyisa Uyesu, nu angwēmbō Uyesu. **15** Inum

hā niyo Ubitru aka asok adēē ri ikikōng abika adosa, iyiriye iki iyongge inera unaka ni isōka ivaa, na age, **16** “Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, awu ufang ngge iki itsuifer Arherhu-Num aki Ipfu Isarsatangge iki irherhe ishaisha ra angwī Udauda, ri itsi Uyahuda, unga aka agbaashia ra abika adzur Uyesu. **17** Unga uwi awe ru umen, awea ri itser ri itser iyerē.” **18** Nggu itosaye unga aka akpo iyi amen aka abewe, Uyahuda akū agoi idēē, umō unga aka agba nggu itsia, iyora iyar iyanga, abina anaanga kishoo adzeka awiya. **19** Kishoo anera ru Urusharhima agūmbō akere ha, nggee umbō ayisi idēē ha age “Uakarhdama,” ri idūmbō agbena agburh “Idēē Adzirh.” **20** Unga agor age, “Ubinkutsu atsengmbō ru Ubvur Ambom uge, “‘Uneke iyanga ima iwu arhang, utsur unera aseisa umō,’ nu, “‘Uneke itsernga ikei uner uwōō ama anyangu ukam.’ **21** Nggee awu ufang umen iseng unera unying ra aner abere aka awu nggu umen ri ivanga kishoo Utejee Uyesu aka awu nggu umen, **22** udzur ri ivangye Uyohana aka asorhuwe unga ubōtisima uba utsī ri ivangye umbō aka ashupuwe unga ra ateumen. Awu ufang umen iseng unera aka awe ru ideka isisoknga ra akpe nggu umen.” **23** Nggee umbō aden inera ivaa, Uyusuf umbō iki iyisa Ubarsabba, ikei umbō iki iyisa Ujustu, nu Umatiya. **24** Mōce umbō afen-Num age, “A Utejee, ungo uhweng amen anera kishoo. Ra abere ikivarhambō, udeyiwa uwuruwi ungo uku useng **25** unga anyangi itser uner itser Uyesu, iyi Uyahuda aka aneke na ažiā anang hā aka awe akinga.” **26** Mōce umbō atang iseng ru umbō. Umatiya unga agha, nggee umbō atoma unga nggu abi itser Uyesu, udom hā.

2 Unum irhowu Upentiko iki iwe, abika adosa kishoo akōng ananga unying. **2** Kanying umbō agū irhak iki idzeka afā ru nyaku ugba ukom, udzeka afā uba utōkpō iyake umbō aka ase. **3** Mōce umbō anyā ubina ru nyaki ikon urha, uku ugasha uciipuwa ra atsimbō unying anying. **4** Nu kishoo awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, atsimbō irherhe idū abikase Ipfu-Num iki idzowe umbō ijeea. **5** Ri ivang hā ru Urusharhima abi Uyahuda abi iwei Unum aka ase umō adzeka ru uben abī upfung ukpire. **6** Umbō aka agū ubvun ugba ha, anera aka akōng adzunumbō, ubinkutsu uben unera agū umbō arherhe idūnga. **7** Umbō adzeidzeu akarhārā, na arhusa age, “Kishoo abika arherha arherha ha, asi iwembō aner

Ugarhirhi? 8 Awu use utsu uben unera ru umen agū umbo arherhe idūnga? 9 Umen abe iwu abi Upartiya, nu Umadiya nu Uerhama, nu aner abī Umesofotamiya, nu abi Uyahudiya nu abi Ukafadokiya, nu abi Upanta nu abi Uasiya, 10 nu abi Ufirijiya nu abi Upamfirhiya, aka adzeka abī Umasar, nu ikei aboo aka akhapa ru abī Urhibiya aka akhapa ru Usayirin. Umen aboo idzeku Uroma, 11 ru umen hā, aboo awu abi Uyahuda na abirabe aka adzipa adosa agbeyambo, ikei aboo awu abi Ukarita nu abi Urharaba, kishoo iki igū umbo anu irherhe abin idzeu Unum ri idūmen!” 12 Kishoo adzeidzeu na adzunumbo, agor adokambo age, “Agben akere ha awu use?” 13 Bōr aboo umo ayeia umbo age, “Ahwa ade afirhā!” 14 Bōr Ubitru abere nggu umbo udom hā, atsarhi irhaknga arherhe arherhe nggu anera age, “Umbi abimen abi Uyahudiya nu kishoo abi Urusharhima, umum ideyiwa umbi arherhe ake, aka akpeto ru ubinkpi umum iki irherhe. 15 Anera abere asi ifirhūmbo ade ru nyaka umbi aka akaiferhko, nggaye awu akara utoorha aki ukpee! 16 Tī, awu ubin hā nukpi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uyowerh aka arherhe age, 17 “Unum agor age, ri inum iyiki imimasha, umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum ra anera kishoo. Nu awekacimbi akatserh na akatsak awuri isom Arherhu-Num, na awedzemmbi awuri inyāmbō irhi, nu akakūmbi ikei awuri irheyimbo urho. 18 Ra agārhamum akatserh nu akatsak, umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum ri inum hā, nu umbo ikei awuri isommbō Arherhu-Num. 19 Umum iwuri ideyiwe abin idzeu afafā ra afā, na atsar anōnōr nu abī, adzirh, nu urha, nu ikei azoo aka afirhā asok arherhe. 20 Ishaa unum iwuri idzipa iwu uzī, ufē ikei uwuri iwu uku uzhāi ru nyaka adzirh, kata ibiba nggaa ikpikpoi unum ukpu Uteijee. 21 Nu uben unera aka afen Uteijee awuri ikpoa ififorh.’ 22 “Umbi abimen abi Uisrairha, aka akpeto ra arherhe akere, Uyesu aka awu uner Unazarat unerwi Unum aka aseng unga akorha abin idzeu, nu abin igbigba na atsar, akirake Unum aka akorhe ru umbi ri itsinga, ru nyaka umbi itsikammbi aka ahweng. 23 Utsak uwure adzowe unga ru umbi ri ikikorhu Unum ikei ri itsernga nu ihwihwengnga, umbi akū akusa akwer anyapuwe unga nu igārhamau ucucii, afere unga ra abok abi arhim. 24 Bōr Unum asoyika unga na ashōorka unga ru uver akpe, ubinkutsu akpe asi idēē akpōmke unga. 25 Udauda arherhunga arherhe ri itsinga

age, “Uben ivang umum inyā Uteijee awu nggu umum. Ubinkutsu unga awe ru ubok ughamum, umum isi İzusumum. 26 Nggee amenmum agom anggōm, arhemmmum agūiben akarhārā iyormum ikei iwuri iwosha ri ifosa, 27 Ubinkutsu, ungo usi inekango umum ru udzak, use ungo ineke Usarkasar Unerngo avōō. (Hadēs g86) 28 Ungo uku utsu umum ihweng utsindī urhe, ungo uwuri itōka umum nggu anggōm ra anangngo.’ 29 “Umbi abimen abi Uisrairha, umum iwemum ri ikeramen iki ideyiwa umbi uge utoka atokamen Udauda aka akpea nu umbo aka adzakukumbo unga, ikei udzaknga uwu nggu umen uba utsī irherē. 30 Bōr unga awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num, na ahwenga Unum aka abemuka unga nggu uyirh age, unga awuri itsu unangnga unying nu utarh isei iyerhanga. 31 Unga aka anyā, arherha arherhe isisok Ukiristo ra akpe, age asi inekukumbo iyornga ru udzak, iyornga ikei isi ifvōngge. (Hadēs g86) 32 Unum aka asoyika Uyesu ha nggu urhe, nu umen kishoo iwu ideka umo ni idizderha ha. 33 Unum adzowe unga imor nu ubok ughanga, unga aka ayei ibibemuwe Ipfu Isarsatangge ru Ute, na awupuwa ubinkpi umbi aka anyā na agū icere. 34 Udauda asi ifūā ra afā, bōr unga agor age, “Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, “Usei nu ubok ughamum, 35 utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo awu ubin uku utsorhe andaidakngo.” 36 “Nggee, uneke aner Uisrairha ahweng uge, Unum aka atsu Uyesu uwuruwī, umbi aka anyapuwe nu ucucii awu Uteijee na awu Ukiristo ikei.” 37 Anera aka agū rimi, amenmbo agbera adzeu, na agor Ubitru nu abi itser Uyesu aboo, age, “Umbi angwēmen, umen ikorhi uguse?” 38 Ubitru agor umbo age, “Aka adzipa ra arhimmbi umbo asorhuwa umbi ubōtisima ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo ngge atsūwe arhimmbi. Ikei umbi awuri iyeimbi izūwū Ipfu Isarsatangge. 39 Ubinkutsu ibibemuwe ha iwu iyimbi nu angwēmbi nu kishoo abi anang aka ader, umbo abirabe Uteijee Unummen aka awuri iyisa umbo.” 40 Nggu irhem iyō irheirhe unga aka adzowe itsūwā na afituwe umbo age, “Aka aforh atsimbi ru ubinkpi uku udzeu abi amen akatārā aki udan ukpire.” 41 Abika ayei isarhanga hā umbo akorhuwe umbo ubōtisima, ru unum hā umbo ayombo inera anaka agōnga ataar atoma ri irhēembo. 42 Umbo atsu atsimbo ri ikpeto ri imesa abi itser Uyesu, nu iwerhe abika adosa, nu itsoku uborodi ri ifen-Num.

43 Unum akorha abin igbigba na abin idzeu arherhe ru ubok abi itser Uyesu, nu uben unera agū idzeu. 44 Kishoo abika adōsa awu unying, nu abinmbō kishoo awu aki adokambo. 45 Agoyiwe abin ukammbo, na agashuwe uhweka ra adokambo uku kpengkpeng ri itsūwāmbō. 46 Uben unum umbō anu ikōng ru ufōm Iya-Num nggu amen unying. Agha ubingha ananga unying ra ayambo, agha na ahwa nggu anggōm nu itenamen, 47 akpoi Unum na awe ru izama ra anera kishoo. Uben unuma Utejee anu itomuwe umbō abika aforh.

3 Unuma nukpō Ubitru nu Uyohana azērhā azī ri Iya-Num ri ivang ifen-Num ra akara ataara ra atenuma. 2 Ice unera nuwō amar unga akatarhu, uben unuma umbō asaka ashupa unga azī adene ru angwī ufōm Iya-Num umbō iki iyisa age, “Angwī Ufōm Aka aze,” nu unga afen uhwek ru abika azī ru ufōm Iya-Num. 3 Unga aka anyā Ubitru nu Uyohana aka awuri itsitsī, unga afenu uhwek ru umbō. 4 Umbō Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka atsu asumbō arhi unga, mōce Ubitru agor unga age, “Urhi umen!” 5 Nggee amen ukatarhu ha azīke udikambo, akaiferhko iyei ubin ru umbō. 6 Bōr Ubitru age, “Umum ishimum ru uhwek, bōr ubinkpi umum iki iwurakpō ukpō umum iki īdzaa ungo. Ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo uwu Unazarat usisok, uzērhuzērhā.” 7 Akū ubok akpōm ubok ughanga abera unga, kanying adaknga ri ikpor adaknga awu akeketake. 8 Unga ater ishal! Asok adēē, na atirhi uzērhā atsī ru ufōm Iya-Num nggu umbō, azērhā na atengasha na akpoi Unum ikei. 9 Ivangye kishoo anera aka anyā unga aka azērhā na akpoi Unum, 10 umbō ikei ahwengmbō uge awu unga anu isei ru Angwī Ufōm Iya-Num Aka Aze. Umbō adzeidzeu akarhārā nggu ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu unga. 11 Ukatarhu ha aka akpōm abokmbō Ubitru nu Uyohana, mōce anera kishoo adzeidzeu na atī abambo ru umbō ru anangke umbō iki iyisa age angwī iya Usorhomon. 12 Ubitru aka anyā rimi, unga agor umbō age, “Umbi aner Uisrairha, awu use utsu akere atsu umbi adzeidzeu? Awu use utsu ikei umbi arhi umen uge awu ijeemen use awu idōsu Unummen itsu ukatarhu ha azērhū uzērhā? 13 Unum uwu Uibrahim, Uishaku nu Uyakubu, Unum uwu atokamen, unga akpoi ugārhangā Uyesu, uwu ha umbi aka adzowe unga umbō afere, ikei umbi aka akpēmbi unga

ra asu Ubirhatu, nggaye unga abee itsuwe unga. 14 Umbi akpēmbi Usarkasar ha Uner Uwuku Arhurhika, na afena umbō atsūwā umbi uner uwuku ufer aner. 15 Umbi afere uner uwuku udzowe urhe, bōr Unum azituka unga ra akpe. Umen iwu ideka ra akere ha. 16 Awu imangmang ru itsok Uyesu, ngge itsu utsak uwure umbi aka ahweng na anyā awu akerketawō. Awu itsok Uyesu nu imangmangye iki iba ru unga, ngge idzowe utsak uwure ikikerhe, umbi kishoo aka anyāmbi. 17 “Umbi abimen, umum ihweng awu ida ihwihweng itsu umbi akorhe rimi, ru nyaka anggbaashimbi. 18 Bōr awu akere ha Unum aka atsu ake atsuafer ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ra angwī abika asōm Arherhu-Num kishoo, age Ukiristo awuri ihwa uver. 19 Nggee āka adzipa ra arhimmbi, na adōsu Unum, nggee itsū umbō asorhe arhimmbi, 20 nu unga ama adene Ukiristo ha, uwuruwi unga aka aseng unga awu uwu umbi, Uyesu ififōrhmbi. 21 Awu ufang unga aseī ra afā utseku ivangye Unum aka ifaruwe abina kishoo, ru nyaka unga aka abemuwe ishaisha ra angwī asarkasar abika asōm Arherhu-Num. (aiōn g165) 22 Ubinkutsu Umusa agor age, ‘Utejee Unummbi awuri iberuwanga umbi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num uwōō ra abimbi, ru nyaka umum, awu ufang umbi aka igū ubinkpi unga aka awuri ideyiwa umbi kishoo. 23 Uben unerwi aka asi ikpea ato ru uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā, awuri itsūwūkumbō unga ra anernga.’ 24 “Idzidzerhe, kishoo abika asōm Arherhu-Num, udzur ru Usamairha uba ra asu, kishoo arherhambo arherhe aki inum iyere. 25 Umbi awu abika agha ukam abika asōm Arherhu-Num, nu ukam ibibemuwe-Num ra atokambi. Unga aka agor Uibrahim age, ‘Ru unangngo anera kishoo ru upfung awuri ikpo idorh.’ 26 Unum aka aberuwe ugārhangā, unga agbaashia adene unga aba ru umbi, ru umbi akpo idorh ri idzipuwe uben unera ru umbi ru utsindī uwuku ubewanga.”

4 Ivangye umbō Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka adēē arherhe nggu anera, abika adzowe idēm-Num nu anggbaashi abi idzeu Iya-Num nu abi Usaduki aba ru umbō. 2 Umbō agū avōm, ubinkutsu abi itser Uyesu anu imesuwe anera uge ikom iwuri isongge nggu urhe ru nyaku Uyesu aka asok ra akpe. 3 Umbō adzur umbō Ubitru nu Uyohana agbange utseku ukpe unum

uvaa, ubinkutsu urھے uku uwekpō. **4** Bōr anera arherhe abika agū isarhe ha awe ru imangmang, nu irھے abika adōsa iyongge anaka agōnga atōō. **5** Unum uvaa, ayerhe nu akakū nu abika amesuwe ikpem umbō akōng ru Urusharhima. **6** Uhanana Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num awu umō, nggu Ukayafa, nu Uyohana, nu Uarhehzanda, nu ikei kishoo abirabe aka awu ru ubā abika adzowe idem-Num. **7** Atsu umbō akū Ubitru nu Uyohana aba adēē ra ateumbo, na atirhi irhusa umbō age, “Umbi akū ijee iyikisong use itsok iyikisong akū akorha akere ha?” **8** Mōce Ubitru, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi ayerhe nu akakū anera! **9** Umbi ayisa umen irherē, arhusa umen icicorhayē umbō aka akerhuwe ukatarhu uwure, umbi abee ihweng ubinkpi uku ukerhuwe unga? **10** Umen ibee umbi nu abi Uisrairha kishoo ahweng uge, awu ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo uwu Unazarat, uwuruwi umbi aka afere unga ri inyapuwe unga nu igārhamau ucicii, uwuruwi Unum aka asoyiwe ra akpe, atsu utsak uwire akerhe adēē akerketawō ra asumbi. **11** Uyesu ha unga awu “‘Utarhkpi umbi abi idzin aka akpē, ukpō uwu utarh angboki idzin.’ **12** Asi ikpombo ififōrh ru uner uwō, asi idzowukumbō itsok ikō ru upfung umen iki ikpō ififōrh ri ike.” **13** Ivangye ateiya aka anyā ikeramen Ubitru nu Uyohana, umbō ahwengmbō uge umbō asi itsīmbo imesa, umbō adzeidzeu, na adiki ihweng age umbō awu nggu Uyesu. **14** Bōr umbō aka anyā utsa uwuku ukerhe ha adēē nggu umbō, umbō asi ikpombo ubinkpi umbō aka irherhe. **15** Nggee umbō atsu umbō adzembō ru udzēpurhe ha, na akeki itsūwā nggu adōka. **16** Umbō arhusa age, “Umen ikorhi uguse nggu anera abere? Ubinkutsu anera ru Urusharhima aka ahwengmbō uge aka akorhumbō nggaa abin idzeu ru abok anera abere, umen isi idēē itseyimen. **17** Bōr utsur arherhe ha atsi amaake ra anera, umen igbiite atombō utsur umbō abvui arherhumbō arherhe nggu anera ri itsok ha.” **18** Mōce umbō ayisa abi itser Uyesu ha atsu umbō niba abvui arherhumbō arherhe, use imesa ri itsok Uyesu. **19** Bōr Ubitru nu Uyohana adzipa age, “Aka avarhe nibikambi irhikungge ra anang Unum umen idōsa arherhambi ni ineke idōsa Arherhu-Num? **20** Ubinkutsu, umen isi idēē inekukumen irherhe ubinkpi umen iki igū ni inyā ikei.” **21** Umbō aka atoma aziya umbō, umbō atsūwe umbō azīmbo. Asi ikpombo

ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe na adzowe umbō uver, ubinkutsu anera kishoo akpoi Unum ru ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **22** Utsa ukatarhu uwuku ukpō idzeu ikikerhe ha, imeknga iki inangngge isōka inaa. **23** Ivangye umbō aka atsūwe umbō Ubitru nu Uyohana azīmbo ra abimbō, umbō asōme kishoo abinke ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū aka adeyiwe umbō. **24** Ivangye umbō aka agū rimi, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō ri ifen-Num nggu amen unying age, “A Utejee uner ijee kishoo, ungo umuna afā nggu abī nu akau akagong, nu abina kishoo aka awe ra ake. **25** Arherhango ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, ungo uku urherhe ra angwī ugārhangō, utokamen Udauda uge, “Awu use utsu abīā kishoo agū uvōm nu anera akaiferhko iyiki itārha? **26** Ayerhe ru upfung agbopa atsimbo abee iwa, nu anggbaashi abīā akōng ananga unying awe ru igamtsa nggu Utejee, nu ikei Ukiristonga.” **27** Awu idzidzerhe, uyerhe Uhiridu nu Ubuntu Ubirhatu agbopumbō itsi nggu atsen abi Uyahuda nu aner Uisrairha ru uteu ukpire. Awembo ri ikpikpēē nggu ugārhangō Uyesu usarkasar, uwuruwi ungo uku useng unga awu Ukiristo. **28** Umbō akorhe abinke kishoo ijeengo nu ibibemango iki itsu ishaisha uge ngge ikorhe. **29** A Utejee, ungo ugūo iziziyambō ra atsimen nu uma uyike agārhangō nggu ikeramen irherha arherhango. **30** Uberu ubokngo ukpuku ukerhe ikei ukorhu nggaa abin idzeu nu igbigba ri itsok ugārhangō Uyesu usarkasar.” **31** Umbō aka afen-Num amaa, anangke umbō aka akōng adiki izizusa. Mōce atsuke umbō kishoo Ipfu Isarsatangge, umbō adēēmbō irherha Arherhu-Num nggu ikeramen. **32** Mōce kishoo abika adōsa amenmbō awu unying. Uben unera asi iwea ru ubin ukamnga, bōr umbō agasha abinke umbō aka awurake nggu adōka. **33** Nggu ijee nggaa abi itser Uyesu aka adēē arherhe isisok Utejee Uyesu ra akpe, nu imimuta irheirhe iki iwu ru umbō kishoo. **34** Unera asi ibee ubin adaka ru umbō. Ubinkutsu abi icang irham nu abi aya agoyiwe ake na akū uhweka **35** aba adzowe ra abi itser Uyesu, umbō agashuwe anera ri itsūwāmbō. **36** Rimi hā uner itsok Uyusuf aka akorhe awu unang Urhawī, adzoku Usayifuru, uwuruwi abi itser Uyesu iki iyisa unga Ubarnaba, agbena agburh “Uner uwuku Ufituwe.” **37** Unga aka agoshe icangnga iyō, unga akū uhweka aba adzowe abi itser Uyesu.

5 Unera nuwō itsoka igburh Uhananiya, nggu utschēnga Usafiratu, agoshe icang irhammbō iyōō. **2** Nggu ihwihweng utsēnga, unga atsū uhweka angwē ukpunga na akū ukpuku ubōr aba angwēwe ra adak abi itser Uyesu. **3** Mōce Ubitru age, “A Uhananiya, awu use utsu ungo uneke Ushaitan atsī ra amēngo? Ungo ugberangwī utsuke Ipfu Isarsatangge, ungo ikei utsūō ubin ukpōō ru uhwek icanga? **4** Isi iwengge iyingo ungo udōrhu ugoshe? Ungo uku ugoshe ikei, uhweka usi iwekpō ri ijeengo? Awu use utsu ungo ukaiferhko iyiki ikorhu ubin hā? Ungo usi igberangwī utsukuko unera, ungo ugber utsuke Unum.” **5** Ivangye Uhananiya aka agū rimi, unga agba nu abī akpea. Nggaai iwei ifer anera kishoo aka agū ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **6** Mōce awēdzem aba, akū atorho abvur ukom iyornga, na akūna unga adzek adzake. **7** Aka ayoka akara ataar nu utsēnga atsīwā, asi ihwengnga ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **8** Ubitru arhusa unga age, “Udeyiwa umum, awu uhwek ha nukpi kishoo umbi aka agoshe icang hā?” Unga age, “Īi, uhwek ngge niyo.” **9** Ubitru agōr unga age, “Awu use utsu umbi agbopa atsimbi na aviri Ipfu Utejee? Unyā! Adak abika adzake utsakngo akō ra angwī ubā, umbō awuri itsā ungo adzek ikei.” **10** Kanying unga agba nu adak Ubitru akpea. Mōce awēdzem aka atsīwā aba anyā unga aka akpea, umbō ashupa unga adzek azī adzak akhapuwe ru udzak utsaknga. **11** Nggaai iwei akarhār hā ifer kishoo abika adōsa nu kishoo abika agū iferha ha. **12** Abi itser Uyesu akorhuwe abin idzeu nu abin igbigba ra anera arherhe. Nu abi imangmang kishoo aki isaka akōng ra Angwī Iya Usorhomon. **13** Bōr uner uwōō asi itsī atomunga ru umbō, kishoo rimi hā anera ana adzowe umbō imor. **14** Irhe akatsak nu akatserh abika awe ru imangmang ru Utejee ikpurhi idēē ititoma ri irhembō. **15** Ubinkpi abi itser Uyesu aka akorhe utsu anera akū abi irhār hā adzeka ra atsīndī, abeta umbō nu atakarha nu afarmbō, uge Ubitru aba atōnga, usakanga uma utōng nu abōō. **16** Anera arherhe aka adzeyi ri iteu iyiki ikhapa ru Urusharhima, akōng akū abi irhār hā aba nu abirabe ipfu iyiki ibewe iki idzowe umbō uver, nu kishoo akerhumbō. **17** Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num nu kishoo abirabe aka awu nggu unga, awu abi ukpui Usaduki, agū unyēē abi itser Uyesu akarhār hā. **18** Ngge itsu umbō asok adzur abi itser Uyesu atsuke umbō ru ugborzī. **19** Bōr ru untsuuka ipfu itser Utejee itsuruwe angwī ubā ugborzī hā ikūna umbō idzekngge. Igor umbō ige, **20** “Āka azī adēē ru ufōm Iya-Num na adeyiwe anera undzuma arherhe akere aki urhe uwuku ufa.” **21** Ukpekpeka, umbō atsī ru ufōm Iya-Num, ru nyaka ngge iki ideyiwe umbō, umbō atirhi imesuwe anera. Mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num nu abirabe aka awu nggu unga aka aba atsī, umbō akōng abi udzēpurhe, aka awu akakū Uisairha kishoo, na adene itser uge akū abi itser Uyesu ha ru ugborzī hā aba. **22** Bōr abi idzeu Iya-Num azī atsī ru ugborzī hā, abee umbō, umbō ashimbō umō, umbō azī asōme umbō **23** age, “Umen inyā ugborzī ugbang uku kpengkpeng, abi idzeu ikei adēē adzeu angwī ubā, bōr umen iki itsuri, umen isi inyāmen unera ru ugborzī hā.” **24** Anggbaashi abi idzeu Iya-Num nu ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num aka agū rimi, amēmbō aghong akarhār hā, akaiferhko ubinkpi uku ikorhe ri iferhe iyere ha. **25** Mōce utsa uwōō aba agor umbō age, “Āka anyā! Abi ha abe umbi aka atsuku ugborzī adēē ru ufōm Iya-Num, anu imesuwe anera.” **26** Mōce unggbaashi abi idzeu Iya-Num nggu abi idzeu ha azī akū abi itser Uyesu aba, bōr asi ikūmbō ri inggang. Anggbaashi ha anu igū iwei anera utsur umbō atang umbō atarh. **27** Umbō aka akū abi itser Uyesu aba, atsu umbō adēē ra asu abi itser udzēpurhe, mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num anu irhusa umbō. **28** Age, “Umen ivangamen umbi akarhār hā ige umbi niba abvui amesukumbi anera ri itsok ikere ha. Bōr nggaye umbi aka amaakumbi Urusharhima kishoo nggu imesambi ikei umbi abee itsuka umen uvau adzirh utsa ha!” **29** Bōr Ubitru nu abi itser Uyesu abōō age, “Awu ufang umen iki idōsa arherhu Unum inangmen arherhe anera! **30** Unum uwu atokamen unga asoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe, uwuruwi umbi aka afere ri inyapuwe unga ni igār hāmau ucucii. **31** Unum aka aberuwe unga, atsu unga aseī ru ubok ughanga, awu unggbaashi na awu Uner Uwuku Ufōrh ikei na atsuruwe Uisairha utsīndī idzidzipambō ikei akpo itsūwe arhim. **32** Umen iwu ideka ri iferha iyere ha, iwu rimi ikei Ipfu Isarsatangge, iyiriye Unum aka adzowe abika adōsa unga.” **33** Ivangye umbō aka agū rimi, umbō agū avōm akarhār hā na abee ifere umbō. **34** Bōr utsa Ufarisi uwōō itsoka igburh Ugamarhiyerh, uwuku umesuwe ikpem Umusa, uwuruwi anera kishoo aki asaka adzowe unga imor, asok adēē ru udzēpurhea,

atsu umbo akū abi itser Uyesu adzeka awiya kata. **35** Mōce unga agor abi udzēpurhe ha age, “Umbi abimen Uisrairha āka angwēdzen na arhi anyā ubinkpi umbi aka abee ikorhuwe anera abere. **36** Ivanga niyo isha uner uwōo aka adzeka, itsoka igburh Utuda, anyangi itsinga awu ubin ukpōo. Anera ayombo anaka anaa aki idōsa unga, bōr aferkumbo unga, na asitukumbo abika adōsa unga, ake awu imimashambo. **37** Akere ha aka amaa ikei, uwōo itsoka igburh Uyahuda utsa Ugarhirhi adzeka ri ivangye umbo aka adēē ivarhe irhe anera atsu anera adōsa unga umbo awe ru igamtsa nggu agomnati. Unga ikei aferkumbo unga, abika adōsa unga kishoo asitumbo. **38** Nggee, umum idzaa umbi itsūwā, āka adzembī ru utsīndī anera abere, āka neke umbo azīmbo! Ubinkutsu ibibemambo use itsermbo iba iwu iyi anera, iwuri isitungge. **39** Bōr itsermbo ha iba idzeku Unum, umbi asi idēē akenmbi umbo, utsur umbi awembi ri ifuw nggu Unum.” Nggee umbo ayeimbo itsūwā Ugamarhiyerh. **40** Umbo ayisa abi itser Uyesu ha, atsu umbo akwere umbo ugwe. Na avange atombo utsur umbo arherhumbō arherhe ri itsok Uyesu, na atsūwe umbo azīmbo. **41** Abi itser Uyesu ha asok azīmbo agom akarhārha age Unum anyā umbo amēēmbo ihwa uver nu atsa ri itsok Uyesu. **42** Uben unuma, umbo asi inekukumbo imesuwe anera ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri Iya-Num nu aya uge Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo.

6 Ri inum hā angwē imesa anu ititoma arherhe, umō abi Uyahuda abika agū idū abi Uherhini atsīmbo ibvun arherhe ri itsi abi Uyahuda abika agū idū abi Ibrani ubinkutsu abika agau ubingha uben unuma anu irhi atsērhapfu abi idū Uherhini uku ungwaan. **2** Nggee umbo usokdūmen hā ayisa anera kishoo angwē imesa age, “Isi irhikungge umen ineke isarhe Arherhu-Num ni itsīmen igashu ubingha. **3** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka aseng inera utōova ra abimbi abirabe umbo aka ahweng umbo awu nggu Ipfu-Num nu itsoi. Umen iki idzowe itser iyere ru umbo, **4** nu umen itsu amenmen ri ifen-Num ni imesuwe Arherhu-Num.” **5** Abika adōsa kishoo agūiben ubinkpi umbo aka arherhe. Mōce umbo aseng Uistifanu, uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang akarhārha na awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatange, nu Ufirhibu nu Uburokora nu Unikano, nu Utimon, nu

Ubarmina, nu Unikorha aka adzeku Uantakiya, adzipa atsī agbeyi abi Uyahuda. **6** Umbo akū anera abere aba aden ra asu abi itser Uyesu, umbo aka afen-Num na atsoyiwe umbo abok. **7** Nggee Arherhu-Num atērha. Irhe angwē imesa ru Urusharhima ikpurhi idēē itoma akarhārha, nu arherhe abika adzowe idem-Num adosumbo imangmang hā. **8** Uistifanu, awu nggu imimuta nu ijee akarhārha, akorha abin akagong aki idzeu nu aki igbigba ra anera. **9** Bōr abōo abi ubā ifen-Num ukpōo umbo iki iyisa age Ubā Ifen-Num Abika Adzek Ukam, asoyimbo uning nggu Uistifanu. Abere ha awu abi Uyahuda abika adzeku Usayirin nu Uarhezkandiriya, nu ikei abika adzeka abī Ukirhikiya, nu aki Uasiya. **10** Bōr afōr uning adambo nggu itsoi iyi Ipfu-Num iki idzowe unga arherhe. **11** Mōce umbo aghōrhā agōr anera abōo ri iwōk umbo age, “Umen igū Uistifanu anu irhenu Umusa na arhenu Unum ikei.” **12** Nggee umbo asoyiwe amen anera nu akakū nu abika amesuwe ikpem. Umbo asok adzur Uistifanu akū azīmbo ra asu abi udzēpurhe. **13** Umbo akū anera abi ideka igberangwī aba, umbo agōr age, “Utsak uwure uben unuma unga anu irherhi iyiki itārha ru usarkasar anang akere nu Ikpem Umusa ikei. **14** Umen igū unga agōr age Uyesu uner Unazarat ha awuri ibibupuwe anang akere na afaruwe agbeyi Umusa aka abōra umen.” **15** Kishoo abika ase ru udzēpurhe ha awing asumbo arhi Uistifanu, anyā asunga awu ru nyaka aki ipfu itser-Num.

7 Mōce Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num arhusu Uistifanu age, “Arherha akere ha awu idzidzerhe?” **2** Uistifanu age, “Umbi angwēmen nu atesmen, āka akpeto ru umum! Unum uwuku ukpukpoi adzeka ru utokamen Uibrahim ri ivangye unga aka awu ra abī Umesofotamiya, unga anasi iseisa ru Uharan. **3** Unum agōr unga age, ‘Uso ra abīmbi, ubore abimbi, uzī abike umum iki ideyiwa ungo.’ **4** “Nggee unga asoka abī abi Ukarhdi, azī aseisa ru Uharan. Utenga aka akpe amaa, Unum adene unga aba ra abīke umbi aka ase u mō icere. **5** Unum asi idzowuka Uibrahim ukam abī hā, uko ider udaka unying. Bōr Unum abemuka unga age unga awuri itsu abī hā awu akinga nggu unangnga iki idōsu undzingnga, nggaye Uibrahim ana ashia ru ungwē ri ivang hā. **6** Unum arherhe nggu unga age, ‘Unangngo awuri

iwemgbo atsen ra abī akase, abi abī hā awuri
 itsu umbō igārḥā, awuri idzowe umbō ayetnum
 imeka inaka inaa. 7 Umum iwuri itsukukū
 uver ra abī hā umbō aka iwu igārḥā. Akere
 ha aka imaa ikei, unang Uibrahim awuri idze
 adzaa umum igong ra anang akere.’ 8 Unum
 adzowe Uibrahim ibibemuwe utsar ukpu usorhe.
 Uibrahim aka amar Uishaku, unga asorhuwe
 unga ru unum ukpu utōrōk. Uishaku unga amar
 Uyakubu, Uyakubu amar atokamen usōkdūmen.
 9 “Atokamen hā agū unyēē ungwēmbō aka
 agburh Uyusuf, umbō agoshe unga aziā igārḥā
 ru Umasar. Bor Unum awu nggu unga, 10
 atsūwūka unga ri inyāyernga kishoo. Unum ikei
 atsu Uyusuf awu uner itsoi awe ru izama ra asu
 Ufir'auna uyerhe Umasar, nggee unga atsu unga
 awu ugomna Umasar ru udzephuhenga kishoo.
 11 “Mōce imerh itsingge abī Umasar kishoo
 nu Ukan'ana, itoma nggu ayetnum akarḥārḥā,
 itsu atokamen ashimbō ru ubingha. 12 Ivangye
 Uyakubu aka agū uge ubingha uwekpō ru
 Umasar, unga adene atokamen azimbō Umasar
 uzērḥā ukpu inggbaashia. 13 Ru uzērḥāmbō ukpu
 uvaa Uyusuf adeyiwe itsikamnga ru angwēmbō,
 mōce Ufir'auna ikei ahweng abi iyambō Uyusuf.
 14 Akere aka amaa Uyusuf atsu umbō ayisuwe
 utenga Uyakubu asok aba ru unga, nu kishoo
 abi iyambō, awu isōka utōwa na atōō. 15 Mōce
 Uyakubu aziā Umasar. Ru nggō ha unga nggu
 atokamen aka akpe, 16 na akū akom ayormbō
 azimbō Ushkem, adzake umbō ru udzak ukpu
 Uibrahim aka agoi nggu uwhek uazurḥa ru
 ubok awe Uhamor ru Ushkem. 17 “Bor ivangye
 iki itsuifer iyi ibibemuwe-Num ru Uibrahim iki
 iyok, anermen atērḥā akarḥārḥā ra abī Umasar.
 18 Mōce uyerhe uwōō ru Umasar, uwuruwi aka
 asi ihwengnga Uyusuf agha iyerhe Umasar. 19
 Unga agha urha unangmen na ayom atokamen
 na atsu umbō atāyiwe irheng angwēmbō ngge
 ikpeyi. 20 “Ivang hā niyo umbō aka amar Umusa,
 unga awu uzeze ungwē. Aneta unga afēē ataar
 ri iya utenga. 21 Umbō aka angwēwe unga
 ra awiya, unapa Ufir'auna unga ashupa unga
 akpōm ru nyaku ungwēnga. 22 Amesuwe Umusa
 ri kishoo itsoi abi Umasar na awe ru ijee ra
 arherhe nu ikikorhe. 23 “Ivangye Umusa aka
 atsi imeka isōka inaa, unga avarhe na asok aziā
 iyepa angwēmbō abi Uisrairha. 24 Unga aka anyā
 utsa Umasar aka adēē iyom ungwēmbō, unga
 azi ayesuwe ungwēmbō aferuka utsa Umasar
 ha. 25 Umusa akaiferhko age abimbō awuri

ihwengmbō uge Unum awuri ikū unga akū aforh
 umbō, bor umbō asi ihwengmbō. 26 Unum uvaa,
 Umusa aba anyā abi Uisrairha avaa aka adēē
 ifuw. Unga abee igbopa atsimbō akūwe umbō
 ididōōr, agor age, ‘Umbi anerabe, umbi awu
 angwēyi. Awu use utsu umbi ayom adoka?’ 27
 “Bor uwuku uyom undokanga hā ayiru Umusa
 adene ri ifena na age, ‘Ungaa atsu ungo uwu
 uyerhamen, nu uwuku utsu uvau ru umen? 28
 Ungo ubee ifere umum ru nyaka ungo uku ufer
 utsa Umasar arheke ha?’ 29 Ivangye Umusa aka
 agū rimi, unga atī aziā Umidian, umō unga
 awea utsen ru nggō ha unga amar awekaci avaa
 akatsa. 30 “Imeka isōka inaa iki itong, ipfu itser-
 Num idzeka ra asu Umusa ra arhum ri ikon urha
 iki igar ru ufum uku ukhapa ri Igū Usinai. 31
 Ivangye Umusa aka anyā rimi, unga adzeidzeu
 umō. Unga aka agōpa azi na agbisha arhi, unga
 agū urhem Utejee uku ugor uge, 32 ‘Awu umum
 Unum uwu atokango, Unum uwu Uibrahim,
 nu Uishaku nu Uyakubu.’ Iyor Umusa izang
 unga afor irhi adaka. 33 “Mōce Utejee agor
 unga age, ‘Utsūwe abadakngo, anangke ungo
 uku udēē umō awu asarkasar abī. 34 Idzidzerhe,
 umum inyāmum ayetnum anermum ru Umasar.
 Umum iki igūmum akpembō, umum icipuwa
 iba ishōōte umbō. Icere uba umum idena ungo
 ubvui uzī Umasar.’ 35 “Awu Umusa ha nuwi
 umbō aka akpē na age, ‘Ungaa atsuka ungo uwu
 uyerhamen nu uwu uwuku utsu uvau ru umen?’
 Unga hā Unum aka adene unga awu ungbashia
 na awu uwuku ufōrh, ru ubok ipfu itser-Num hā
 iki idzeka ru unga ru ufum hā. 36 Unga akūna
 umbō adzeku Umasar na akorha abin idzeu nu
 abin igbigba ru Umasar, ru Ukau uku Ubārḥā
 nu ikei ra arhum imeka isōka inaa. 37 “Umusa
 ha unga agor abi Uisrairha age, ‘Unum awuri
 idzaanga umbi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-
 Num ra anermbi ru nyaka umum.’ 38 Unga awu
 nggu ikikong atokamen abi Uisrairha ra arhum,
 nggu ipfu itser-Num hā iki irherha arherhe
 nggu unga ni Igū Usinai, nu nggu atokamen,
 na ayei arherhe urhe aka adzeku Unum akū
 akūwā umen. 39 “Bor atokamen akpēmbō idōsa
 arherhanga hā. Akpēmbō unga, na agū ikpona
 ibvui izī abī Umasar ra amēnmmbō. 40 Agor
 Uharuna age, ‘Ugbishuwa umen anum abirabe
 aka idarh umen. Umusa ha aka akūna umen
 adzeka ra abī Umasar, umen isi ihwengmen
 ubinkpi uku ukpo unga!’ 41 Ivang hā niyo umbō
 aka agbishu ugberhe usaku ungwē inak. Adzowe

idem ru umgbō anu izek irhowa agōm anggōm nu ubinkpi umbo aka akū abokmbō agbisha. **42** Bōr Unum adzipu undzingnga nggu umbo. Na aneke umbo atsi idzowe igōng ru idzer afā ngge iwu anummbō. Akere ha awu uku kpengkpeng nggu ubinkpi umbo aka atseng ru abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num age, “Umbi angwāmbi ijue na adzaambi umum idem ri imeka isōka inaa ra arhum, umbi abi iya Uisrairha? **43** Umbi azērā nggu ishia Umorhek nu idzēer ugberhe Urifan, agberhe aki ha umbi aka agbisha adzowe ake igōng. Ngge iki iwu rimi, umum iwiwayiwe umbi ra abimbi,’ ifaru Ubabirha itang. **44** “Atokamen awe ru utsurha uwuruwi uku utsu umbo ahweng ideka Unum ru umbo ra arhum. Awu umgbō, uwu utsurhawi Unum aka atsu Umusa agbisha, ikei umbo agbisha umgbō uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwe Umusa. **45** Utsurha ha ruwō atokamen aka akū umgbō aba ra abī akere umbo aka ayei ri ivang Ujoshuwa, Unum aka awayiwe atsen ra asumbo. Umgbō uwu umō uba utsī ivang Udauda, **46** unga aka awe ru imimuta Unum, na afena age unga amaa adzine anang ru Unum uwu utokamen Uyakubu. **47** Bōr awu Usorhomon unga adzine iya ha. **48** “Rimi hā Ngga Uwuku Ugōng asi iseisa ri iyake aki anera iki idzin. Ubin ukpu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka agōr age, **49** “Afā awu anang isei iyerhamum, nu upfung uwu anangke umum iki iden andaidakmum. Ikpū iya iyikisong umbi aka idzina umum? Utejee agōr. Use anang akasong awu anang akika uwoshamum? **50** Asi iwea abokmum adzin abin akere ha kishoo?” **51** “Umbi agbau abi igbīrhī anera, nggu amēn akika asheru usorhe nu ato! Umbi awe ru nyaka atokambi, uben ivang umbi asi idōsumbi Ipfu Isarsatangge. **52** Ra abika asōm Arherhu-Num, uwukusong atokambi asi idzowukumbo unga uver? Aferkumbo abirabe aka arherhe arherhe ri itsi uwuku ububa Uwuku Arhurhika ha. Nu umbi igambi aghambi adaknga, umbi afere unga. **53** Umbi ayeimbi Ikpem iyiki itsu itser ru ubok ipfu itser-Num bōr umbi asi idōsumbi.” **54** Ivangye umbo aka agū rimi, amēnmbo adak akarhārā, afar anyīmbo agū avōm nggu unga. **55** Bōr Uistifanu awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, awing asunga arhi afā anyā ikpikpoi Unum, nu Uyesu aka adēē nu ubok ugha Unum. **56** Uistifanu age, “Āka anyā, umum inyā afā atsuri nu Ungwē-Ner adēē nu ubok ugha Unum.” **57** Bōr umbo akū abok abvure atombo, atsarhi irhakmbō

atsuyi ivum awirhi azī ru unga, **58** akūna unga adzek azī undzing utepa, adēē atang unga atarh nu unga. Abika adzowe ideka igberangwī hā angwēwe atorhambō nggu uwēdzem uwōo agburh Ushawurhu. **59** Umbo aka adēē itang atarh nu unga, umō Uistifanu afen-Num age, “A Utejee Uyesu, uyei ipfumum.” **60** Mōce unga atararhu, na atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Utejee niba ukpōmmō arhim akere nu atsimbō.” Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, na akpea.

8 Ushawurhu awu umō abemuka ifer Uistifanu. Ru unum hā ngga uver utsikpō ra abika adōsa ru Urusharhima, asituwe umbo kishoo ra abī abi Uyahudiya nu aki Usamariya, akpurha abōre abi itser Uyesu. **2** Mōce aner Unum adzake Uistifanu, aci akpenga akarhārā. **3** Bōr Ushawurhu akpurha adēē idzowe uver ra abika adōsa akarhārā. Atsīrhā aya aya, adzui akatsak nu akatserh atsuyiwe umbo ru ugborzī. **4** Abōro ha umbo aka asituwe adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri inangye umbo aka azī. **5** Ufirhibu azīā uteu Usamariya, adzowe isarhe Ukiristo umō. **6** Anera aka agū, na anyā abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe umbo angwē amēnmbo ru ubinkpi unga iki irherhe. **7** Ipfu iyiki ibewe itsuyi ivum ni idzeyingge ru ayor anera arherhe, akerhuwe abi ishaya iyor na akatarhu arherhe. **8** Nggee umbo agōm anggōm akarhārā ru uteu ha. **9** Unera nuwō itsoka igburh Usiman anu itser igoka adzowe idzeu ra anera kishoo ru uteu Usamariya. Anu iberi itsinga age unga awu ngga uner. **10** Nu anera kishoo, uwuku ugōng nu uwuku uci, atsu amēnmbo nu unga anu igōr age, “Utsak uwure awe ru ijee iyi Unum umbo iki iyisa ngga Ijee.” **11** Umbo adōsa unga ubinkutsu aka adera unga aka anu ikorhuwe umbo abin idzeu nggu igbigba igokanga. **12** Bōr umbo aka awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyiriye Ufirhibu aka arherhe iyi Iyerhe Unum nu iyi itsok Uyesu Ukiristo, asorhuwe umbo ubōtisima, akatsak nu akatserh. **13** Usiman nibikanga awea ri imangmang, umbo aka asorhuwe unga ubōtisima ikei unga adōsunga Ufirhibu uben anang. Unga aka anyā Ufirhibu akorha atsar nu abin idzeu, unga adzeidzeu akarhārā. **14** Abi itser Uyesu aka awe ru Urusharhima aka agū abi Usamariya aka ayeimbo Arherhu-Num, umbo adene umbo Ubitru nggu Uyohana azī ru umbo. **15** Umbo aka azī atsī, umbo afene-Num ru umbo ama ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge, **16**

ubinkutsu, Ipfu Isarsatangge ina isi icipuwangge nu unyinga umbo kata, akpurha akorhuwe umbo ubotisima ri itsok Utejee Uyesu. 17 Mōce Ubitru nu Uyohana atsorhuwe abok nu umbo, umbo ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge. 18 Usiman aka anyā uge awu itsorha abok abi itser Uyesu iki isaki itsu ikpo Ipfu-Num, unga adzowe umbo uhwek. 19 Na age, “Udzaa umum ijee ha igamum, umum iba itsorhumum ubok nu uben unera unga akpo Ipfu Isarsatangge.” 20 Ubitru agor unga age, “Uhwekngō nggu unga aka atsim, ungo ukaiferhko uge ungo ukū uhwek uyei izūwū Unum! 21 Ungo ušhio ru ugau ri itser iyere, ubinkutsu, amenngo asi irhikuke ra asu Unum. 22 Udzipa ru iyiki ibewa iyere nu ufen-Num ru Utejee. Use unga awuri itsūwānga ungo ri ikpū iferhko iyere ra amenngo. 23 Ubinkutsu umum inyā amenngo awu nggu unyēē akarhārā aka abow ra arhim.” 24 Mōce Usiman age, “Āka afenuwa umum Utejee, utsur abin hā umbi aka arherhe akorhuke nggu umum.” 25 Ivangye umbo Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka amaa idzowe isarhe Arherhu Utejee, umbo abvui azimbo Urusharhima, adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri iteu Usamariya irheirhe. 26 Ice ipfu itser Utejee igor Ufirhibu ige, “Uso uzī unōr utsīndī arhum uwuku udzeku Urusharhima uzī Ugaza.” 27 Nggee unga asok adzek azīā, unga agbopu uner Uitiyofiya uwuruwi aka awu unggbaashi, abika angwē kishoo abin Ukadi uyerhe Uitiyofiya, aka awu ukutserh. Aka azī Urusharhima idzowe igōng. 28 Unga awu ru utsīndī uwuku uzī usoi, asei ru ikar inyāwānga anu ivarhu ubvur uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya. 29 Ipfu-Num igor Ufirhibu ige, “Uzī ukhapa nu ikar inyāwā iyōr.” 30 Ufirhibu atī azī nu ikar inyāwā hā agū utsa ha adēē ivarhe ubvur uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya. Ufirhibu arhusa unga age, “Ungo ugū utaingo ubinkpi ungo uku uvarhe?” 31 Unga age, “Uмум ikorhi iguse, unera aba asi igbisha adeyiwanga umum?” Na ayisu Ufirhibu afū ikar inyāwā hā umbo asei. 32 Uner Uitiyofiya ha adēē ivarhe ubvur Arherhu-Num aka agor uge, “Adarh unga ru nyaki idoi azimbo ingwīngwā, ru nyaku ungwē itsurhi iki unukutata ru ubok uwuku ukone igwar iyorngge, unga asi iyangunga angwīnga. 33 Akweete unga na akenmbo unga idzidzerhanga. Ungaa idēē arherhe arherhe ri itsi unangnga? Ubinkutsu anyangu urhenga adzembō ru upfung.” 34 Uner Uitiyofiya ha arhusa Ufirhibu, age, “Udeyiwa umum, kabōō,

uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā arherhe arherhe ha ri itsi ungaa, ri itsinga use ri itsi uner uwukuse?” 35 Mōce Ufirhibu atirhi nu ugber itseng Arherhu-Num uwu ha adzowe unga Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu. 36 Umbo awe ru uzērā nū utsīndī hā, azī anyā amē, Uner Uitiyofiya ha age, “Unyā amē ake! Awu use iken umum isi isorhmum ubotisima?” 38 Unga atsu umbo ajimu ikar inyāwā hā ngge idēē. Umbo Ufirhibu nggu utsa ha ikivarhambō acipa atsīmbo ra amē. Mōce Ufirhibu asorhuwe ubotisima ru utsa ha. 39 Ivangye umbo aka adzeka ra amē, Ipfu Utejee ishupungge Ufirhibu, Uner Uitiyofiya ha asi ibvui anyā unga ikei, bor azīā uzērānga na agōm anggōm. 40 Ufirhibu, anyā itsinga, ru Uazotu. Umō unga atsīrhā ri kishoo iteu, adzise Isarhe Iyiki Ize azī atsīā Ukaisariya.

9 Ri ivang hā Ushawurhu anu igha unggbaashi nggu iziya angwē imesu Utejee. Unga asok azīā ru Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num, 2 ashōrhā unga amaa atseng abvur adzowe unggbaashi abā ifen-Num ru Udimashku, ubinkutsu unga aba azī akpoa abika adōsu Utsīndī Utejee, akatsak use akatserh, unga abow umbo akū aba Urusharhima. 3 Unga aka azērā azī akhapa nggu Udimashku, kanying irhirhang idzeka afā irhang idzipa unga. 4 Unga agba anu nu abī na agū urhem ukpōō uku ugōr unga uge, “A Ushawurhu, a Ushawurhu, awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver?” 5 Ushawurhu arhusa age, “Awu ungo ungaa Utejee?” Urhem hā ugōr uge, “Awu umum Uyesu uwuruwi ungo uku udēē idzowe uver. 6 Iceere usisok utsī ru utepa, nggōō ha umbo awuri ideyiwambo ubinkpi awu ufang ungo iki ikorhe.” 7 Abika azērā nggu Ushawurhu afōr arherhe adambō, umbo agūmbo urhem hā na asi inyāmbō unera. 8 Ushawurhu asoka abī na ayanga asunga bōr asi idēē anyā ubin. Nggee umbo akpōm aboknga adarh unga atsī ru Udimashku. 9 Unga amaa inuma itaar, asunga awu ibvuta, asi ighaa na asi ihwaa ubin ikei. 10 Ungwē imesa Uyesu nuwo ru Udimashku itsoka igburh Uhananiya. Utejee ayisa unga ru irhi age, “A Uhananiya!” Unga anyūwā age, “Uмумwi, Utejee.” 11 Utejee ha agor unga age, “Usisok utsī ri iya Uyahuda nu utsīndī uwō umbo iki iyisa age uku Urhirhiki urhusa uge use uner Utarsu itsoka iki igburh Ushawurhu awu umō, unggawō adēē ifen-Num mōnō. 12 Ru irhi unga aka anyā unerwi aka

agburh Uhananiya aka aba atsorhu ubok nu unga, unga abvui anyāā ikei.” 13 Uhananiya age, “A Utejee, umum iki nggūshumum arherhe utsak uwirē ra anera arherhe, nu amen aka abewe unga aki ikorhuwe abika adōsa ungo akarhārḥā ru Urusharhima. 14 Nggaye ikei ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num aka adzowukumbo unga ijee iyiki idzui kishoo abirabē aka afen ungo.” 15 Bōr Utejee agor Uhananiya age, “Uzī! Awu utsa ha uwi umum iki iseng unga aka itō itser iyiki idzowe isarhe itsokmum ra atsen abi Yahuda nu ayerhambo nu aner Uisrairha. 16 Umum iwuri ideyikū unga ikpū ayetnumke awu ufang unga aka ihwa ri itsokmum.” 17 Nggee Uhananiya asok azīā azī atsi ri iya. Atsorha aboknga nu Ushawurhu, na age, “A ungwēmēn Ushawurhu, Utejee Uyesu uwuruwi aka adzeka ru ungo nu utsīndī ibibango nggimi unga adena umum ība ru ungo ubvui unyā anang ikei nu uwe nggu Ipfu Isarsatange.” 18 Kanying, abina ru nyaka afeka aberh ahwor ra asu Ushawurhu agba, mōce unga abvui anyā anang. Unga asok, umbo asorhuwe unga ubotisima. 19 Unga aka agha ubingha amaa, unga akpo iker iyornga. Ushawurhu amaa inum iyōō ase i nggu angwē imesa ru Udimashku. 20 Kanying Ushawurhu atirhunga idzowe isarhe Uyesu ra abā ifen-Num abi Yahuda age Uyesu awu Ungwē Unum. 21 Kishoo abika agū unga adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Asi iwea unga afeyiwe abika afen uner ha, Uyesu, ru Urusharhima? Unga asi ibanga idzui anera nggimi akū azī ra ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num?” 22 Bōr isarhe Ushawurhu ikpurhi idēē ititoma ri iker nu ijee, itsu abi Yahuda abika ase i ru Udimashku adzeidzeu na adzuna, unga aka adeyiwe idzidzerhe uge Uyesu awu Ukiristo. 23 Inuma irheirhe iki imaa, abi Yahuda akeki itsūwā iyiriye umbo aka ifere Ushawurhu. 24 Bōr Ushawurhu aka agū ubinkpi umbo aka arherhe. Nu utsuu na atenum, atsu asumbo adzeu ingwī utepa abee ifere unga. 25 Bōr angwē imesanga ashupa unga ru uzīng ru untsuuka acipuwe unga ra angwī ubandzin ufōm utepa. 26 Ivangye unga aka abvui aba atsi Urusharhima, unga abee igbopi itsi nggu awe imesu Uyesu, bōr kishoo agū iwei unga, umbo asi idzowukumbo imangmang uge unga awu ungwē imesa idzidzerhe. 27 Bōr Ubarnaba akūna unga akū azīā ra abi itser Uyesu. Adeyiwe umbo Ushawurhu aka anyā Utejee nu utsīndī nu Arherhu Utejee nggu

Ushawurhu, nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize Ushawurhu adūwā ri itsok Uyesu ru Udimashku asi igūa iwei. 28 Nggee Ushawurhu ase i nggu umbo na azērḥā nggu umbo ru Urusharhima, adzowe isarhe ri itsok Utejee asi igūa iwei. 29 Ikei unga anu irherha arherhe na awe ru uning nggu abi Yahuda abika agū idū abi Uherhini, bōr umbo abee utsīndī uwuku ufere unga. 30 Abika adōsa aka ahweng rimi, umbo akūna unga azīmbo Ukaisariya adene unga azīā Utarsu. 31 Mōce abika adōsa ru Yahudiya, nu Ugarhirhi, nu Usamariya, akpombo ididōor. Umbo akpo iker nu ififita akarhārḥā ri Ipfu Isarsatange, atērḥā awu arherhe nggu iwei Utejee. 32 Ubitru aka azērḥā amaa abīā kishoo, unga azīā ra abika adōsa ha ru Urhidda. 33 Umō unga aka agbopa nggu uner uwōō agburh Uiniya, uwuruwi aka aghong irhārḥī iyiki ishayi iyor anu imeka utōrōk. 34 Ubitru agor unga age, “A Uiniya, Uyesu Ukiristo aka akerhuwanga ungo. Uso ufetu ufarngo.” Kanying Uiniya asoka. 35 Kishoo aner Urhidda nu abi abī Usharon anyā unga aka akerhunga, umbo adzipa awu abi Utejee. 36 Ru Ujopa ungwē imesu Uyesu nuwō, itsoka igburh Utabita, agbena agburh “Udooka,” uwuku udzowe itsinga ri itō itser iyiki ize, na ayike atsūwā. 37 Ri ivang hā unga aghong akpea, umbo aka asorhuwe iyornga na angwēwe unga ru ubā afā. 38 Urhidda ukhapa nggu Ujopa angwē imesa aka agū age Ubitru awe ru Urhidda, umbo adene inera ivaa izī ru unga ashōrhā unga age, “Kabōō uba ru umen ifetemi!” 39 Ubitru asok azīā nggu umbo, unga aka azī atsi umbo akūna unga afūmbo ru ubā afā hā. Kishoo atsērḥāpfu adēē adziira unga, aci akpe adeyiwe atorho ha Udooka aka adzise umbo unga aka awu nggu umbo. 40 Ubitru atsu umbo kishoo adzek ra awiya, unga atar arhuk na afen-Num. Adzipa udiku ukom utserh ha, age, “A Utabita, usisok.” Unga ayanga asunga, unga aka anyā Ubitru unga asok ase i sei. 41 Ubitru adzowe uboknga ayike unga asok adēē nu adaknga. Mōce unga ayisa abika adōsa na atsērḥāpfu ha adzowuka Utabita ru umbo nggu urhe. 42 Isarhe iyere itērḥā kishoo ru Ujopa, anera arherhe aka adzowe imangmang ru Utejee. 43 Ubitru ase i inuma irheirhe ru Ujopa ri iya uwōō uner itser abvur ijue itsoka igburh Usiman.

10 Unera nuwō ru Ukaisariya itsoka igburh Ukonerhiyu, unga awu uteiya abi iwa ru

ukpui Uitarhiya ra abi iwa Uroma. 2 Unga iwa. Arhiku uner na agū iwei Unum, awuri
 nu abi iyanga kishoo awu abika adzowe igōng imor ra asu abi Uyahuda kishoo. Usarkasar
 na agū iwei Unum, atsu itsinga akarhārā ri ipfu itser-Num itsu unga adena itser uge ungo
 idzowe izūwā irheirhe ra atsūwā, na afen-Num uba ri iyanga, unga awuri igigūa ubinkpi ungo
 uben ivang. 3 Unuma nukpō aka ayoka akara iki irherhe.” 23 Mōce Ubitru akūna umbō atsi,
 ataar ra atenuma, unga anyā ipfu itser-Num ayei umbō awu atsen ri iyanga. Unum untaar
 ru irhi, iki igōr unga ige, “A Ukonerhiyu!” 4 Ubitru aziā nggu umbō, nu abika adōsa abōo
 Unga atsu asunga ri iwei na arhusa age, “A Uteihee, awu use?” Ipfu itser-Num igōr unga aka adzeku Ujopa azi urhōnga. 24 Unum unaa
 ige, “Unum aka agūā ifen-Numngo nu iyiyikeye ibibambō ayisa abimbō kishoo nu awerhanga
 ungo uku iyike atsūwā. Unga ayei ngge ru nyaku abi idzidzerhe. 25 Ubitru awuri itsi ri iya nukpi,
 izūwā. 5 Udene anera icere umbō azi Ujopa Ukonerhiyu agbanga unga atararhu ra asunga,
 ayisuwa Usiman uwu ha umbō iki iyisa unga adzowe unga igōng. 26 Bōr Ubitru atsu unga
 Ubitru. 6 Unggawō aseī nggu Usiman uwuku asisok age, “Usisok! Umum iwu unera ukpekū
 utōitser abvur ijue, uwuruwi iyanga iki iwe ru ru nyaka ungo.” 27 Ubitru aka adēē arherhe
 ubang ukau ukugōng.” 7 Ivangye ipfu itser-Num nggu unga, atsi akpo anera arherhe aka akōng.
 iyiki irherha arherhe nggu unga iki izīngge, 28 Unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi ahwengmbi
 Ukonerhiyu ayisa agārhangā avaa, nu uner iwa uge isi imēngge uner Uyahudiya agbopi itsi
 uwuku udōsu Unum ra abika atō itsernga. 8 use unga azi iyepa atsen abi Uyahuda. Bōr
 Unga aka amaa ideyiwe umbō abina kishoo Unum aka adeyiwanga umum age umum niba
 aka akorhe na adene umbō azimbō Ujopa. 9 Ra iyisumum unera ige asi isara, use asi itena. 29
 atenuma unum vaa agārhu Ukonerhiyu awe Nggee ivangye umbō aka adene uge umum iba,
 ru uzērā umbō aka ayo ru utepa, Ubitru afū umum isi ikpēmum. Icere umum ibee irhusa
 ni itsi uvi abee ifen-Num. 10 Imerh ifer unga, awu use utsu umbi ayisa umum.” 30 Ukonerhiyu
 unga abee igha ubin, bōr umbō aka adēē ikorhu age, “Inuma inaa iki itōng ru nyaki ivang iyere
 ubingha, unga anyā irhi. 11 Unga anyā afā aka nu akara ataar aki urheē. Umum iwuri ifen-
 atsuri, unga anyā ubina ru nyaka atorho ukoma Num ri iyamum, kanying umum inyā unera aka
 atetei uku ucipuwa nu abī nggu angbokake anaa adēē ra asumum atsim atorho aka aterha ake
 aka ayurhi. 12 Ru ake uben ikpū ijue iyi adaka arhang. 31 Uner ha age, ‘A Ukonerhiyu, Unum
 anaa iwu umō, nu iyiki ikaiikai, ibvui nu igwer aka agūā ifen-Numngo na ayitunga ungo iki
 nu anunu afafā. 13 Mōce unga agū urhem uku iyike atsūwā. 32 Udene itser ru Ujopa umbō
 ugor unga uge, “A Ubitru, uso, ungwānu utāi.” ayisuwa Usiman, uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa Ubitru.
 14 Bōr Ubitru age, “Tī Uteihee! Umum inasi Unga awu utsen ri iya Usiman, uwuku utōitser
 ighamum ubin arhim use ukpurukpi uku usi abvur ijue uwuruwi iyanga iki iwe ru ubang
 isarkpō.” 15 Unga abvui agū urhem hā idevaa, ukau azē akagōng.” 33 Ngge itsu kanying umum
 uku ugor uge, “Ubinkpi Unum aka asare ukpō, idene umbō ayisa ungo, aze ungo uku uba.
 niba ugorō ukpō uge usi isarkpō.” 16 Iferhe iyere Icere Umen abe ikōng kishoo ra asu Unum,
 ha ikorhe idiki itaar, nu kanying umbō unyangu umen iwuri ikpeto ru uben ubinkpi Uteihee aka
 atorha ha afūmbō ra afā. 17 Amen Ubitru ana atsuka ungo udeyiwa umen.” 34 Mōce Ubitru
 awe ri icang agben irhi ha umbō aka adeyiwe atirhi irherhuwe umbō arherhe age, “Idzidzerhe
 unga, aner ha Ukonerhiyu aka adene arhusa umum ihweng Unum asi itēnga asu. 35 Bōr ayei
 na adēē ra angwī iya. 18 Umbō ayisa arhusa anera ra abiā kishoo abika agū iwei unga na
 age, “Usiman uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa Ubitru akorhu ubinkpi uku urhika. 36 Umbi ahwengmbi
 aseī umō?” 19 Ubitru ana awe ri iferhko irhi ha, itserye Unum aka adene ra aner Uisairha,
 Ipfu-Num igōr unga ige, “Usiman, inera itaar age Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ididōr iba ru ubok
 iye idēē ibee a ungo. 20 Nggee uso ucipa uzī ru Uyesu Ukiristo, unga aka awu Uteihee kishoo. 37
 umbō. Niba ucango izī nggu umbō, ubinkutsu Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi uku ukorhe umaa abī
 awu umum idene umbō.” 21 Ubitru acipa azi Uyahudiya kishoo, utirhi ru Ugarhirhi ri ivangye
 ru aner ha, agōr umbō age, “Awu umum umbi Uyohana aka idzowe isarhe iyi ubōtisima. 38
 aka abee. Awu use utsu umbi aba?” 22 Aner Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi uku ukorhe Unum
 ha age, “Umen idzeku Ukonerhiyu uteiya abi aka adzukuwe atsei na atsuke Ipfu Isarsatange

nu ijee ru Uyesu uwu Unazarat, unga aka azêrhâ akorhi iyiki ize akerhuwe kishoo abirabe aka awe ru ijee Undenggû, ubinkutsu Unum awu nggu unga. **39** “Umen iwu ideka ru uben ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ra abî abi Uyahuda, nu Urusharhima. Umbô afere unga ri inyinyapuwe unga ni igârhâmau ucucii. **40** Bôr Unum asoyika unga ra akpe ru unum ukpu untaar na atsu unga adzeka umbô anyâ unga. **41** Asi iwea anera kishoo anyâ unga, akpurha adzeka ra abirabe Unum aka aseng umen iwu ideka, umen iki igha ni ihwa nggu unga aka asoka akpe. **42** Unga atsu umen idzowe isarhe ra anera ni ideyiwe anera uge, awu unga hâ nuwi Unum aka aseng unga awuri itu uvau abi urhe na abika akpe. **43** Abika asom Arherhu-Num kishoo adzowukumbô ideka ri itsinga age, uben unera aka adzowuka imangmang ru unga awuri ikpoa itsûwe arhim ri itsoknga.” **44** Ubitru awu ra arherhe nukpi, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwangge nu abirabe aka anu igosha arherhanga kishoo. **45** Abi usorhe abi Uyahuda abika adôsa, abirabe aka aba nggu Ubitru, adzeidzeu umbô aka anyâ atsen abi Uyahuda ayeimbô izûwâ Ipfu Isarsatangge. **46** Ubinkutsu umbô agû umbô anu irherhi idû iyikise na adzowe igong ru Unum. Mâce Ubitru age, **47** “Unera awea unga aka iken isorhuwe ubotisima nggu amê ra anera abere umbô aka ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaka umen iki ikpo?” **48** Nggee unga atsu umbô asorhuwe umbô ubotisima ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo. Mâce umbô ashôrhâ unga ama aseï nggu umbô inuma ukunjiir.

11 Abi itser Uyesu na abika adôsa ra abi abi Uyahudiya kishoo agû uge atsen abi Uyahuda ikei ayeimbô Arherhu-Num. **2** Nggee Ubitru aka azî ufâ Urusharhima, abi usorhe abi Uyahuda abi imangmang azôka unga arherhe. **3** Na age, “Awu use utsu ungo uzî ru abika ashimbo ru usorhe ugha ubingha nggu umbô?” **4** Mâce Ubitru atirha asome umbô uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **5** Unga age, “Umum iwu ru uteu Ujopa idêê ifen-Num, ni inyâ irhi. Umum inyâ ubina uku uciwu ru nyaka atorho ukoma uwuku ugong aka adzeka afâ nggu angbokake anaa ayurhi, aba ra anangke umum iki iwe. **6** Umum iki ingbiki irhi umum inyâ ijue iyi adaka anaa nu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe, nu iyiki ikaikai, nu anunu. **7** Mâce umum igû urhem ukpôo uku ugôr umum uge, ‘A Ubitru, usisok

ungwânu utâi.’ **8** “Bôr umum igôr iğe, ‘Îî a Uteijee! Ubinkpi uku usi isarkpô use utenkpô unasi itsikpô ra angwîmum.’ **9** “Mâce urhem hâ udzeka afâ urherhe idevaa, uge, ‘Ubinkpi Unum aka asare niba ugôr uge usi isarkpô.’ **10** Akere ha akorhe idiki itaar, na ashupa abin hâ afûmbô ra afâ ikei. **11** “Ri ivang hâ inera itaar umbô aka adene umbô adzoku Ukaisariya aba ru umum, adêê nu angwî iyake umum iki iwe. **12** Ipfu-Num igôr umum iğe umum îdôsa umbô niba icicang umum izî nggu umbô. Angwêmen utôî hâ aka azî nggu umum, umen izî itsî ri iya utsak uwure. **13** Unga adeyiwa umen unga aka anyâ ipfu itser-Num iki idêê ri iyanga, ni igôr iğe, ‘Udene umbô azî ayisuwa Usiman ru Ujopa uwuruwi umbô iki iyisa Ubitru. **14** Unga awuri iba asôma ungo isarheye ungo nu iyango kishoo aki ikpo ififôr.” **15** “Umum iki itirhi arherhe, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwa nu atsimbô ru nyaka ngge iki icipuwa nu atsimen ri inggbaashia. **16** Mâce umum iyita Arherhu Uteijee aka agôr age, ‘Uyohana akorhu ubotisima nggu amê, bôr awuri isorhuwa umbi ubotisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.’ **17** Nggee Unum aba adzowe umbô izûwâ uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi unga aka adzaa umen, iki iwe ru imangmang ru Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, umum igburh ungamo umum iki iken Unum?” **18** Umbô aka agû rimi, umbô asi ikpombô ubinkpi umbô aka irherhe, umbô akpoi Unum age, “Ugû uko atsen abi Uyahuda Unum akorhuka umbô utsindî idzidzipa nu ikpo urhe.” **19** Uver uku utsu abika adôsa asita ri ifere Uistifanu abôo azî abi Ufinikiya, nu aki Usayifuru, nu uteu Uantakiya, adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ra abi Uyahuda ukpekû. **20** Aner Usayifuru nu Usayirin abika adôsa azî Uantakiya adeyiwe abi Uherhini, ikei arherha ha, adzowe umbô Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uteijee Uyesu. **21** Ubok Uteijee uwu nggu umbô, anera arherhe ikei awe ru imangmang na adzipa awe abi Uteijee. **22** Isarhe ubinkpi uku ikorhe ru Uantakiya izî itsingge ra ato abika adôsa aka awe ru Urusharhima, umbô adene Ubarnaba azî ru Uantakiya. **23** Unga aka azî atsi anyâ imimutaye Unum aka ikorhuwe umbô, unga agom anggôm na adeyiwe umbô kishoo adêê aker nggu amenmbô ru Uteijee. **24** Ubarnaba awu uner uwuku uze, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu imangmang, nu anera arherhe aka aba atoma awu abi Uteijee. **25** Mâce Ubarnaba azî ibee Ushawurhu ru Utarsu. **26** Ivangye unga aka anyâ unga, unga akûna unga

abanga Uantakiya. Amaa ameka unying umbo Ubarnaba nggu Ushawurhu aki ikong nggu abika adosa amesuwe anera arherhe. Awu ru Uantakiya umbo aka atirhi iyisa angwe imesu Uyesu nggu itsok “Abi Ukiristo.” 27 Ri ivang ha abika asom Arherhu-Num aboo aka adzeku Urusharhima aba Uantakiya. 28 Unera unying ru umbo, itsoka igburh Uagabu. Asok abera adēē na arherha arherhe ru ubok ijee Ipfu-Num. Age ikpū imerh niyo igoigong iwuri itērhā ru upfunga kishoo. Ikpū imerh ha itsuifer ri ivangye Ukarhauidiyu aka awu uyerhe. 29 Angwē imesa ha, akeki itsūwā nggu adokambo age, umbo akong abin adene ake azī ayike abika adosa ru Uyahudiya, uben unera ri ikernga. 30 Umbo akorhe rimi hā, adene izūwāmbō izī ra akakūmbō ru ubokmbo Ubarnaba nu Ushawurhu.

12 Ivang ha niyo Uyerhe Uhiridu aka adzui abika adosa aboo, abee idzowe umbo uver. 2 Unga atsu umbo afere Uyaku ungwēmbō Uyohana nggu ikon iyiki ider. 3 Unga aka anyā age abi Uyahuda agūiben ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, unga adzur Ubitru ikei. Akere akorhe ri ivang Irhowa Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uguga. 4 Umbo aka adzur unga amaa, unga atsuke unga ru ugborzī, nu ubok abi iwa usoka nu utōi umbo adzeu unga inera inaa inaa. Uhiridu akaiferhko ikūna unga azī ra asu anera umbo atsu uvaunga, Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong ha iba imaangge. 5 Nggee Ubitru aka awe ru ugborzī, abika adosa atsu amenmbo ifene-Num ru unga. 6 Ru untua ha Uhiridu aka akaiferhko age ukpe uba usarkpo unga awuri ikū Ubitru akū aba avarhuwe arherhanga. Unga anu ra ateu abi iwa avaa, abope nggu inyāwā ivaa, nu abika adzeu ugborzī, ikei aboo adēē ra angwī ubā adzeu. 7 Kanying ipfu itser Utejee akapeng, irhirhang irhange ugbora. Ipfu itser-Num ikwer Ubitru ri igbomnga izita unga. Igor ige, “Usisok, ifetem!” Inyāwā hā igarhungge ra abok Ubitru. 8 Mōce ipfu itser-Num igor unga ige, “Utsim atorhango, nu utsu abadakngo.” Ubitru akorhe rimi hā. Ipfu itser-Num igor unga ige, “Utama atorhango udosa umum.” 9 Ubitru adosa unga adzek ru ugborzī, asi ihwengnga uge ubinkpi ipfu itser-Num hā iki ini ikorhe uwu idzidzerhe, unga akaiferhko uge unga anyā irhi. 10 Umbo aka atong abi idzeu abi inggbaashia nu abi uvaa aba ra angwī ufom utepa aka awu nggu

angwī ubā azou. Angwī ubā atsuri nibikake, nu umbo adzek ra ake. Umbo aka azērhā nū ider utsindīā unying, kanying ipfu itser-Num hā igwirngge ri inyinyā Ubitru. 11 Mōce Ubitru aka atsī ra amennga, na age, “Icere umum iki ihweng idzidzerhe uge, Utejee unga adene ipfu itsernga ngge iforh umum ru ubok Uhiridu, ikei nu kishoo iyiki ibeweye anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka abee ikorhuwa umum.” 12 Ivangye Ubitru aka ahweng akere ha, unga aziā ri iya Umaryamu uyisa Uyohana umbo iki iyisa Umarku, ra anangke anera aka akong arherhe anu ifen-Num. 13 Ubitru aka akwer angwī ufom ha, una igārhā agburh Uroda asok aba irhi awu ungaa nuwi. 14 Unga aka ahweng urhem Ubitru, anggom anyaike unga asi itsurunga ananga unga abvui atī atsī ri iya adeyiwe umbo age, “Ubitru uwō adēē ra angwī udzēpurhe ro!” 15 Umbo agor unga age, “Ungo uku uzhōma!” Unga ana agor uge awu Ubitru. Umbo age, “Awu ufang awu ipfu itsernga.” 16 Bōr Ubitru akpurha adēē ikwer angwī iya, umbo aka atsuri angwī ubā hā na anyā unga, umbo adzeidzeu. 17 Ubitru akorhuwe umbo utsara nggu uboknga umbo anu utata, na adeyiwe umbo ikikorhe Utejee aka akūna unga adzek ru ugborzī. Unga age, “Āka adeyiwe Uyaku nu abika adosa aboo abin hā.” Unga agor rimi mōce unga adzek aziā anang akōō. 18 Ru unkepeka, idzidzuna isi iwengge ukunjiir ra abi iwa ri iferhe ha iki ikorhe nggu Ubitru. 19 Uhiridu aka abee unga asi ikpoa, unga arhusa abi idzeu ha ubinkpi uku ukorhe nggu Ubitru, na atsu umbo afere umbo. Mōce Uhiridu adzeka abī Uyahudiya aziā Ukaisariya aseisa umō kata. 20 Uhiridu awe ri ifuw nggu aner Utaya nu abi Usidon, umbo asok aba akong ananga unying abee irherha arherhe nggu unga. Na akpo ibibema ru Ubirhatu, unggbaashi abi itser ri iya uyerhe, umbo azīmbo ru uyerhe Uhiridu abee isei uku utōō, ubinkutsu umbo atsu amenmbo nū abī iyerha ha na akpo ubingha. 21 Unumkpi umbo aka ungwē Uhiridu atsim atorhi iyerhanga, ase nu utarh iyerhe arherhe arherhe nggu anera. 22 Ikikōnga iki igū urhemnga, umbo atsarhi irhakmbo age, “Heee! Urhem unum nukpi usi iwekpo urhem unera.” 23 Kanying, ipfu itser Utejee ikwer unga ubinkutsu unga asi idzowuka igong ru Unum, adzudzi agha unga, utseku unga aka akpe. 24 Bōr Arherhu-Num akpurha adēē ititoma na atērhā. 25 Ivangye umbo Ubarnaba

nu Ushawurhu aka amaa itsermbo, umbo abvui aba ru Urusharhima, umbo akū nggu Uyohana uwuruwi umbo iki iyisa Umarku.

13 Ra abika adosa ru Uantakiya umbo abika asom Arherhu-Num aboo nu abika amesuwe awu umbo, Ubarnaba nu Usimiyon uwuruwi umbo iki iyisa Uwuku Ufirhā, nu Urhushiya aka adzeku Usayirin nu Umanayen uwuruwi aka awu uwerhe uyerhe Uhiridu udzur ri ingwēnci, nu ikei Ushawurhu. **2** Umbo aka anu idzowe igong Utejee na akpem igha ubin, Ipfu Isarsatange ha igor umbo ige, “Åka asenga umum Ubarnaba, nu Ushawurhu, umbo awu abi itserye umum iki iyisa umbo aka itō.” **3** Umbo aka akpem igha ubin na afen-Num amaa, umbo atsorhuwe abok nu umbo na adene umbo azimbo. **4** Ipfu Isarsatange idene Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, umbo azimbo Usarhukiya, umbo umbo atsi ukhukho amē azimbo Usayifuru. **5** Ivangye umbo aka azi atsi Usarhami, umbo adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ra abā ifen-Num aki abi Yahuda. Uyohana, umbo iki iyisa Umarku, awu nggu umbo anu iyike umbo ri itser. **6** Umbo aka azērha amaa umpfūwā hā kishoo aba atsi Upafo, umbo umbo aka agbopu utsa Uyahudiya uwōo uner igoka uwuku usom Arherhu-Num igberangwi itsoka igburh Ubar-Joshuwa, **7** uwuruwi aka awu nggu ugomna Usarjiyu Uburhu, unga awu uner itsoi. Ugomna ayisu Ubarnaba nu Ushawurhu abee igū Arherhu-Num. **8** Bōr uner igoka ha Uarhima, itsoknga rikō ri idū abi Uherhini, awe ri igamtsa nggu Ushawurhu nu Ubarnaba, abee iken ugomna utsur unga adzowuka imangmang. **9** Mōce Ushawurhu, uwu umbo iki iyisa Uburhu, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatange, atsu asunga arhi Uarhima, **10** na age, “Ungo uwu ungwē Undenggū unggamtsak kishoo abin akika aze. Ungo uwu nggu ikpū igberangwi iyiki ibewe ukpekū. Ungo udēē idzipu atsi ndi idzidzerhe uwu Utejee umgbo uwu igberangwi! **11** Icere ubok Utejee uwe ri igamtsa nggu ungo. Ungo uwuri iwu uner itapa, ungo usi inyāo irhirhang ishaa unum ri ivanga.” Kanying ibur nu uzi utsirkpo unga, unga anu ibibārha, abee uwuruwi aka ikpom ubok adarh unga. **12** Ivangye ugomna aka anyā abinke aka akorhe, unga adzowuka imangmang, ubinkutsu unga adzeidzeu akarhārha ri imesa ri itsi Utejee. **13** Uburhu nu awerhu uzērhang atsi ukhukho amē asoku Upafo azimbo Uperga ru

abī Upamfirhiya, anangke Uyohana Umarku aka abore umbo na abvui aziā Urusharhima. **14** Asoku Uperga azimbo Uantakiya ru abī Upisidiya. Ru unum ukpuku uwoshambo atsi ru ubā ifen-Num ase. **15** Umbo aka amaa ivarhe ubvur Ikpem Umusa nu abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num, anggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā adene itser ru umbo age, “Umbi angwēmen, umbi aba awembi ri irhem iyiki ififitaye umbi aka idzowe anera, umbi ama arherhe.” **16** Uburhu aka abera adēē, aberu uboknga na atirha arherhe age, “Umbi abimen abi Uisrairha, nu atsen abi Yahuda nu abi iwei Unum, āka akpeto ru umum! **17** Unum uwu aner Uisrairha unga aseng atokamen, aberuwe umbo ri ivangye umbo aka awu ra abī Umasar, unga akūna umbo adzek umbo nggu ijee iyiki igong. **18** Abima nggu umbo imeka isoka inaa ra arhum. **19** Unga aka amaa ivur abīā utōova ru Ukan'ana na adzowe ukam abimbo ra aner Uisrairha. **20** Akere ha ayoke imeka anaka anaa ni isoka itōō. “Akere ha aka amaa, Unum aberuwe aboo ru umbo awe abika atsu uvau utseku ivang uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Usamairha. **21** Mōce aner Uisrairha abee umbo atsimbe umbo uyerhe, Unum atsiwe Ushawurhu ungwē Ukish, uner unang Ubanjami, uwuruwi aka awu uyerhe imeka isoka inaa. **22** Umbo aka atsiwe Ushawurhu, Unum atsimbe Udauda awu uyerhambo. Arherhu-Num ri itsi Udauda agor age, ‘Umum ikpo Udauda ungwē Ujesse, awu uner ikōkmum, unga awuri ikorha abina kishoo aki amenmum.’ **23** “Awe ru unang utsak uwure Unum aka akowe abi Uisrairha uwuku ufuforh, Uyesu, ru nyaka unga aka abemuwe. **24** Ivangye Uyesu aka aba Uyohana aka adzowuka abi Uisrairha kishoo isarhe idzidzipa nu isorhu ubōtisima. **25** Ivangye itser Uyohana iki iyo imimaa, unga age, ‘Umbi akaiferhko uge umum iwu ungamo? Umum isi iwemum unga hā. Ī'ī. Bōr uwōo ruwo aka iba ru undzingmum, uwuruwi arhi abadaknga umum isi imēmum igarhuwe ake.’ **26** “Umbi abimen, anang Uibrahim, nu atsen abi Yahuda nu abi iwei Unum ru umbi, awu ru umen umbo aka adene arherhe ififorh akere. **27** Aner Urusharhima nu ayerhambo, umbo asi ihwengmbo uge unga awu Uner Uwuku Uforh ha. Umbo ikei asi ihwengmbo arherhe abika asom Arherhu-Num umbo iki ivarhe uben unum ukpuku uwosha. Bōr umbo atsu arherhe abika asom Arherhu-Num atsuafer, ri itsu uvau akpe ru Uyesu. **28** Umbo aka asi ikpombo uvau

uwuku ufer unga, rimi hā umbō ngipu Ubirhatu umbō afere unga. **29** Ilikorhambō iki itsuifer kishoo ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ri itsinga, umbō acipuwe unga nu igārhamau ucucii, adzake unga ru ughwee utarh. **30** Bōr Unum asoyika unga ra akpe ha. **31** Inuma irheirhe unga aka adzeyiwa ra abirabe aka adzeku Ugarhirhi adōsa unga azī Urusharhima. Abirabe icere umbō awu idekanga ra anera. **32** “Umen ideyiwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe atokamen, **33** unga aka atsu ake atsuafar ru umen, angwēmbo, ri isoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe. Ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ru ubom ukpu uvaa ru Ubvur Abom ige, “Ungo uwu ungwēmum, irhere umum iki iwu Utengo.’ **34** Idzidzerhe Unum aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe ha utsur unga avōō, arherhe ri irhem iyere age, “Umun iwuri idzaamum umbi usarkasar idorh iyi idzidzerhe umum iki ibemuwe Udauda.’ **35** Nggee unga agor ru ubom ukpōo age, “Ungo usi ineke Usarkasarngo avōō.’ **36** “Udauda aka amaa itserye Unum aka adzowe unga ri ivangnga. Mōce unga akpea, umbō adzake unga nggu atokanga, iyonga ivōnge. **37** Bōr uwuruwi Unum aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe asi ivōō. **38** “Umbi abimen, āka akpeto! Umen iwu nggimi ni idūwūwa umbi uge atsūwe arhimmbi iwu ru ubok Uyesu. **39** Ru uboknga kishoo uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang, umbō aka atsūwūkumbō arhimnga, akirake ikpem Umusa iki isi idēē itsūwūkūnge. **40** Āka angwēdzen utsur abin hā abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe akorhuke ru umbi. Agor age, **41** “Āka anyā, umbi abika ayei itser Unum! Āka adzeidzeu na akpe, umum iwuri ikorhu ubin ukpōo ri inummbi, ukpurukpi umbi asi idzowukumbi imangmang, ru unerwi aka ideyiwa umbi.”” **42** Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka azērhā awuri idzidzek ru ubā ifen-Num hā, anera ashōrhā umbō ama aba arherhe arherhe ra abin hā ikei unum ukpuku uwosha iki iba. **43** Ivangye umbō aka asoyiwe anera, abi Uyahuda arherhe nu atsen abi Uyahuda aka adzipa atsi agbeyi abi Uyahuda adōsu Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, nu umbō ikivarhambō adzowe umbō itsūwā umbō adēē aker ri imimutu Unum. **44** Unum ukpuku uwosha ukpōo uku ukōru uba irhe anera ru utepa idzek ikōng inū igosha Arherhu Utejee. **45** Ivangye abi Uyahuda aka anyā ikikōng anera irheirhe, umbō agū unyēē akarhārā, umbō adzuse igberangwī nu ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe umbō atsimbō irhena unga. **46** Mōce Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asi igūmbō iwei,

agor age, “Umbi abi Uyahuda imēēngge umen itirhi isarhe Arherhu-Num nggu umbi. Bōr umbi aka akpēmbi na anyanga atsimbi asi imēmbi ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, umen izī ra atsen abi Uyahuda. (aiōnios g166) **47** Ubinkutsu ubin hā nukpō Utejee aka atsuka umen age, “Umun iki iseng ungo uwu irhirhang ra atsen abi Uyahuda, uge umbi awuri ikū ififorh azī atsi ri imimashu upfung.”” **48** Ivangye atsen abi Uyahuda aka agū rimi, umbō agom anggom na akpoi Arherhu Utejee, abirabe umbō aka aseng umbō aka ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa adzowe imangmang. (aiōnios g166) **49** Arherhu Utejee atērhā amaake abā kishoo. **50** Bōr abi Uyahuda azōka akatserh abōo abi iwei Unum abirabe umbō iki isaka adzowe umbō igōng na abika agōng abōo ru utepa. Asoyikumbō uver ru umbō Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, awayiwe umbō ru abīmbo. **51** Nggee umbō awashuwe uzurhu adakmbō umgbō uwu utsar ikpikpēē ra atsi abi utepa, na azīmbo Uikoniya. **52** Nu angwē imesa agom akarhārā, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatange.

14 Ubina unying uku ukorhe ru Uikoniya. Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka atsi ru ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda. Adzowe isarhe nggu ijee ru nggaa ikikōng anera abi Uyahuda nu Atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru imangmang. **2** Bōr abi Uyahuda abirabe aka akpē iwe ru imangmang asoyiwe amen atsen abi Uyahuda adakuwe amenmbō nggu umbō Uburhu nu Ubarnaba. **3** Bōr abi itser Uyesu aseī adārāhā umō, adzowe isarhe ri ikeramen imimuta ru Utejee. Nu unga abemunga isarhambō ri idzowe umbō ijee umbō akorha abin idzeu nu abin igbigba. **4** Abi uteu ha agau agbera avaa, abōo adōsu undzing abi Uyahuda, abōo adōsu undzing abi itser Uyesu. **5** Mōce atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi Uyahuda atoma nggu anggbaashimbō abee idzowe abi itser Uyesu uver na atange umbō atarh. **6** Ivangye abi itser Uyesu aka agū rimi, umbō atī azīmbo iteu Urhistira nu Udarbe ru Urhikoniya nu ikāwānge. **7** Umō umbō adēēmbō idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **8** Ru Urhistira unera nuwō awu ukatarhu, amar unga ukatarhu anasi izērhūnga uzērhā. **9** Unga agūshu isarhe Uburhu. Uburhu atsu asu nu unga, anyā imangmangnga imēngge umbō akerhuwe unga, **10** na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Usisok udēē nu adakngol!” Ukatarhu ha ater isha atirhunga uzērhā. **11** Ivangye ikikōnga iki inyā ubinkpi Uburhu aka akorhe, umbō

atsarhi irhakmbō ivanga unying arherhe ri idū Urhikoniya age, “Anum acipuwambo ru umen ru asaka anera!” 12 Umbo atar itsok Ubarnaba age Uzeyu, Uburhu umbo atare unga agburh Uherme, ubinkutsu unga awu uyerhe arherha ha. 13 Uwuku udzowe idem-Zeyu, uwuruwi ugbor ishiyanga uku uwu ra awiya ukhapa ru utepa, akū inak iyiki itsak nu ifur akū aba ra angwī utepa ubinkutsu unga nu anera arherhe abee idzowe idem ru abi itser Uyesu. 14 Bōr abi itser Uyesu Ubarnaba nu Uburhu aka agū rimi, amenmbō aghong umbo avapuwe atorhambo na atī atsi ri ikikōnga, atsarhi irhakmbō atsu ivum age, 15 “Umbi anera, awu use utsu umbi akorhe rimi hā? Umen ikpurhi iwu anera, ru nyaka umbi. Umen ikū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ikūwā umbi, ideyiwa umbi idzidzipa ra abin aka atārḥā akere na awe abi Unum uwu urhe, uwuruwi aka amuna afā nu abī, nu akau akagong, nu kishoo abinke aka awe ra ake. 16 Ivang iyi isha, unga aneke abīā kishoo azērḥā ru udikpi umbo aka abee. 17 Bōr unga asi inekuka ideyiwe uge unga awu umō ri ikorhe abin aka aze ra anera. Unga acorhuwa umen ri idzaa inai ra afā nu abingha, adzaa umbi ubingha umbi agha, na atsu umbi agom anggōm ra amenmbi.” 18 Uko nggu arherha akere umbo agū uver kata na aken anera abere ikorhuwe umbo idem. 19 Mōce abi Uyahuda abō adzeku Uantakiya nu Uikoniya aba adzipa amen ikikōnga. Umbo atang atarh nu Uburhu na adōrhā unga azimbo ru undzing utepa, akaiferhko age unga aka akpea. 20 Bōr angwē imesa aka akōng akan adziira unga, unga asoka na azērḥā atsiā ru utepa. Unum uvaa unga nu Ubarnaba azimbo Udarbe. 21 Umbo adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru utepa na akpo angwē imesa arherhe. Mōce umbo abvui azimbo Urhistira, nu Uikoniya nu Uantakiya aki Upisidiya, 22 afituwe angwē imesa ha umbo adēē aker ri imangmangmbō hā. Agor age, “Awu ufang umen iki ihwa uver urherhe ni idōrhi ikpo itsi Iyerhe Unum.” 23 Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asenge umbo akakū ukpui abika adōsa, nggu ikpem igha ubin nu ifen-Num umbo aka ayeruwe umbo ru Utejee, uwuruwi umbo aka awe ri imangmang ru unga. 24 Amaa uzērḥā adōsa udika abī Upisidiya, aba atsi abī Upamfirhiya, 25 umbo aka adūwā Arherhu-Num ru Uperga, mōce umbo azimbo Uatarhiya. 26 Adzeku Uatarhiya atsi ukhukhō amē abvui azimbo Uantakiya, anangke umbo aka abee

iwembo imimutu Unum ri itserye umbo aka atō amaa. 27 Umbo aka azī atsi Uantakiya, umbo akōng abika adōsa asōme kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka akorhe ru ubokmbō nu amenke umbo aka atsuruwe utsindī imangmang ra atsen abi Uyahuda igambo. 28 Umbo aseī adermbo ru nggō ha nggu angwē imesa.

15 Aner abō adzeku Uyahudiya aba ru Uantakiya anu imesuwe abika adōsa age, “Umbo aba asi isorhuwambo umbi usorhe ru nyaki Ikpem Umusa iki iwe, umbi asi ikpombi ififorh.” 2 Awu uning akarḥārḥā umbo Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka akorhe nggu aner ha ra arherhe akere. Nggee umbo aseng umbo Uburhu nu Ubarnaba nu abō umbo azī Urusharhima ra abi itser Uyesu nu akakū abika adōsa ri itsi arherhe ha. 3 Abika adōsa ha azī adene umbo azimbo, na adōsa udika abī Ufinikiya nu aki Usamariya, umbo asōm arherhe atsen abi Uyahuda aka adzipa azī ru Unum. Arherha akere atsu abika adōsa kishoo agom anggōm akarḥārḥā. 4 Ivangye umbo aka azī atsi Urusharhima, abika adōsa nu abi itser Uyesu nu akakū ayei umbo, Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asōme umbo kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka akorhe ra abokmbō. 5 Bōr abika adōsa abō abika awu ru ugber uwu abi Ufarisi asok adēē na age, “Awu ufang abi imangmang ra atsen umbo asorhuwe umbo usorhe na adōsi Ikpem Umusa.” 6 Abi itser Uyesu na akakū akōng arherha arherhe ri itsi arherhe ha. 7 Umbo aka amaa uning akarḥārḥā, mōce Ubitru asok adēē na agor umbo age, “Umbi angwēmen, umbi ahwengmbi rimōō Unum aseng umum ru umbi age atsen abi Uyahuda agū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru ubokmum na awe ru imangmang. 8 Unum aka ahweng amen anera, adeyiwa age unga aka ayeisa umbo ri idzowe umbo Ipfu Isarsatange ru nyaka unga aka adzaa umen. 9 Unga asi iytunga uge umen iwiwemen nggu umbo unga asaruka amenmbō ri imangmangmbō. 10 Nggee, awu use utsu umbi anu iviru Unum ri itsorhuwe abin aka amor ru atsi angwē imesa abere umen nu atesmen iki isi idēē itsāmen? 11 I’i! Umen ihweng uge awu imimuta Utejee Uyesu ngge inu iforha umen, ru nyaka ngge iki iforhe umbo.” 12 Kishoo ikikōng anera inū ukutata na akpeto ru Ubarnaba nu Uburhu umbo aka asōme umbo abin idzeu nu igbigbaye Unum aka akorhuwe atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubokmbō. 13 Ivangye umbo aka

amaa arherhe ha, Uyaku age, “Umbi angwēmen, aka akpeto ru umum. 14 Usiman asoma umen ikikorhu Unum unga aka atirha aseng aboo ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbō awu abinga. 15 Akere ha awu uku kpengkpeng nggu arherhe abika asom Arherhu-Num. Umbō aka atseng age, 16 “Akere ha aka imaa umum ibvui ibamum iba idzin utsurha Udauda uku ugba. Umum ibvui iberukū igbigbange, umum ibvui itarukū. 17 Nggee anera abika abor aka ibeea umum Utejee, nu kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda umum iki iseng umbō awu abimūm.’ Awu Utejee uwuku ukorha abin hā arherhe arherhe akere. 18 Ahwengmbō akere ha ishaisha. (aiōn g165) 19 “Nggee, aba awu inyīnyāmum, isi imēngge umen ipare atsen abi Uyahuda abika adzipa aba udiku Unum. 20 Bōr umen itsenge umbō ubvur isōme umbō niba aghambō ubinkpi umbō aka aye ruwe ru ugberhe, use itoma-dak, nu atāi ijueye umbō aka ashīrhūwe urhōka, use atāi adzirh. 21 Ubinkutsu aka avarhukumbō ikpem Umusa ru uben utepa ishaisha, na avarhumbō ra abā ifen-Nummbō uben unum ukpuku uwosha.” 22 Mōce abi itser Uyesu nggu akakū nu kishoo abika adōsa, anyā azea umbō aseng anera ra adōkambō adene umbō azī Uantakiya nggu Uburhu nu Ubarnaba. Umbō aseng Uyahuda uwu umbō iki iyisa Ubarsabba, nu Usirha, ikivarhambō aka awu anggbaashi ra abika adōsa. 23 Nggu umbō adene ubvur uwure uwu utseng uge, Abi itser Uyesu nu akakū abika adōsa, angwēmbi, Uzī ra abika adōsa atsen abi Uyahuda ru Uantakiya, ra abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya, Ighwe. 24 Umen igū abōo adzeku umen asoyiwa amenmbi nggu arherhambō, adzunuwa umbi nggu ubinkpi umbō iki irherhe, asi iwea umen idene umbō. 25 Nggee umen iki ibema ni inyā azea umen iseng abōo idene umbō aba ru umbi nggu awerhamen umbō Ubarnaba nggu Uburhu, 26 abirabe aka adzowe urhembo ri itsok Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ha. 27 Nggee umen idene umbō Uyahuda nggu Usirha aba ru umbi asoma umbi abin hā ra angwīmbō umen iki itseng. 28 Ipfu Isarsatangge nu umen inyā azea umen niba itsukamen umbi imorye iki inangngge umbi, umen ikpurhi isōma umbi abinke aka awu ufang. 29 Umbi niba aghambi ubinkpi umbō aka aye ruwe nu agberhe, use atāi ijueye umbō aka ashīrhūwe urhōka, use itāi adzirh, use itoma-dak. Umbi aba atsammibi atsimbi ra abin akere, umbi akorhe iyiki ize nukpō. Aka azī uku utōo. 30 Umbō adene umbō

itser ha abvui azīmbō Uantakiya, anangke umbō aka akōng abika adōsa adzowe umbō ubvur ha. 31 Ivangye anera aka avarhu ubvur ha, umbō agōm anggōm nggu itenamen nu arherhe ififitaye umbō aka avarhe. 32 Uyahuda nu Usirha, umbō awu abika asōm Arherhu-Num, arherha arherhe ififita na afituwe abika adōsa nggu irhem arherhe. 33 Umbō aka amaa ivang iyōo umō, umbō adene abika adōsa azī nggu igūiben iyi ididōr ra abirabe aka adene umbō. 35 Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aseī adārhumbo ivang ru Uantakiya nu aner abōo arherhe aka amesuwe na adzowe isarhe Arherhu Utejee. 36 Ivanga ukunjiir iki itōng Uburhu agōr Ubarnaba age, “Uba umen izīmen uben iteuwe umen iki idzowe isarhe Arherhu Utejee izī iyepa angwēmen nu anapumen, ni inyāni ubinkpi umbō iki ikorhe.” 37 Ubarnaba abee ikū nggu Uyohana, umbō iki iyisa Umarku, umbō azī urhōnga. 38 Bōr Uburhu asi ikaiferhko uge izengge umbō akūna unga, ubinkutsu, unga asi idēēnga nggu umbō ri itser ru Upamfirhiya. 39 Uning igigau utsotsoramgbo, utsu umbō agaumbō. Ubarnaba akū Umarku umbō atsī ukhukhōo amē azīmbō Usayifuru. 40 Bōr Uburhu aseng Usirha umbō azīmbō, abika adōsa afene umbō Utejee unga atsu imimutanga idzeu umbō. 41 Unga adōsa udika abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya, afita abika adōsa.

16 Uburhu agbaashia aba Udarbe mōce na azī uteu Urhistira, anangke ungwē imesa uwōo itsoka igburh Utimoti. Uyanga awu una Uyahudiya uwuku ududōsa, bōr utēnga awu utsa Uherhini. 2 Abika adōsa ru Urhistira nu Uikoniya arherhi iyiki ize ri itsinga. 3 Uburhu abee ikū unga azī uzēr hā, nggee unga atsu umbō asorhuwe unga usorhe, ubinkutsu abi Uyahuda abi anang hā kishoo ahwengmbō ute Utimoti awu utsa Uherhini. 4 Umbō aka azēr hā atsīrhī iteu, anu ideyiwe anera abinke abi itser Uyesu nu akakū ru Urusharhima, adeyiwe abika adōsa, adōsa ake. 5 Ngge itsu abika adōsa atoma awu akerketambō ri imangmang, nu irhembo inū ititoma uben unuma. 6 Uburhu nu awerhu uzēr hānga azī udika abī Ufirijiya na aki Ugarhatiya, ubinkutsu Ipfu Isarsatangge ikēnngge umbō idzowe isarhe Utejee ru abī Uasiya. 7 Ivangye umbō aka aba atsī nu atsom abī Umisiya, umbō abee izī abī Ubitiniya, bōr Ipfu Uyesu ikēnngge umbō. 8 Nggee umbō adōsa udika abī Umisiya acipa azīmbō uteu

Utoruwa. 9 Nu untsuuka Uburhu anyā irhi uner abī Umakidoniya aka adēē na ashōrhā unga age, “Uma uba Umakidoniya uba uyika umen.” 10 Uburhu aka anyā irhi ha, kanying umen ingbika abinmen izīmen Umakidoniya, ubinkutsu umen inyā Unum unga ayisa umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbō. 11 Umen isok ru ukhukhō amē idzeke Utoruwa uku urhirhiki izīmen Usamutarkiya. Unum uvaa umen itsīmen Uniyaforhi. 12 Umen idze umō izīmen uteu Ufirhipi, ukpuku uwe anang isei abi Uroma uteu ukugōnga ra abī Umakidoniya. Umen imaa inuma umō. 13 Ru unum ukpuku uwosha umen idzeka angwī utepa izīmen ru ubang azē, anangke umen iki itsar uge awu anang ifen-Num. Umen isei ni irherha arherhe ra akatserh aka akōng umō. 14 Utserh uwōō ra abika akpeto itsoka igburh Urhidiya, unga awu una uteu Utiyatira anu igoyiwe atorho undzuna, uwuku udzowe igōng ru Unum. Uteijee ayanguwe amennga unga akpeto ru ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe. 15 Ivangye umbō aka asorhuwe unga ubōtisima nggu aner iyanga, unga ayisa umen izi ri iyanga age, “Umbi aba abemumbi age umum iwu uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Uteijee, āka aba acipa ri iyamum.” Unga aka agbiir amenmen umen ibemumen. 16 Unum ukpōō umen izi ra anang ifen-Num ni igbopu una uwōō awu ugārāh awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe iyi irhi. Unga aka isaka akposhuwe uhwek ru ateiyaanga akarhārāh ri itser irhi ha. 17 Unga anu idōsu Uburhu nu umen, atsu ivum, anu igor age, “Aberē awu agārūh Unum Uwuku Ugong anu ideyiwa umbi utsīndi uwuku ufōrh.” 18 Anu ikorhe rimi inuma irheirhe utseku Uburhu agū avōm, na adzipa agor ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Umum itsu ungo ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo upfudzeka ru ungal!” Kanying ipfu iyiki ibewe ha idzekngge ru unga. 19 Ivangye ateiya una hā aka anyā utsīndi ikpo uhwekmbō uku uborhmgbō, mōce umbō adzur Uburhu nu Usirha agbīrhā umbō azīmbo ra anang izee ra asu abi ijee. 20 Umbō aka akūna umbō azī ra abika atsu uvau abi Uroma na age, “Aner aberē awu abi Uyahuda, adēē isoyiwe amen utepmen. 21 Anu imesuwa agbeyake aka asi imēke ri ikpemye umen abi Uroma iki iyei use umen idōsa.” 22 Anera akōng nu atsimbō Uburhu nu Usirha, abika atsu uvau atsuke anera atsimuwe atorhambō na akwer umbō. 23 Umbō aka akwer umbō akarhārāh amaa, atsuke umbō ru ugborzī, atsu uner idzeu angwēdzen na adzeu umbō. 24 Unga aka ayei itsera, unga atsuke umbō ru unōrkang ugbora, atsuke adakmbō ru ukhō. 25 Ayoka ikō untsuuka Uburhu nu Usirha afen-Num atsusa abom ikpoi Unum, abirabe umbō aka agbange ru ugborzī hā akpeto ru umbō. 26 Kanying nggaa izizusa abī itsu atarh idzin ugbor uzī hā azusa. Kanying kishoo angwī ubā ugbor uzī atsuri, kishoo inyāwā iyiriye umbō aka abow abi ugbora igarhe. 27 Uner adzeu ugborzī hā aka azir ru urhō anyā angwī ubā agbora adēē iyem, unga awōor ikonnga abee ifere itsinga, ubinkutsu akaiferhkō age abirabe umbō aka agbange ru ugborzī hā aka atīmbo. 28 Bōr Uburhu atsarhi irhaknga atsu ivum age, “Niba unayikō itsingo! Umen abe kishoo iwu umō!” 29 Uner udzeu ugborzī hā agor umbō akū irhirhang aba, mōce unga asok ader atsi azang iwei ifer unga atararhu ra asu Uburhu nu Usirha. 30 Mōce unga akūna umbō adzeka ra awiya na arhusa age, “Umbi anggbaashi, umum ikorhu use aka awu ufang ni ikpo ififōrh?” 31 Umbō age, “Uwe ru imangmang ru Uteijee Uyesu, ungo uwuri ikpikpōō ififōrh, ungo nu abi iyango.” 32 Mōce umbō arherhe Arherhe Uteijee asome unga nu abirabe aka awu ri iyanga kishoo. 33 Ru untsuua ha ri ivang hā uner idzeu ugbor ha aka akūna umbō azī asorhe isōōmbō. Kanying unga nu abi iyanga kishoo asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima. 34 Unga akūna umbō atsiā ri iyanga akowe umbō ubingha. Unga nu abi iyanga kishoo agom anggom ubinkutsu umbō kishoo awembō ri imangmang ru Unum. 35 Ukepe uku usar, abika atsu uvau adene ambow ikow age, “Atsūwe aner aberē.” 36 Nggee uner idzeu ugbor ha adeyiwe Uburhu age, “Abika atsu uvau agor age atsūwe umbi. Icere aka adzek. Azī uku utōō.” 37 Bōr Uburhu agor uner idzeu ugbor ha age, “Akwer umen ra asu anera na asi ivarhumbō arherhe, umen abe iwu aner Uroma, na atsuke umen ru ugborzī. Icere umbō awuri itsūwe umen ri iwōk? I’i, rinē! Uneke umbō aba nibikambo aba atsūwe umen idzek.” 38 Ambow ikow ha azī asome abika atsu uvau arherha akere ha. Abika atsu uvau aka agū age Uburhu nu Usirha awu aner Uroma, iwei ifer umbō. 39 Nggee umbō aba ashōrhā umbō Uburhu nu Usirha, atsūwe umbō, na adene umbō adzek ru ugborzī, na ashōrhā umbō ama adzek ru utepa. 40 Ivangye umbō Uburhu nu Usirha aka adzek ru ugborzī hā, umbō abvui azīmbo ru iya Urhidiya, umō umbō aka akōng

nggu abika adōsa na afituwe umbō. Mōce umbō aborukumbo utepa.

17 Uburhu nu Usirha aka azērḥā adōsa udiku iteu Uamfiporhi nu Uafirhoniya, aba atsi uteu Utasarhonika, anangke ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda uku uwe. **2** Ru nyaku Uburhu aka abayi, atsi ru ubā ifen-Num hā, inum iyiki iwiwosha itaar umbō aka anu irhisi itseng Arherhu-Num nggu umbō. **3** Unga anu isome umbō na adeyiwe umbō idzidzerhe age awu ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa uver na asoku udzak. Uburhu agor umbō age, “Uyesu ha umum iki inu indeyiwa umbi unga awu Ukiristo.” **4** Abōo abi Uyahuda abemumbō arherhe Uburhu nu Usirha, nu arherhe abi Uherhini abika agū iwei Unum nu akatserh akagong atomi itsi nggu umbō. **5** Bōr abi Uyahuda abikase agū unyēē, umbō akōng awe ugbau ra atsindī, umbō aka akōng kishoo ahwita abi utepa. Akū avom atsi ri iya Ujason abee Uburhu nu Usirha abee ikūna umbō adzeka ra anera. **6** Bōr umbō aka asi inyāmbō umbō, umbō adarhu Ujason nu abika adōsa abōo akūna umbō azīmbo ra asu abi ijee utepa, atsuyi ivum age, “Aner abere abika asoyi amen uben ananga ru upfung nggabe aka abambo nggimi. **7** Ujason ayei umbō akū atsi ri iyanga. Kishoo akpēmbo idōsi ikpem Ukaisar, anu igor age uyerhe uwōo, itsoknga igburh Uyesu.” **8** Umbō aka agū rimi, anera nu abi ijee utepa agū avom akarḥārḥā. **9** Mōce umbō atsu Ujason na anera abōo afai uhwek na aneke umbō azīmbo. **10** Utsuu uku ufin abika adōsa adene Uburhu nu Usirha azīmbo Ubiriya. Umbō aka azī atsi umō, umbō atsi ru ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda. **11** Abi Ubiriya awu ra amen akika agū arherhe ha anangmbō abi Utasarhonika, ubinkutsu ayei arherhe ha aboka avaa avaa. Anu itsu asumbō ri itseng Arherhu-Num uben unuma abee inyā ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe uwu idzidzerhe. **12** Abi Uyahuda arherhe awe ru imangmang, nu abi Uherhini, akatserh abika agong nu ikei akatsak. **13** Bōr abi Uyahuda ru Utasarhonika aka agū age Uburhu adēē idzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ru Ubiriya, umbō asok azīmbo umō ikei. Umbō aka azī atsi, ahwita anera asoyiwe amenmbō. **14** Kanying kanying abika adōsa akū Uburhu azī ru ubang ukau azē akagong, bōr Usirha nu Utimoti aseimbō ru Ubiriya. **15** Abirabe aka azī adene Uburhu akūna unga azī atsīmbo

Uatina. Abvui aba akū nggu itser Uburhu aka adene umbō uge Usirha nu Utimoti aba akpo unga iki ifefetem. **16** Uburhu aka adēē adzēu umbō ru Uatina, amennga aghong akarḥārḥā unga aka anyā utepa nggu agberhe arherhe. **17** Nggee unga aka isaka arherha arherhe ru ubā ifen-Num nggu abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abōo abika agū iwei Unum, ikei uben unuma unga iki irherha arherhe nggu abirabe unga iki ikpo ra anang izēē. **18** Rimi hā ikei abi iferhko itsoi umbō iki iyisa Uabikuriya nu Usitokiya anu irherha arherhe nggu unga. Abōo arhusa age, “Uwēre uner ugbugbewa uwure abee igor age use?” Abōo age, “Awu uner uwuku udzowe isarhe anum abōo abī akase.” Ubinkutsu umbō arherhe rimi Uburhu anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu, nu isok ra akpe. **19** Mōce umbō akūna unga azīmbo udzēpurhe anang ikikōngye umbō aki iyisa Igū Uarasa agor unga age, “Uba udeyiwa umen imesa iyiki ifa iye ungo uku unu imesuwe. **20** Ungo ukū itsen arherhe ake atsi ra atomen, umen ibee ihweng agbena.” **21** Kishoo aner Uatina nu atsen abika aseī umō, anyangi ivangmbō asi ikorhumbō ubin bōr anu irherhe na agosha abin aka afa. **22** Uburhu asok adēē ra asu ikikōnga, na age, “Umbi aner Uatina! Umum inyā umbi awu abika abema agbeyi akarḥārḥā nu afena kishoo. **23** Ubinkutsu ivangye umum iki izērḥā imaa utepa umum inyāmum abinke umbi iki idzowe igong nu ake, ikei umum inyāmum ubeu idem anummbi nggu itseng iki igor ige, ‘UZĪRU UNUMWI UMBŌ AKA ASI IHWENGMBŌ.’ Ubinkpi umbi aka asi ihwengmbi na adzowe igong ru ukpo, awu unga umum iki inu ideyiwa umbi. **24** “Unumwi aka amunu upfung nu kishoo abinke aka awu umō awu Uteijee afā nu abī na asi iseisa ra aya-Numke anera iki idzin. **25** Unga asi ibeenga anera ayike unga, asi ibeenga ubin, ubinkutsu, awu unga adzowe anera kishoo urhe nu uwoyi nu abina kishoo. **26** Awu ru unera unying unga aka amunu idūa kishoo, age umbō aseī ra ananga kishoo ru upfung, unga angwē ivangye umbō aka iseī atsi nu inangye umbō aka iseī. **27** Unum akorhe rimi ngge itsū anera ibee a unga, na awuri ima abārḥā azīmbo ru unga, na awuri ikpombo unga. Idzidzerhe, asi idera nggu uben unera ru umen. **28** ‘Ubinkutsu, iwu ru unga umen iki iwe ru urhe, ni izērḥā, ni ibek.’ Ru nyaka abika atseng ambommbi abōo aki igor age, ‘Umen iwu unangnga.’ **29** ‘Ngge iki iwe uge umen iwu unang Unum, asi imēē umen

ikaiferhko uge Unum awu ru uzirhzi uzinarhi use uazurhfa use atarh, ubinkpi unera iki ikorhe ri itsoinga. **30** Ri iyi isha Unum asi ibeenga idzowe anera uver ihwihweng iki ishingge ru umbō, bōr icere unga atsu anera kishoo uben ananga umbō adzipa. **31** Ubinkutsu unga aka angwēē unumkpi unga aka iba atsu uvau iyi idzidzerhe ru upfunga ru ubok uwōo unga aka aseng. Unga aka adeyiwa arherhe ha iwuri iwe rimi ra anera kishoo ri isoyiwe uner ha ra akpe.” **32** Ivangye umbō aka agū arherhe isisok ra akpe, abōo acata, bōr abōo age, “Umen ibee ibvui igū ubinkpi ungo uku irherhe ra arherha akere.” **33** Awu umō Uburhu aka abore umbō. **34** Bōr abōo ukunjir agbopa nggu Uburhu awe abi imangmang. Ru umbō ha awu Udiyonsiyu, uner itser ru udzēpurhe, nu utserh uwōo itsoka igburh Udamari, na abōo nggu umbō.

18 Akere ha aka amaa, Uburhu abōruka Uatina na azīa Ukorinti. **2** Nggōo ha unga aka agbopa nggu utsa Uyahuda uwōo itsoka igburh Uakirha, unga awu uner abi abī Ufontu. Unga nu utsēnga Ubiriskirha anai idzeka abī Uitarhiya, ubinkutsu Ukarhauidiyu atsu abi Uyahuda kishoo adzembō ru Uroma. Uburhu azī inyā umbō. **3** Ubinkutsu itsermbō iwu unying iyiki isōr utenti, mōce unga aseisa umbō atō itser urhōnga. **4** Uben unum ukpuku uwosha Uburhu atsiā arherhe ru ubā ifen-Num abee igbiir amen abi Uyahuda na Atsen abi Uyahuda. **5** Ivangye umbō Usirha nu Utimoti aka adzoku Umakidoniya aba, Uburhu adzowe ivanga kishoo ri idzowe isarhe, adekuwe abi Uyahuda age Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo. **6** Bōr abi Uyahuda aka asi ibemumbo na irhena unga, unga azusu uzurhu ra atorhanga agor umbō age, “Adzirhmbi awu ra atsimbi! Umum ishimum ru uvau. Icere umum iwuri izī ra Atsen abi Uyahuda.” **7** Mōce unga asok azīa ri iya uwōo itsoka igburh Utitiyu Ujustu, uwuku udzowe igōng Unum. Iyanga iki ikhapa ru abā ifen-Num. **8** Ukiribu, unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num, awea ri imangmang ru Utejee, unga nggu aner iyanga kishoo. Abi Ukorinti abōo arherhe aka agū unga awembō ri imangmang, umbō akorhuwe umbō ubōtisima. **9** Untsuuka nukpō Utejee arherhe arherhe nggu Uburhu ru irhi agor unga age, “Niba ugūo iwei, udzowe isarhe, niba unuō ukutatata. **10** Ubinkutsu umum iwu nggu ungo, unera ashia aka itsu ubok akorhuwa ungo iferhe, anermum awu arherhe ru utepu

ukpire.” **11** Nggee Uburhu aseī umō amēka nu utenga, amesuwe umbō Arherhu-Num. **12** Ivangye Ugarhiyo aka awu unggbaashi abī Uakaya, abi Uyahuda agbopa atsimbō igamtsa nggu Uburhu akūna unga azimbō ru udzēpurhe uku uvarha arherhe. **13** Agor age, “Utsak uwure atsu anera adzowe igōng ru Unum ru utsīndiwi ĩkpem iki ikēnngge.” **14** Uburhu aka abee irherha arherhe, Ugarhiyo agor abi Uyahuda age, “Uda unga akorhu ubin ukpōo uku usi izekpō use ukpuku ubewe ri ĩkpem, umum igūmum na umbi. **15** Bōr ngge iki iwu uning ru irhem, atsutsok nu ĩkpemmbi, umbi aka azī arherhe amaa nibikambi. Umum ishimum ra amen aka atsu uvau ri ikpū abin akere.” **16** Mōce unga awayika umbō ru udzēpurhe uku uvarha arherhanga. **17** Mōce umbō kishoo adzur Usostanu unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num, akwere unga ugwēē ru udzēpurhe uku uvarha arherhe. Bōr Ugarhiyo asi irhisa. **18** Uburhu aseī ru uteu Ukorinti inuma irheirhe. Na aneke abika adōsa na atsi ukhukhōo amē azimbō abī Usuriya, umbō Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha azī urhōnga nggu unga. Bōr uyirhkpi unga aka ayirh utsu umbō akone itsinga ru uteu Ukankiriya unga adōrha azī. **19** Umbō aka azī atsi ru Uafisa, umō Uburhu aka abore umbō Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha. Unga atsiā ru ubā ifen-Num arherha arherhe nggu abi Uyahuda. **20** Ivangye umbō aka ashōrhā unga ama adārnhā nggu umbō, unga asi ibemunga. **21** Bōr unga aka awuri ibore umbō, unga abemuwe age, “Umum ibvui inbamum ru umbi Unum aka abemunga.” Mōce unga atsi ukhukhōo amē adzeka ru Uafisa. **22** Unga aka acipa ru uteu Ukaisariya, unga afūā ighwe abika adōsa ru Urusharhima, mōce unga acipa azīa uteu Uantakiya. **23** Unga aka adārnhā amaa ru Uantakiya, Uburhu asok atsiārhā ra abī Ugarhatiya na abī Ufirijiya, adōsu ititeu ayike angwē imesa adēē aker. **24** Ivang hā utsa abi Uyahuda uwōo itsoka igburh Uaforho, aba ru Uafisa. Unga awu uner uteu Uarhezkandiriya ru Umasar. Unga ahwēnga arherhe afina na ahwēng itseng Arherhu-Num akarhārnhā. **25** Aka amesukumbō unga ru utsīndī Utejee, unga aka isaka anyar asunga arherhe uku urhirhiki ri itsi Uyesu, bōr unga akpurha ahwēng ubōtisima Uyohana. **26** Unga atirha adzowe isarhe nggu ikernga kishoo ru ubā ifen-Num. Umbō Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha aka agū arherhanga, umbō akūna unga azimbō ri

iyambo na atoma adeyiwe unga utsindi Unum. 27 Ivangye Uaporho aka abee izi abi Uakaya, abika adosa afituwe unga na atsenge ubvur ra angwe imesa ru Uakaya umbo ayei unga. Unga aka azi atsi umu unga amena ayike abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum ru ubok imimuta. 28 Ubinkutsu unga ananga abi Uyahuda ra asu anera nggu jee arherhe akarhahra, adeyiwe umbo ri itseng Arherhu-Num age Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo.

19 Ivangye Uaforho aka awu ru Ukorinti, Uburhu azerha ru utsindi abia azi atsi Uafisa, umu unga akpo angwe imesa aboo. 2 Arhusa umbo age, "Umbi ayeimbi Ipfu Isarsatangge ri ivangye umbi aka awuri imangmang?" Umbo agor unga age, "Ii, umen isi igumen uge Ipfu Isarsatangge iwengge." 3 Nggee Uburhu arhusa age, "Asorhuwa umbi ikpu ubotisisa uwukusong rimi?" Umbo age, "Ikpū ubotisisa Uyohana." 4 Uburhu age, "Ubotisisa Uyohana uwe uwu idzidzipa. Unga adeyiwe anera umbo awe ru imangmang ru uwuruwi aka iba ru undzingnga, awu unga ha awu Uyesu." 5 Umbo aka agu rimi, umbo asorhuwe umbo ubotisisa ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu. 6 Ivangye Uburhu aka atsorhuwe umbo abok, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwangge nu umbo, umbo atsimo irherha arherhe ri idu iyikise na asom Arherhu-Num. 7 Umbo kishoo ayombo inera usokdumen. 8 Uburhu atsi ru uba ifen-Num adzowe isarhe nggu ikeramen afe ataar, anu arherhe na agbiir amenmba aba ra arherhe Iyerhe Unum. 9 Bor aboo abi itsi iki iker akpambo iwe ru imangmang, na arherhe iyiki ibewe ru Utsindi Uteijee ra asu anera. Nggee Uburhu aboruka umbo, na aku angwe imesa azi amesuwe umbo uben unuma ru uba imesa Utiranu. 10 Akere ha anu ikorhe rimi utseku imeka ivaa, ngge itsu kishoo abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abika asei ra abi Uasiya agu Arherhu Uteijee. 11 Unum anu ikorha abin idzeu akoo awuweke ru ubok Uburhu, 12 utseku umbo aki iku ushanga atorho nu atorhi itser iye iki ibanga unga aku azi ru abi irhahra akerhe, nu ipfu iyiki ibewe iki iborukunge umbo. 13 Aboo abi Uyahuda abika azerha atsirhi iteu atsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe abee iku itsok Uteijee Uyesu akorhe rimi ha. Agor age, "Umunu itsu umbi ri itsok Uyesu, Uburhu aka aduwa, aka apfu adzek." 14 Angwe Usikeba utooa uner Uyahudiya ateiya abika

adzowe idem-Num nuwo, anu ikorhe rimi ha. 15 Unuma nukpo ipfu iyiki ibewe igor umbo ige, "Uyesu umun ihweng unga, umun ikei ihweng Uburhu, umbi awu umbo ungaa?" 16 Mose uner ha aka awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ater isha afua nu umbo atanga ikermba kishoo. Akwer umbo adzek igbirhi ri iya ha ati nggu isisoo. 17 Ivangye kishoo abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abika asei ru Uafisa aka agu ubinkpi uku ukorhe, iwei ifer umbo kishoo, umbo adzowe igong ru itsok Uteijee Uyesu. 18 Arherhe abika awe ru imangmang aba aku angwimba asom itser iyiki ibewe umbo aka akorhe ru awiya. 19 Anera arherhe abi igoka akarha abvurmba akpiwe ra asu anera kishoo. Uhwek abvur ha utsikpo ishaa imang uazurhfa anaka agonga isoka itoo. 20 Ru utsindi ha Arherhu Uteijee aka adzek aterha akarhahra nggu jee. 21 Akere ha aka akorhe kishoo amaa, Uburhu abee izi Urusharhima, awuri izerha atong udika abi Umakidoniya nu aki Uakaya. Age, "Umun iba izi itsi imaamun nggaa ha, awu ufang umun izi iyepa Uroma ikei." 22 Unga adene abika ayike unga ikivarhambo, Utimoti nu Uarastu, azimbo Umakidoniya, unga iganga asei ivanga ukunjiir ra abi Uasiya. 23 Ivang ha iki iyo ubvun uku ugong usomgbo ra abika adosa Utsindi ha. 24 Uner unai uwoo itsoka igburh Udimitiriyu, uwuruwi aki iku uazurhfa anak azirhi iya ugberhe Uartemi. Unga nu abi itsernga akposhu uhwek ri itsermba ha akarhahra. 25 Unga akong umbo, nu abika atoo ikpu itser ha, na age, "Umbi anermen, aka ahweng uge nggu itser iyer umen iki ikpo abin. 26 Umbi anyambi na agumbi asi iwea ri nggimi ru uteu Uafisa ukpekū, abi Uasiya kishoo abor ukunjiir, Uburhu uwure aka igbiite amenmba na anu igor age anum abe umbo iki iku abok agbisha asi iwembo anum. 27 Ighighong iwe asi iwea igba abi itsermen ukpekū, bor iya-num nggaa Uartemi awuri itsu ike ishike ru ugarh, nu Uartemi nibikanga, umbo iki idzowe igong ra abi Uasiya nu upfunga kishoo, awuri ishia ri igong." 28 Ivangye umbo aka agu rimi, avom afer umbo akarhahra, umbo atirhi itsarhi irhakmba age, "Igong iwe nggu Uartemi aki Uafisa!" 29 Kanying utepa kishoo udzunukpo. Agbirhu Ugayū nu Uaristaku, aner Umakidoniya, abirabe aka awu awerhu uzerhu Uburhu. Anera kishoo ati azimbo ra anang ikikonga. 30 Uburhu abee itsi ra anang ikikonga, bor angwe imesa akenmba unga. 31 Anggbaashi

aboo ra abī Uasiya, abirabe aka awu awerhu Uburhu, adene itser ashōrhā unga age unga niba atsiā ra anang ikikōnga. **32** Anera aka akōng umō adzunumbo, aboo asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi uku utsu umbō akōng. Aboo atsarhi irhakmbō arherhe arherhe, aboo anu irherha akimbo awuweke. **33** Abi Uyahuda ayiru Uarhehzanda ra asu aboo ri ikikōnga unga atsu ivum abee unga arherha arherhe. Unga aberu uboknga umbō anukutata ru unga ikaa itsinga ra anera. **34** Bōr umbō aka ahweng age unga awu utsa Uyahuda, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō kishoo age, “Igōng iwe nggu Uartemi ukpu Uafisa.” Akorhe rimi ayombo akara avaa. **35** Bōr uner itseng utepa atsu umbō anukutata, na age, “Umbi aner Uafisa, upfunga kishoo usi ihwengkpō uge uteu Uafisa ukpuku udzeu iya nggaa Uartemi, nu asarkasar utarh ha uku udzeka afā uba ugba? **36** Iki isi iwengge ubin itseyi nggu abin akere, imēngge umbi adōr amenmbi niba azangmbi. **37** Nggaye anerabe umbi aka akū aba nggimi, asi iveumbo iveu ra aya-num, asi irhenumbo unummen Uartemi. **38** Bōr Udimitiriyu nu awerhi itsernga aba awembo ru ubin ukpuku ughong amenmbō nggu uben unera, udzēpurhe ukpuku uvarha arherhe ukpi utsurire, ikei abika atsu uvau, adēē aži atsumbō arherhe ri itsimbō. **39** Aba awu ubin ukpōō umbi aka abee, āka ahweng uge awuri irherha ake ru udzēpurhe ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **40** Ngge iki iwe rimi, igbaigba iwe ru umen, ubinkutsu awuri itsumbō arherhamen ri isoyamen irhere, ni isi idēē isōmmen awu use utsu isoyamen hā. Ni isi itsengamen awu use utsu isoyamen hā.” **41** Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, na asoyika ikikōnga.

20 Ivangye isoya amen hā iki idōr, Uburhu ayisa angwē imesa ha, unga aka amaa ifituwe umbō, aghwe umbō unuma na ažiā abī Umakidoniya. **2** Unga aka azērhā ri inang hā, arherhuwe irhem irheirhe iyiki ififita ra anera, na amasha atsiā abī Uherha. **3** Umō unga aseī afēē ataar, na abee itsī ukhukhō amē aži abī Usuriya, na agū uge abi Uyahuda aka adzeu abee ikorhe iyiki ibewe nggu unga ri ivang hā, nggee unga abvui adōsu udiku Umakidoniya. **4** Abika aži nggu unga awu Usopata ungwē Upuru aka adzēku Ubiriya, Uaristaku nu Usakundu aner Utasarhonika, nu Ugayu uner Udarbe, nu Utimoti ikei, nu Utikiku nu Uturofimu aner abī Uasiya. **5** Aner abere agbaashia asok

azimbo idzeu umen ru Utoruwa. **6** Bōr umen itsī ukhukhō amē ru Ufirhipi umbō aka amaa Irhowa Uborodi Ukpuku Usheru Uguga, umen imaa inuma itōō ni ikpo umbō ru Utoruwa. Umō umen iseī inuma utōōva. **7** Ru unum inggbaashia ri inuma utōōva umen ikōng itsōku uborodi. Uburhu adzowe isarhe ru umbō, unga abee isisok ukpe unum uvaa, adēē adzowe isarhe utseku ikō untsuuka. **8** Atseu irhirhang awu arherhe ru ubā afā hā umen iki ikōng. **9** Ungwēdzem uwōō itsoknga igburh Uyutiku, aseī nu angwī ugba, agbeu urhō ri ivangye Uburhu aka anu idzowe isarhe iyiki ider. Urhō uku unyangu Uyutiku, unga ashōr ri iya afā ugber uwu untaar aba agba umbō ashupa unga ukoma. **10** Uburhu acipuwa nu abī, aba agbapfu nu ungwēdzem hā na akarha unga awuma na age, “Niba agūmbi ighong. Awu nggu urhenga!” **11** Mōce unga abvui afūā ni iya afā. Unga atsōku uborodi, atāi, na adēēnga arherhe utseku ukpe uku usar, unga ažiā. **12** Umbō akū ungwēdzem hā azimbo nggu urhenga, na akpo idōngamen akarhārha. **13** Umen iso izīmen ru ukhukhō amē, umen idzur udī izīmen Uassu. Umen itsar ishupu Uburhu umō, ubinkutsu unga avarhe rimi ri inggbaashia, unga aka azērhā na adak aži. **14** Unga aka akpo umen ru Uassu, umen ishupa unga izīmen Umitirhen. **15** Unum uvaa umen izērhā ru ukhukhō iba itōng ifen Ukiyo. Unum untaar ikei umen igar izī Usamo, unum unaa umen itsī ru Umirhetu. **16** Uburhu asi ibeenga itsī ru Uafisa utsur ivanga imaangge ru Uasiya, azang abee itsī ru Urusharhima, ngge iba imēngge, ru unum irhowu Upentiko. **17** Awu ru Umirhetu, Uburhu aka ayisa akakū ri ikikōng abika adōsa ru Uafisa. **18** Ivangye umbō aka aba atsi, unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi ahwengmbi ikpū isiseimūm ri ivanga kishoo umum iki iwu nggu umbi, udzur ru unumkpi umum iki itsī ra abī Uasiya. **19** Umum itō itser Utejee nggu ididōr akarhārha nu anyī. Nu ngge iki iwe uge abi Uyahuda atsu umum ayetnum nggu andeya. **20** Umbi ahwengmbi umum isi ibvurmūm angwī ri idzaa umbi kishoo isarhaye iki iyika umbi bōr umum imesuwa umbi ra ayambi nu awiika ikei. **21** Umum isemmūm abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda uge awu ufang umbō adzipa aba ru Unum na atsu amenmbō ru Utejeemen Uyesu. **22** “Nu icere, Ipfu-Numye iki iyira umum iwuri izī Urusharhima, isi ihweng ubinkpi iki ikorhe nggu umum umō. **23** Umum ikpurhi ihweng

uge uben uteu Ipfu Isarsatangge iki igbiitangge atomum uge ugborzi nu uver ukpo udzeu umum. **24** Bør umum isi inyā urhemum uwekpo ubin. Umum ikpurhi ibee imaa itserye Utejee Uyesu aka adzaa umum, idekuwe arherhe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi imimutu Unum. **25** “Icere umum ihweng uben unera ru umbi umum iki izērhā idūwā isarhe Iyerhe Unum, asi inyāā asumum ikei. **26** Nggee, umum ideyiwa umbi irhere uge, umum ishimum ru uvau adzirh anera kishoo. **27** Ubinkutsu, umum isi ibvurmum angwimur ri isoma umbi kishoo abinke Unum aka abee. **28** Åka adzeu atsimbi nu kishoo ukpui abika adōsa, Ipfu Isarsatangge iki itsū umbi awu anggbaashimbo. Åka adzeu abika adōsu Unum, abirabe unga aka akū adzirh Ungwēnga agoi. **29** Umum ihwengmum ība isokū, ījui ngbako iwuri itsingge ru umbi isi īnekūngge ukpui idōi ha. **30** Abōō ru umbi asok adēē idzidzunuwe idzidzerhe ha abee igbiir amen angwē imesa azī ru umbo. **31** Nggee åka adēē adzeu! Åka ayita uge imeka itaar nu utsuu na atenum umum isi ibvurmum angwimur ri isem umbi kishoo nggu anyī. **32** “Icere umum iyeruwe umbi ru Unum. Åka aneke urhem imimutanga ngge idēē idzin umbi ni idzaa umbi ukam ru abirabe aka awe asarkasar kishoo. **33** Umum inasi igūmum unyēē uhwek unera use atorhanga. **34** Umbi nibikambi ahwengmbi umum ikū abokmum itō itser ifai itsūwāmum nu iyi abirabe aka awu nggu umum. **35** Ra abina kishoo umum iki ikorhe, umum ideyiwa umbi uge awu ufang umbi atō ikpū itser iyiki itso ha ayike abika asheri iker, na ayita Arherhu Utejee Uyesu aka agor age, ‘Idzidzowe iwe ru idorh inangngge iyyei.’” **36** Ivangye unga aka irherhe rimi, unga atararhu nggu umbo kishoo na afen-Num. **37** Umō umbo kishoo aci akpe na awumu Uburhu na ashor unga. **38** Ubinkpi uku utsu amenmbo aghong akarhārā, awu arherhake unga aka arherhe uge umbo asi ibvui anyāmbō asunga ikei. Mōce umbo azī adene unga nu ukhukhō amē.

21 Ivangye umen iki ibore umbo, itsī ukhukhō amē izīmen Ukosi. Unum uvaa umen izīmen Urod, idzek umō izīmen Upatara. **2** Umen iki ikpo ukhukhō amē uwuku uzī abī Ufinikiya, umen itsī izīmen. **3** Umen iki itirhi inyā Usayifuru, umen itōng udiku unōrmgbō, umen izīmen Usuriya. Umen icipa ru Utaya,

ubinkutsu ru ukhukhō amē umen ucipuwe abinke. **4** Umen iki ikpo angwē imesa umō, umen isei umō inuma utōova. Mōce ru ubok Ipfu-Num umbo adeyiwe Uburhu unga niba azīā Urusharhima. **5** Bør ivang iyiki isisokmen iki iwe, umen iso idēēmen uzērhāmen. Angwē imesa kishoo nu atsēmbō nu awekacimbo akūna umen azī adena nu undzing utepa. Mōce umen iki itar arhu nu ubang ukau ukugōng ni ifen-Num. **6** Umen ighwe unuma ra adōka imaa ni itsī ukhukhō amē, umbo abvui azimbo ra ayambo. **7** Umen itsīmen uzērhāmen idzeku Utaya, itsīmen Utorhemayi, umō umen iki ighwe ighwe nggu angwēmen nu anapumen, umen imaa unuma unying nggu umbo. **8** Unum uvaa umen isok izīmen Ukaisariya. Umen itsī isei ri iya Ufirhibu uwuku udzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, unying ru umbo utōova ha umbo aka aseng umbo ayike abi itser ru Urusharhima. **9** Unga awu ra anakatserh anaa aka anasi ipfunumbo awu abika asōm Arherhu-Num. **10** Umen iki imaa inum iyōō umō, uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num itsoka igburh Uagabu, adzeka abī Uyahudiya aba atsi. **11** Unga aka aba atsi, unga anyangu ikpōm Uburhu, abow adaknga na aboknga na age, “Ubinkpi Ipfu Isarsatangge iki igor ige, ‘Rimine anggbaashi abi Uyahuda ru Urusharhima aka ibow uner ikpōm iyere, na atsuke unga ra abok Atsen abi Uyahuda.’” **12** Ivangye umen iki igū rimi, umen nu abi anang hā ishōrhū Uburhu unga niba azīā Urusharhima. **13** Mōce Uburhu age, “Awu use utsu umbi aci na adakuwe amenmum? Umum iki igbishi imaamum, ibibow ukpekū isi iwengge ubin, bør afere umum ru Urusharhima ri itsok Utejee Uyesu.” **14** Umen iki isi idēē ikenmen unga, umen inumen ukutata, ni īgor ige, “Uneke ibibemu Utejee iwe.” **15** Åkere ha aka amaa umen ingbika abinmen izīmen Urusharhima. **16** Angwē imesa abōō adzeku Ukaisariya aba adena umen, akūna umen azimbo ru Umanason, uwuruwī umen iki icipa ri iyanga. Unga awu uner Usayifuru unying ra angwē imesa abi inggbaashia. **17** Ivangye umen iki itsī Urusharhima, angwēmen nu anapumen ayei umen nggu ibibema. **18** Unum uvaa Uburhu nggu umen izīmen inyā Uyaku, nu kishoo akakū awu umō. **19** Uburhu aka aghwe umbo amaa, unga adeyiwe umbo agbegbera agbera abinke Unum aka akorhuwe Atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubok itserye unga aka atō. **20** Umbo aka agū rimi amaa, umbo akpoi Unum, na agor Uburhu age,

“A ungwēmen, urhi unyā, irhe anaka agonga abi Uyahuda asong abika awe ru imangmang! Kishoo atsu amenmbō ri idōsi ikpem! 21 Aka asōmukumbō arherhango, uge ungo umesuwe kishoo abi Uyahuda abika aseī ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbō aneke ikpem Umusa, ungo ugor umbō uge, umbō niba asorhukumbō usorhe ra awekacimbo, use adōsa agbeyi abi Uyahuda. 22 Umen ikorhu ugusemen? Nggayē umbō awuri igūmbō age ungo uku ubango. 23 Nggee ukorhu ubinkpi umen iki ideyiwa ungo, inera niyo inaa iwu nggu umen aka ayirh uyirh. 24 Utsi ra anera abere, uzī umbō asare umbi ivanga unying ru ungo ufai uhwekmbō, ngge itsū umbō akone atsimbō. Rimi hā itsu uben unera awuri ihwengnga uge kishoo abinke umbō aka arherhe ri itsingo asi iweke idzidzerhe, bōr awuri inyinyāmbō ungo uku udōsi ikpem. 25 Atsen abi Uyahuda abika awe ru imangmang, umen iki itseng abvur ideyiwe umbō uge umen ibee umbō niba aghambo ubinkpi umbō aka ayeruwe ru agberhe, use adzirh, asi itāimbo ijueye umbō aka ashīrhū urhōkngge, asi itōmumbō-dak.” 26 Unum untaar Uburhu akūna anera abere umbō asare unga nggu umbō. Mōce unga atsiā ri Iya-Num, adeyiwe abika adzowe idem-Num unumkpi uku utsufer isisarmbō. Ru unum hā uben unera ru umbō aka idzowe izūwū idem. 27 Inuma utōova ha iki iyo imimaa, abi Uyahuda abōō aka adzeka abī Uasiya anyā Uburhu ri Iya-Num. Umbō ahwita anera ri ikikōnga kishoo umbō adzur unga. 28 Atsu ivum age, “Umbi aner Uisrairha, āka ayika umen! Uner ha nuwi aki azērhā amesuwe anera kishoo awe ru igamtsa ra anermen nu ikpemmen nu anang akere. Asi iwea akere ha ukpekū, bōr unga aka akū Atsen abi Uyahuda abōō atsiwā ru ufōm Iya-Num aba atsuke arhim ru usarkasar anang akere.” 29 Umbō age iwe rimi umbō aka anyāmbō Uburhu nggu Uturofimu, uner Uafisa, ru utepa. Umbō akaiferhko age Uburhu unga akūna unga atsi ru ufōm Iya-Num. 30 Uteu ha kishoo udzunukpō, anera asok atī aba akōng. Azī adzur Uburhu, agbīrhā unga adzek ru ufōm Iya-Num, umbō afōmukumbō angwī ufōma kanying. 31 Abee ifere unga nukpi, mōce isarhe izī itsingge ru ukugōng abi iwa Uroma ige Urusharhima kishoo uku udzunukpō. 32 Kanying unga akarha abi iwa Uroma na ateyambo, atī azīmbō ri ikikōnga. Ivangye anera aka anyā ukugōng nu abi iwanga, umbō anakukumbō ikwer Uburhu. 33 Ukugōng

abi iwa ha aba adzur Uburhu atsu umbō abow unga nggu inyāwā ivaa. Mōce na arhusa age, “Unga awu ungamo, na akorhu use?” 34 Ikikōnga itsuyi ivum igwarha arherhe, abōō age akere abōō age akorō. Uteiya abi iwa ha aka asi idēē adzura usu arherhe ha igwarha arherhe irhengge, unga atsu umbō akū Uburhu azīmbō aya abi iwa. 35 Ivangye Uburhu aka aba atsi ru abeu angwī iyaa, abi iwa ashupa unga, umbō aka anyā anera abee ifere unga. 36 Ikikōng anera iki idōsa umbō inū itsuyi ivum ige, “Afere unga, afere unga!” 37 Umbō aka akū Uburhu ayo itsi ra aya abi iwa, unga ashōrhā ukugōng abi iwa ha age, “Kabōō unga uma uneka umum irherha arherhe nggu ungo?” Unga agor unga age, “Ungo uhwengo idū abi Uherhini?” 38 Asi iwea ungo uwu utsa Umasar ha isha uwuku ukū isoyamen uba akū anera anaka agong anaa abika afer aner ukū azī ra arhum?” 39 Uburhu agor unga age, “Umun iwu utsa Uyahudiya, idzeku Utarsu ra abī Ukirhikiya, umum iwu ungwē undzumu uteu ukugōng. Kabōō uma uneka umum irherha arherhe nggu anera abere.” 40 Unga aka aneke unga arherhe, Uburhu adēē nu abeu ha aberu uboknga ra anera umbō anu ukutata. Umbō aka anu ukutata, unga arherhe arherhe nggu umbō ri idū abi Uyahuda.

22 Uburhu age, “Umbi angwēmen nu atesmen, āka akpeto ru umum ikaa itsimum.” 2 Ivangye umbō aka agū unga arherhewe umbō ri idū abi Uyahuda, umbō agbisha anu ukutata. Mōce Uburhu age, 3 “Umun iwu utsa Uyahudiya. Amar umum ru Utarsu ra abī aki Ukirhikiya, bōr akpōm umum ru utepu ukpire. Umum itsi imesa ru ubok Ugamarhiyerh. Amesuwa umum abina kishoo aki ikpem atokamen. Umum iwemum ri itsu amen ri idōsu Unum, ru nyaka umbi kishoo aki ikorhe irhere. 4 Idzowukū uver ra abika adōsu utsindī uwire, ifeyiwe umbō, idzui akatsak nu akatserh itsuyikumum umbō ru ugborzī, 5 ru nyaku Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num nu ikikōng akakū abi Uyahuda kishoo aka iwu idekamum. Umum iyeisū abvur ru umbō iwuri ikū izī ru abimbō ru Udimashku. Umum izi umo ibee idzui abirabe aka adōsu utsindī uwure ikū iba Urusharhima, umbō adzowe umbō ayetnum. 6 “Umun iwu ru uzērhā, iki iyokū itsi Udimashku ra atenuma, kanying nggaa irhirhang ra afā irhang idzipa umum. 7 Umum igba inū nu abī ni igū urhem uku ugor umum uge, ‘A Ushawurhu!

A Ushawurhu! Awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver?" 8 "Umum irhusa ingge, 'Awu ungo ungamo Utejee?' "Möce urhem hā ugōr umum uge, 'Awu umum Uyesu uner Unazarat uwuruwi ungo uku unu idzowe uver.' 9 Abirabe aka awu nggu umum anyāmbō irhirhang hā, bōr asi igūmbō urhem hā uku unu arherhe nggu umum. 10 "Nggee umum irhusa ingge, 'A Utejee, umum ikorhi uguse?' "Möce Utejee agōr umum age, 'Usisok, utsī ru Udimashku. Umō umbō aka ideyiwa kishoo ubinkpi umum iki itsu ungo ikorhe.' 11 Iker irhirhang hā iki itsu umum itapa, abirabe aka awu nggu umum akpōm abokmum adarh umum atsī Udimashku. 12 "Utsa uwōō agburh Uhananiya aba inyā umum. Awu uner uwuku udzowe itsinga idōsu Unum ri ĩkpem Umusa, abi Uyahuda kishoo abika awu umō aka isaka adzowe unga igōng. 13 Unga aba adēē akhapa ru umum agōr umum age, 'A ungwēmen Ushawurhu, ukpo inyā anang!' Kanying asumum ayanga, umum idēē inyā unga. 14 "Möce unga age, 'Unum uwu atokamen aseng ungo, ungo uhweng amēnnga, nu unyā Uner Uwuku Urhurhika ha nu ugū urhem ra angwīnga. 15 Ubinkutsu ungo uwuri iwu idekanga ru uben unera, ru ubinkpi ungo uku unyā nu ugū. 16 Icere ungo udzeu use? Usisok, usorhu ubōtisima, nu usorh arhimngo adzek ri ifen ri itsoknga.' 17 "Umum iki ibvui iba Urusharhima iwe ri ifen-Num ru ufōm Iya-Num, umum inyā irhi 18 ni inyā Utejee aka arherhe nggu umum age, 'Ifetem! Udzeko ru Urusharhima kanying, ubinkutsu, umbō asi fyeimbo idekango ri itsimūm.' 19 "Umum igōr uge, 'A Utejee, umbō nibikambō ahwengmbō umum iki itsīrhā abā ifen-Num itsuke abika awe ru imangmang ru ungo, ru ugborzī na ikwere umbō ugwē. 20 Nu ivang umbō aka ifer Uistifanu uwu idekango, umum nibikami idēē umō, umum iwu ru undzingmbō ru ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe, awu umum idzeu atorho abika afer unga.' 21 "Möce Utejee agōr umum age, 'Uso uzī, umum iwuri idena ungo uzī nggōō ra anang akika ader ra atsen abi Uyahuda.'" 22 Ikikōnga ikpeto ru Uburhu utseku unga aka arherhe akere. Möce umbō atsarhi irhakmbō atsui ivum age, "Aferē ikpū uner uwure! Isi imēngge unga abek!" 23 Umbō aka atsuyi ivum atsimuwe antamambō atāyīwe, asoyi uzurhu ru ugba. 24 Ukugōng abi iwa ha atsu umbō akū Uburhu azīmbo ru aya abi iwa. Atsu umbō

akwere ugwē, abee unga asōm ubinkpi uku utsu ikikōnga itsuyiwe unga ivum rimi. 25 Umbō aka agbiir aboknga abow na abee ikwer unga, Uburhu agōr uteiya abi iwa aka adēē akhapa umō age, "Imēngge ungo ukwere ugwē ru uner Uroma umbō aka anasi itsu umbō uvau ru unga?" 26 Ivangye uteiya abi iwa ha aka agū rimi, unga azī ru ukugōng hā azī agōr unga age, "Ungo ubee ikorhu uguse? Utsak uwure awu uner Uroma." 27 Ukugōng hā aba agōr Uburhu age, "Usōma umum idzidzerhe, ungo uwu uner Uroma?" Uburhu agōr age, "Ī." 28 Möce ukugōng hā age, "Umum ikū uhwek urherhe ikpo iwe uner Uroma." Uburhu age, "Umum iwu undzumu ungwē Uroma." 29 Abika abee irhusa unga urherhe abvui azīmbo ra andzing kanying. Ukugōng hā aka ahweng age Uburhu awu uner Uroma, iwei ifer unga, nggaye unga aka abowpa unga. 30 Unum uvaa, ukugōng hā abee ihweng ubinkpi Uburhu aka ikorhuwe abi Uyahuda umbō atsu arherhanga. Unga agarhuwe abok Uburhu na atsu ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abi udzēpurhe abi Uyahuda kishoo akōng. Möce unga akū Uburhu aba adēē ra asumbō.

23 Uburhu arhi abi udzēpurhe ha ra asumbō na age, "Umbi angwēmen, umum iki itō itsermum ĩba itsī irhere ra amen aka aze kishoo ra asu Unum." 2 Akere ha atsu Uhananiya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num, atsu abika adēē ayo nggu Uburhu akwer unga nu angwīnga. 3 Möce Uburhu agōr unga age, "Unum unga awuri ikwer ungo, uner ukpukpeta! Ungo usei nu utsu umum uvau ri idōsi ĩkpem Umusa, bōr ungo nibikango uzharhukō ĩkpema ungo uku utsu umbō akwer umum." 4 Abirabe aka adēē akhapa ru Uburhu agōr unga age, "Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num ungo uku urhena?" 5 Uburhu age, "Umbi angwēmen, umum isi ihweng unga aka awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num. Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igōrngge uge, 'Niba arhenumbō uyerhe.'" 6 Ivangye Uburhu aka anyā uge abōō awu abi Usaduki, abōō ikei awu abi Ufarisi, unga atsarhi irhaknga ru udzēpurhe ha age, "Umbi angwēmen, umum iwu uner Ufarisi, ungwē Ufarisi. Umum idēē umbō avarhuwa umum arherhe ri itsi umum iki ifosa uge abika akpe awuri isok ra akpe." 7 Ivangye unga aka arherhe akere ha, uning usomgbō ra abi Ufarisi

nu abi Usaduki, ikikonga igashungge. **8** Abi Usaduki awembo ri imangmang uge isok ra akpe ishingge, ipfu itser-Num ishingge use ipfu ishingge. Abi Ufarisi awembo ri imangmang uge kishoo aweke. **9** Isoyamen igoigong isongge. Aboo abika amesuwe Ikpem ru ukpui ukpu Ufarisi asok adēē uning akarhārha age, “Umen isi ikpomēn utsak uwure nggu uvau. Ungaa ahweng, use awu ipfu use ipfu itser-Num irherha arherhe nggu unga?” **10** Uning utsotsoramgbo uku usoyi, ukugong abi iwa ha agū iwei uge utsur umbo ashakukumbo Uburhu. Unga atsu abi iwa ha acipa avur Uburhu ri inggang akū azimbo aya abi iwa. **11** Utsuu uku ufin, Utejee adēē akhapa ru Uburhu, na age, “Uker amēnngo! Ru nyaka ungo uku udzowe idekamum ru Urusharhima, nggee awu ufang ungo iki idekuwe umum ru Uroma.” **12** Ukpee unum uvaa, abi Uyahuda akong avarhe ifere Uburhu ayirh uyirh uge umbo asi ighambo asi ihwambo ubin, utseku umbo aka ifer Uburhu. **13** Anang umbo isoka inaa umbo aka avarhi ikorhe iyiki ibewe ha. **14** Umbo asok azimbo ru ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera, na age, “Umen iki iyirh nggaa uyirh, ige umen isi ighamen ubin utseku umen iki ifer Uburhu. **15** Nggee, umbi nggu abi udzeturhe, aka adene itser umbo adeyiwe ukugong abi iwa ha, umbo akūna unga akūwā ru umbi, aka akpeta uge umbi abee ibvui arhusa arherhanga hā agūni ikēi. Umen iki igbishi imaamen, umen iwuri ifere unga, unga adorha aba atsi.” **16** Bor ungwē unapumbo Uburhu aka adēē na agū arherhe aka abewe ha, unga atsi ru aya abi iwa asomuka Uburhu. **17** Mōce Uburhu ayisu unying ra ateiya abi iwa Uroma age, “Ukū ungwēdzem uwure uzī ru uku ugongmbi, abee ideyiwe unga ubin ukpoo.” **18** Nggee uteiya abi iwa Uroma ha akū ungwēdzem hā aziā ru uku ugongmbo na age, “Uburhu uwōro ru ugborzī ukporo, ayisa umum uge, umum ikū ungwēdzem uwure iba ru ungo, ubinkutsu unga awuri isoma ungo ubin ukpoo.” **19** Ukugong hā adzur ubok ungwēdzem hā, akūna unga aziā ri ifena arhusa unga ikiyikanga age, “Ungo ubee isoma umum use?” **20** Unga age, “Abi Uyahuda abee igor ungo ukū Uburhu uzī ru udzeturhe udā, akpeta uge umbo abee igbisha arhusa arherhe Uburhu. **21** Bor niba ubemukō, ubinkutsu inera itongngge isoka inaa iki iwoi adzeu unga. Aka ayirhmbo uge umbo asi ighambo ubin utseku umbo aka ifere unga. Icere umbo adzeu ibibemango ukpekū.”

22 Nggee ukugong hā adene ungwēdzem hā aziā, na agbiite atonga age, “Niba udeyikō unera uge ungo uku usomango umum arherhe akere.” **23** Mōce unggbaashi ha ayisa ateiya abi iwa Uroma avaa agor umbo age, “Aka agbisha abinmbi, umum idena umbi azī Ukaisariya ra akara utōorha aki utsuu irhere, nggu abi iwa inaka ivaa, nu abi iwa aboo isoka utōova abika afū inyāwā, nu abi iwa inaka ivaa abika atang iwa nggu asawa. **24** Aka akpowe inyāwāye Uburhu aka ifū, umbi aforh unga akū azī ru ugomna Uferhi.” **25** Unggbaashi abi iwa ha atseng ubvur rimine age, **26** Udzeuku Ukarhaudiya Urhisiya, Uzī ru nggaa uner uwuku ugong umomna Uferhi, Umum ighwe ungo. **27** “Uner uwure abi Uyahuda adzur unga abee ifere unga, umum iso nggu abi iwamum umen iforhe unga, ubinkutsu umum igū unga awu utsa Uroma. **28** Umum iki ibee igū uvauwi uku utsu umbo atsu arherhanga, nggee umum ikūna unga izī ru udzeturhembo. **29** Umum igū umbo arhena unga ra arherhe ikpemmbō, bor umum isi ikpomum unga akorhunga ubinkpi uku utsu akpe use ugborzī. **30** Ivangye umum iki igū iyiki ibeweys umbo aka atsar ikorhe nggu utsa ha, kanying umum idene umbo akū unga aba ru ungo. Ikēi umum itsu abika atsu arherhe ri itsinga umbo aba asom ubinkpi umbo aka anyā unga akorhe ra asungo.” **31** Nggee abi iwa, atō itsermbo ru nyaka umbo aka atsuke, akū Uburhu azimbo Uantifatiri nu untsuuka. **32** Unum uvaa abi iwa abika afū inyāwā akūna unga azimbo ra asu, ra aboo abvui azimbo ru aya abi iwambo. **33** Abi iwa abika afū inyāwā aka azī atsi Ukaisariya, umbo adzowe ubvur ha ru ugomna, na atsuke Uburhu ru uboknga. **34** Ugomna hā aka avarhu ubvur ha na arhusa Uburhu uge unga adzek udika abī akasong. Unga aka agū age Uburhu adzeka abī Ukirhikiya, **35** unga age, “Umum iwuri igūmum arherhango, ri ivang abika atsu arherhe ri itsingo aka iba.” Mōce unga atsu umbo adzeu unga ru udzeturhe iyerhe Uhiridu aka adzin.

24 Inuma itōō iki imaa Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num Uhananiya azī Ukasariya nggu akakū aboo nu urhoya uwōō itsoka igburh Utarturhu, atsu arherhe Uburhu ru ugomna. **2** Ivang umbo aka ayisu Uburhu atsi, urhoya Utarturhu atsu arherhe Uburhu ra asu ugomna Uferhi age, “Awu itsoingo itsu

umen igūiben ididōor iyiki ider, ikei ihwihweng iyi unuma itsu igbigbisha iba ra abīmen. **3** Ra afena kishoo nu inanga, a uteiya Uferhi, umen itar uwēē urherhe ru ungo. **4** Bōr umum isi ībeemum igha ivangngo, umum ishōrhā ungo uma udōng amēnngo ukpeto ru umen ukunjiir. **5** “Umen ikpo utsak uwurē awu uner uwuku utsuyi ifuw, anu ikū isoyamen atsiwā ra abi Uyahuda ru uben ananga ru upfung. Unga awu unggbaashi agbeyi abi Unazarat. **6** Abee itsu arhim ri Iya-Num, nggee umen idzur unga. Ungo uba urhusungo unga nibikango, ungo uwuri igūo idzidzerhe kishoo ubinkpi umen iki irherhe ri itsinga.” **9** Abi Uyahuda awu ru undzing akere ha, agōr uge īferha ha iwu idzidzerhe. **10** Ivangye ugomna aka adzowe unga ijee arherhe Uburhu age, “Umum ikaa itsimum nggu itenamen ubinkutsu umum ihweng ungo uku umaa imeka irherhe ungo uku uvarhuwe arherhe ra abī akere. **11** Ungo uba ugbishu urhisō, ungo ihwengngo uge anasi itōnga inuma usokdūmen umum iki izī idzowe igōng ri Iya-Num ru Urusharhima. **12** Abika atsu arherhamum asi ikpombo umum idēēmum uning nggu unera ri Iya-Num, use isoyiwe amen anera ra abā ifen-Num, use ra anang akōo ru utepa. **13** Asi idēē adeyiwambo ungo ubinkpi umbo aka akū atsu arherhamum. **14** Bōr umum isōma ungo ra awiya, umum idzowe igōng ru Unum uwu atokamen ru Utsīndī hā, umbo aka ayisa ukpui uku ukpē. Bōr umum iwemum ri imangmang ri kishoo abinke aka awe ri īkpem Umusa nu ru abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num. **15** Ififosamum ru Unum iwu unying nggu anera aberē, uge abika arhurhika awuri isok ra akpe nu abika ada irhirhika. **16** Ngge itsu uben ivang umum inū itsu amēnmum uku ushashaki ra asu Unum nu unera. **17** “Imeka irherhe iki imaa, umum ibvui iba Urusharhima ikū izūwā abin iba indzowe anera ayike atsiwāmen, ni indzowe idēm-Num. **18** Umum iki imaamum isare itsikammum ivangye aberē ha aka aba akpo umum ru ufōm Iya-Num. Isi iwemum ri ikikōng anera, isi isoyikū amen anera. **19** Bōr abi Uyahuda rabō adzeka abī Uasiya, awu umō, imēngge umbo aba ra anangngo aba atsu arherhamum umbo aba awembo ra arherhe nggu umum. **20** Use ungo uneke anera aberē asōm uvauwi umbo aka akpo ru umum ivangye umum iki idēē ra asu abī udzēpurhe. **21** Arherhambo awu unying ukpekū umbo aka

itsu umum uvau, umum iki itsarhi irhakmum ra asumbo īgōr ingge, ‘Awu arherhe isisok ra akpe umbo aka avarha arherhamum ra asumbi irhere.’” **22** Mōce Uferhi, uwuku uhweng Utsīndī Uyesu akarhārha, agōpuwe unuma agōr umbo age, “Utseku unumkpi ukugōng Urhisiya aka iba kata, umum idōrhi izharhuwa arherhango.” **23** Unga atsu uteiya abi iwa Uroma adzēu Uburhu na aneke unga agayi iyōrnga na aneke awerhanga adzowe ubinkpi unga aka abee. **24** Inum iyōo iki imaa Uferhi aba nggu utsēnga Udurusirha, una Uyahuda. Adene umbo akū Uburhu aba, ru unga akpeto ra arherhe Uburhu aki imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **25** Ivangye Uburhu aka anu ideyiwe irhirhika, nu ikpom amēn, nu nggaa unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe uku iba, itsu iwei ifer Uferhi, unga agōr Uburhu age, “Iki iwu mōno icere! Ubvui uzīō. Umum iba ikpomum ivanga, umum idene umbo ayisuwa ungo.” **26** Ri ivang hā unga atsu amēnnga Uburhu awuri idzowe unga uhwek igha angwī, ngge itsu Uferhi ayisa unga uben ivang aseī irherh nggu unga. **27** Imeka ivaa iki imaa Ufokiyu Ufestu awea ugomna ru ugarh Uferhi. Uferhi abee itenamen ra abi Uyahuda, unga aneke Uburhu ru ugborzi.

25 Inuma itaar iki imaa Ufestu aka atsi ra abī hā, asoku Ukaisariya aziā Urusharhima, **2** umō ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda atsu arherhe Uburhu ru unga. **3** Umbo ashōrhū Ufestu unga ama atsu umbo akū Uburhu abvui azi Urusharhima, ubinkutsu aka agbisha abee iwoi na afere unga ru utsīndī. **4** Bōr Ufestu agōr umbo age, “Adzudzēu Uburhu ru Ukaisariya, umum nibikami isi idārhumum ni ibvui izī umō. **5** Utsak uwurē aba awea ru uvau, anggbaashimbi abōo aba umen izīmen urhōnga, azi atsu arherhe ri itsinga.” **6** Inuma isi inangngge utōrōk, use usōka, unga aka amaa nggu umbo, unga abvui aziā Ukaisariya. Ukpee unum uvaa unga aseī nū udzēpurhe uku uvarha arherhe, atsu umbo akū Uburhu aba ra asunga. **7** Ivang Uburhu aka adzeka, anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abika adzēku Urusharhima aba adēē adziira unga, atsuyi urherhe arherhe uwuku utso ri itsinga, akirake aka ashike ru idzidzerhe. **8** Mōce Uburhu akaa itsinga agōr age, “Umum isi igbamum uvau ri īkpem abi Uyahuda use ri Iya-Num use ru Ukaisar.” **9** Bōr Ufestu abee

itenne amen abi Uyahuda, unga agor Uburhu age, “Ungo ubeengo izi Urusharhima umbō avarhuwa arherhango ra asumum ru nggō ha?”

10 Uburhu age, “Umum iwu ra asu Ukaisar, ru udzēpurhe uku uvarha arherhe, anangke ngge iki imēē umbō avarhuwa umum arherhe. Umum isi ikorhumum iyiki ibewe ra abi Uyahuda, ungo nibikango uhwengo rimi hā. **11** Umum iba ikorhumum ubinkpi uku umēē akpe, umbō afere umum, umum isi ikpēmum akpe. Bōr idzidzerhe iba ishingge ra arherhe ha abi Uyahuda aka atsu ru umum, unera asi idēē adzowuka umum ru umbō. Umum ifena akū arherhamum izi ru Ukaisar!”

12 Ufestu aka akeki itsiwā nggu abi udzēpurhenga, mōce unga age, “Ungo ugor uge akū arherhango aži ru Ukaisar. Ungo uwuri izi ru Ukaisar.”

13 Inuma ukunjiir iki itōng uyerhe Uagiripa nu Ubani abambo Ukaisariya, aba ighwe ugomna Ufestu. **14** Umbō amaa inuma irheirhe nggō ha, Ufestu arherhe arherhe Uburhu nggu uyerhe age, “Unera nuwō Uferhi aka aneka unga ru ugborzi. **15** Ivangye umum iki iwe ru Urusharhima, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda atsu arherhe utsak uwurē, ashōrhā umum ima itsu ubinkpi uku iwu uvau akpe ru unga. **16** “Umum ideyiwe umbō uge umen abi Uroma iki isaki isi idzowukumen unera ra abika atsu arherhe ri itsinga, bōr awuri idzowukumbō ivang unga akaa itsinga ra asumbō ra arherha ha. **17** Ivangye umbō aka aba nggimi nggu umum, umum isi idārhumum, unum uvaa umum isei nū utarh iyerhe ni itsu umbō akū uner ha aba. **18** Abika atsu arherhe ha aka asok arherhe, umbō asi irherhumbō abin aka abewe akirake umum iki ikau ra amenmum. **19** Bōr umbō akpurha awu ru uning ra agbeyi ha umbō aka amesuwe, nu utsa uwō agburh Uyesu aka akpea, bōr Uburhu agor age awea ru urhe. **20** Umum iki isi ikpomum usu uku udōsa arherhe ha, umum irhusa unga uge use unga abemunga izi Urusharhima umbō avarhuwa arherhanga umō nggu abin akere. **21** Bōr Uburhu aka abee uyerhe Ukaisar unga azharhuwa arherhanga, umum itsu umbō adzeu unga utseku ivangye umum iki idene unga aži ru Ukaisar.”

22 Mōce uyerhe Uagiripa agor Ufestu age, “Umum ibee igū ru utsa ha nibikami.”

Ufestu age, “Udā ungo uwuri igūo unga.”

23 Unum untaar Uagiripa nu Ubani adzek ri jee iyerhambō, aba nggu akagōng abi iwa nu anggbaashi abi utepa atsiwā udzēpurhe iyerhe.

Mōce Ufestu atsu umbō akū Uburhu atsiwā.

24 Ufestu age, “A uyerhe Uagiripa, nu kishoo abirabe aka awu nggimi nggu umen, umbi anyā utsak uwurē! Abi Uyahuda kishoo aka atsu arherhe ri itsinga ru umum ru Urusharhima nu nggimi ru Ukaisariya, atsuyi ivum age isi imēngge umbō neke unga abek. **25** Bōr umum inyā unga asi ikorhunga ubinkpi umbō aka ifere unga. Ubinkutsu unga nibikanga abee arherhanga aži ra asu uwuku ugōng Ukaisar, umum idene unga ažiā Uroma. **26** Bōr umum ishimum ru undzumu ubinkpi umum iki itsenge uyerhe uwuku ugōng ru Uroma ri itsinga. Ngge iki iwe rimi umum ikū unga iba ru umbi kishoo, undzumunga ru ungo uyerhe Uagiripa, ingge umen iba irhi arherhe ha imaamen umum ima ikpo ubinkpi umum iki itseng. **27** Ubinkutsu ri inyinyāmum, awu ijijam umbō adene uner ugborzi ru uwuku ugōng Ukaisar na asi ikpombo undzumu arherhe ha umbō aka itseng.”

26 Mōce Uagiripa agor Uburhu age, “Adzaambo ijee ungo ukaa itsingo.”

Nggee Uburhu aberu uboknga, atirhi arherhe age, **2** “A uyerhe Uagiripa, umum inyāmum iwu ra andzui iki iwe uge awu ru ungo umum idēē ikaa itsimum irhere ru urherhe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda iki irherhe ri itsimum, **3** undzumunga uge ungo uhwengo ibibayi abi Uyahuda nu abinke umbō iki iwe ru uning ra ake. Nggee, uma udōr amenngo ukpeto ru umum. **4** “Abi Uyahuda kishoo ahwengmbō ikpū isiseimum utirhi ri iwēdzemmum, ra abimen nu ru Urusharhima uba utsi irhere. **5** Ahwengmbō umum utirhi ri iwēdzem. Umbō aba abemumbō, adēē idzowukumbō ideka ri itsimum uge umum iwu ru ukpui agbeyamen ukpuku uwu utsotsorakpō, umum iwu utsa Ufarisi. **6** Ubinkutsu umbō avarhuwa umum arherhe irhere, awu ififosa ru ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe atokamen. **7** Awu ibibemuwe ha riye idūmen usōkdūmen aka afosa abee inyā ngge itsuifer. Ngge itsu umbō aka amina asumbō adōsu Unum ru utsuu ra atenum. A uyerhe, awu ififosa ha itsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda agor age umum iwu ru uvau. **8** Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang uge Unum adēē asoyika abika akpe? **9** “Umum nibikami isha inyā uge awu ufang umum ikorha abina arherhe akika akpē itsok Uyesu uner Unazarat. **10** Ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe nukpō ru Urusharhima, umum

iki ikpo ijee ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num iyiki igbange asarkasar anera arherhe ru ugborzĩ. Ivangye umbo aka itsu ufai akpe ru umbo, umum iwu ru undzing abika atsu ufai ha. **11** Ivanga irheirhe umum iki idosa abā ifen-Num kishoo idzise umbo uver, ni ibee itsu umbo arheni itsok Uyesu. Umum igũ avom nggu umbo akarhārḥā nggee umum iken umbo ri iteu iyoo iyi abĩ akase idzowe umbo uver. **12** “Ru uzērhā ukpu iferha ha umum iwuri izĩ Udimashku, ri ijee ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num. **13** Aka ayoka atenuma, a uyerhe, umum iwu ru utsĩndĩ ni inyā irhirhang iyoo iki inangngge irhirhang ishaa unum irhang idzeka afā, iba idzipa umum nggu awerhu uzērhāmum. **14** Umen kishookamen igba ra abĩ, nu umum igũ urhem ukpoo ri idũ abi Uyahuda, uku ugōr umum uge, ‘A Ushawurhu, a Ushawurhu, awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver? Ungo ukpurhu unayiwe itsingo, ru nyaki inak iki igbopi itsingge nggu igbong uner ughāwā.’ **15** “Mōce umum irhusa ingge, ‘Awu ungo ungaa Uteijee?’ “Uteijee agōr umum age, ‘Awu umum Uyesu uwu ungo uku udzowe uver. **16** Bōr icere usisok udidēē nu adakngo. Umum idzeka ru ungo ibee iseng ungo uwu uner itsermum nu uwu ideka ubinkpi ungo uku unyā ru umum nu abinke umum iki ideyiwa ungo. **17** Umum iwuri iforhamum ungo ra anerngo nu atsen abi Uyahuda umum iki idena ungo uzĩ ru umbo. **18** Ungo iyanguwe asumbo, umbo adzipa adzek ru uzĩ aba ri irhirhang, na adzeki ijee Ushaitan aba ru Unum, ngge itsũ umbo ama akpo itsũwe arhim, na ama akpo anang nggu abirabe umbo aka aseng umbo ru ubok imangmangmbo ru umum.’ **19** “Nggee a uyerhe Uagiripa, umum isi ikpēmum idosa irhiye iki idzeka afā iba ru umum. **20** Umum itirhi idzowe isarhe ra aner Udimashku imaa ni idzowe aner Urusharhima nu Uyahudiya kishoo, ikei ni indzowe isarhe ra atsen abi Uyahuda, ingge umbo adzipa aba ru Unum, akorha abinke aka ideyiwe idizidzipambo. **21** Ngge itsu abi Uyahuda adzur umum ru ufom Iya-Num abee ifere umum. **22** Bōr Unum unga ayika umum ība itsĩ irhere, ngge itsu umum iwu nggimi ni indzowe ideka ra akagong nu akaci. Isi irherhumum abin akase bōr abin abika asom Arherhu-Num nu Umusa aka arherhe age iwuri ikorhe rimi, **23** uge awu ufang Ukiristo ahwa uver, na awu unggaashi uwuku usok ra akpe, na adũwũ irhirhang ififorh ra anernga

nu atsen abi Uyahuda.” **24** Uburhu anu ikaa itsinga nukpi Ufestu abvutuwe arherhe Uburhu. Atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Uburhu, ungo uku uzḥoma! Idzursungo akarhārḥā iki idzipukungge itsingo.” **25** Bōr Uburhu age, “A uteiya Ufestu, isi izḥomum ukpong. Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe uwu idzidzerhe nu uwu ubin ukpuku uyei. **26** Ungo uyerhe ungo uhwengo abina akere, umum isi igūmum iwei irherha ake ru ungo. Umum ihweng ungo uku ugūo abin hā kishoo, ubinkutsu, asi ikorhumbō ake ri iwōk. **27** A uyerhe Uagiripa, ungo udzowukō imangmang abika asom Arherhu-Num? Umum ihweng ungo ubemungo.” **28** Mōce Uagiripa agōr Uburhu age, “Ungo utsar uge ri ungwērhĩ ivang iyere ungo ubee itsu umum iwu uner Ukiristo?” **29** Uburhu age, “Ivang iki ici use iyiki ider, umum ifen-Num asi íwea ungo ukpekũ, bōr kishoo abika akpeto ru umum irhere, awe ru nyaka umum, bōr niba awembō ri inyāwā iyere.” **30** Uyerhe nu ugomna nu Ubani na abirabe aka aseĩ nggu umbo asisok. **31** Umbo aka adzek ru ubā ha, umbo anu arherhe nggu adōka, umbo agōr age, “Utsak uwure asi ikorhunga ubinkpi uku umēē igbigbang ru ugborzĩ use akpe.” **32** Uagiripa agōr Ufestu age, “Utsak uwure abee umbo akũ arherhanga azĩ ra asu Ukaisar, uda umbo atsũwũkumbo unga.”

27 Ivanga iki iwe umen iki igar izĩ abĩ Uitarhiya, umbo atsuke Uburhu nu abi ugborzĩ aboo ru ubok uteiya abi iwa Uroma uwoo itsoka igburh Ujurhiyo, unying ru ukpui abi iwa Ukaisar. **2** Umen iki itsĩ ukhukhoo amē uku udzeku Uadiramitiyumu, uku uwuri utsĩrhĩ ifen akau iteu iyoo iyiki iwe ra abĩ Uasiya, umen itsĩ uzērhā ru ukau azē akagong. Uaristaku, utsa Utasarhonika ra abĩ Umakidoniya, awu nggu umen. **3** Unum uvaa umen itsĩmen Usidon. Ujurhiyo amutuwe Uburhu, aneke unga azĩ anyā awerhanga umbo adzowe ubinkpi unga aka abee. **4** Umen iki isok umo ru ukhukhoo amē hā itsĩmen azē akagong, ugba ukenkpo umen uzērhā. Nggee umen ikore udiku undzing Usayifuru ra anangke ugba usi ikerkpo. **5** Umen iki igar ukau azē akagong hā ukpuku ukhapa ra abĩ Ukirhikiya nu Upamfirhiya, umen icipa ru uteu Umira ra abĩ Urhikiya. **6** Umo uteiya abi iwa Uroma aka akpo ukhukhoo uwoo uku udzeku Uarhezkandiriya uwuri izĩ abĩ Uitarhiya, unga atsu umen ru uwu ha. **7** Umen uzērhā

uku utööo imaa inuma irheirhe nggu uver, umen iki ikhapa ru uteu Ukinidu, ugba ukenkpö umen izi ra asu, umen ikore udiku ubang ukau Ukirit afen akirake aka ashike ru ugba uku uker, aka akhapa ru Usarhmoni. 8 Umen igü uver ni itöng ubang ukau Ukirit izi itsi anang aköo umbo iki iyisa Anang Akika Uförh, aka akhapa ru uteu Urhasiya. 9 Uzêrhâmen ughawe ivanga irheirhe. Möce igbigba iwe ru uzêrhâ hâ. Ubinkutsu unum ikpem igha ubin uku utöngkpö. Nggee Uburhu adzowe umbo itsüwâ age, 10 “Umum inyâ uzêrhâ hâ uwuri iwu igba abî ra asu, ukhukhömen nu abinmen nu urhemen uwuri igba abî.” 11 Bör uteiya abi iwa asi ibemunga ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe, akpurha atsu amennga ru uner ukhukhö nu uteiya ukhukhö ha. 12 Ngge iki isi izengge umbo agha idoi ru anang hâ, irhembo ibemumbo izêrhâ azi ra asu, afosi izi atsi Ufinikiya, ngge iba imêngge umbo agha idoyi umö. Akere awu anang idêê aköo aki akhukhö ru Ukirit aka arhi udiku unör uwu urhêe nu ufâ uwu urhêe. 13 Ivangye ugba ukpuku udzek unör utirhi ifeu uku utööo, anera atsar age ubinkpi umbo aka abee uku ukpokpö, nggee umbo agbiir uzöu ukpuku ukpöm ukhukhö ha adösu ifen ukau uku ikhapa ru Ukirit. 14 Isi idârhüngge ugba ukpöo ugöögongakpö ukpurukpi umbo iki iyisa ugba ufâ uwu igökpee, uku udzoku umpföwâ abî hâ. 15 Ugba ha uku ukwer ukhukhö ha umgbö uför irhi udiku ugba ha uda umgbö, umen idiki neke ugbaka uyii umen. 16 Umen iki idösu udiku umpföwâ uku uci umbo iki iyisa Ukauda, afenke aka ashike ru ugba, umen igü uver ni idörhi igbiir ukhukhö uwuku uci uwuku ikhapa ru ukhukhö ha. 17 Ivangye anera aka agbiir ukhukhö ha atsi ru ukugonga, möce umbo akü arhi aboyi adzipa ukhukhö ukugong hâ utsur umgbö uyarmgbö. Ikei umbo acipukumbo utatorho atorho ukhukhö ha na aneke ugba uyii ukhukhö ha. Umbo akorhe rimi ubinkutsu agü iwei utsur umbo atsimbo uzuzeu Usiriti. 18 Unum uvaa ugba utsokpö akarhârhâ, utsu umbo atirhi akarh abinke aka awe ru ukhukhö ha atsuyiwe ra amê. 19 Ru unum untaar, umbo atâyîwe abin aköo ikei aki itser ukhukhö ha. 20 Umen iki imaa inuma isi inyâmen ishaa unum use idzêe, nggaa ugba ukpu ufin inai ukpurhu udêê ikwer umen, umen isi ifosumen ibibek. 21 Aka adera anera aka asi ighambo ubingha, Uburhu asok adêê ra

ateumbö na age, “Umbi anera, uda umbi agümbi arherhamum iki igör uge niba asombi ru ubang umpföwâ abî Ukirit, uda umen isi itsîmen igba abî nggu ididak iyere. 22 Bör icere umum idzaa umbi itsüwâ äka awe ri ikeramen, unera asi ikpea ru umbi, bör ukhukhö ha uwuri iyar ukpekü. 23 Ubinkutsu utsuu ukpu arheke ipfu itser iyiki idzoku Unum uwuruwi umum iki iwu uwu unga ni itö itsernga, idêê akhapa ru umum, 24 igör ige, ‘Niba ugüo iwei, Uburhu. Awu ufang ungo iki idêê ra asu Ukaisar umbo avarhuwa arherhango, nggaye Unum ri imimutanga aka aförhuka abirabe aka uzêrhâ nggu ungo.’ 25 Nggee äka awe ri ikeramen, ubinkutsu umum iwemum ri imangmang ru Unum abin hâ umbo aka arherhuwa umum, iwuri iwe rimi hâ. 26 Bör awu ufang ugba utare umen nu ubang umpföwâ abî aköo.” 27 Ru utsuu ukpu usöka na anaa, ugba ukpurhu adêê ikiken umen ru ukau akagong Umeditereniya, aka ayoka ikötsuuka abika akpai ukhukhö ha akaiferhkö age umen iki ikhapumen abî. 28 Umbo amei ighor amê anyâ ake atsike adaka unaka nu isöka ivaa. Umen iki igöpa izi ukunjiir umbo amei ikei, akpo ighor amê adaka isöka utöörha. 29 Agü iwei utsur ukhukhö ha ugbopumgbö nggu atarh, umbo acipuwe azöu akika amor anaa udiku undzing ukhukhö ha, utsur umgbö uzêrhumgbö uzêrhâ iki ifefetem. Umbo atsimbo ifen-Num ukpee usar ifetem. 30 Abika akpai ukhukhö ha abee itî adzek ru ukhukhö ha. Nggee umbo acipuwe ukhukhö uwuku uci, akpeta age umbo awuri icipuwe azöu akika amor ra asu ukhukhö ukugong. 31 Möce Uburhu agör uteiya abi iwa Uroma nu abi iwa ha age, “Anera abere aba asi idêêmbö ru ukhukhö ha, umbi asi ibekmbi.” 32 Igü rimi itsu abi iwa azharhuwe arhi ukhukhö uku uci ha, aneke umgbö uzîmgbö. 33 Ukpee uku uwuri isar Uburhu ashörhâ umbo kishoo ama agha ubingha, agör age, “Irhere awu unum ukpu usöka nu anaa nukpi umbi aka aseï ri iwei, asi ighambi ubin. 34 Nggee umum ishörhâ umbi äka agha ubingha na abek. Igwar unermbi unying isi igwirngge ri itsinga.” 35 Unga aka atar uwêe ru Unum ra asumbö kishoo. Möce unga azharhe atirha atâi. 36 Kishookambo akpo ikeramen na agha ubingha. 37 Umen kishoo ru ukhukhö ha iwu inera inaka ivaa ni isöka utööva nu utöi. 38 Umbo aka agha ashur, umbo atsüwe imor ukhukhö ha atare ishaa abin ra

amē. **39** Ivangye ukpee uku usar abika akpai ukhukhoo ha asi ihwengmbo abike umbu aka awe, bor umbu anyā avarha akoo aka awe ru uzuzeu, umbu abee ikū ukhukhoo ha azī afata umō. **40** Umbu atenge arhisa kishoo aki azou akika amor, abore ake ru ukau. Ri ivang hā umbu agarhuwe ubin ukpuku udzipu ukhukhoo ha. Umō umbu aberuwe utatorho aka awe ra asu ukhukhoo ha na akū adzur ugba uku iyira umgbo ra asu na azīmbo udika abī. **41** Bor ukhukhoo ha ukwer uzuzeu utsi ra amē ukāā ufōr idzidzipa udamgbo, ukhukhoo ha utirhi iyata udiku undzing itso amē aka aker uke. **42** Abi iwa abee ifere abi ugborzi, utsur uwōo ru umbu akwer izoyi adzek atīā. **43** Bor uteiya abi iwa Uroma abee ifōrhe Uburhu, akēna umbu. Atsu umbu kishoo uwuruwi aka ahwenga ikwer izoyi unga ateer isha atsi ra amē akwer izoyi agar nu abī. **44** Uteiya abi iwa ha atsu abika abubor afū uakatako, aboo afū avetu ukhukhoo ha. Rimi umbu kishoo aka afōr azī atsi nu abī.

28 Umen iki ifōrhi itsi ubang umpfūwā abī hā, umen irhusa igū itsok anang hā igburh Umarhta. **2** Abi anang hā amatuwa umen akarhārha. Inai idoi, ananga aghenga, umbu ataiwa umen urha na ayei umen iwer urha. **3** Uburhu akarh itokū atsuyi ru urha. Imanu urha itsu ighwer idze ikpōor ni izūrhā nu uboknga. **4** Ivangye abi umpfūwā hā aka anyā ngge iki izūrhā nu ubok Uburhu, umbu agor adokambo age, “Idzidzerhe utsak uwure awu uner uwuku ufeyi aner, āka anyā unga aka abek ru ukau ukpuku ugong, rimi hā kishoo iyiki ibewe ina idosa unga awuri ikpea.” **5** Bor Uburhu azusu uboknga atsukuka ibvui ha ru urha, isi inayikungge unga. **6** Anera akau ra amēnmbu age anang hā awuri isengke use unga awuri igba ra abī akpe, bor umbu aka adārha asi inyā iferhe ikorhungge nggu unga, umbu age awu unum. **7** Idēe niyo ikhapa umō ra anang hā, iwu iyi Upubirhiyu, unga awu uyerhe umpfūwā hā. Unga ayei umen ri iyanga, na akorhuwa umen inna inuma itaar. **8** Ute Upubirhiyu aghonga unga, iyora imani anu nggu isurhā. Uburhu atsi ru unga afene-Num nu unga, atsorha abok nu unga na akerhuwe unga. **9** Ivangye iferha ha iki ikorhe, kishoo abi irhārha aka abor ru umpfūwā abī hā aka aba, akerhumbo. **10** Umbu adzaa umen igong ra atsīndīā arherhe. Umen iki iwuri isok ru ukhukhoo amē ukugong, umbu

akong abinke umen iki ibee adzaa umen. **11** Afēē ataar aka amaa umen isok ru ukhukhoo wi uku ugha idoyi ru umpfūwā abī hā, uwuku udzeku Uarhekzandiriya. Ra asu ukhukhoo ha umbu aka atsi uzirhzi akārghwē anum. **12** Umen iki itsi uteu Usiraku umen imaa inuma itaar umō. **13** Umō umen isok izīmen ru uteu Urigiyum. Umen imaa unuma unying, ukpee uku usar ugba ukpu unōr uba, unum uvaa umen itsimen Uputiyorhi. **14** Ru Uputiyorhi umen iki igbopa angwēmen nu anapumen umbu ashōrhā umen imaa inuma utōova nggu umbu. Ri imimasha umen ība itsi Uroma. **15** Angwēmen nu anapumen ru Uroma aka agū isarhamen, umbu adzek aba agbanga umen. Aboo adzeki Izee Uaffiyu, aboo adzeka anangke umbu iki iyisa Aya Atsen Ataar. Uburhu aka anyāmbu unga atar uwee ru Unum, na awe ru ikeramen. **16** Ivangye umen iki itsi Uroma, umbu abemuwe Uburhu unga azi aseī ikiyikanga nggu uner iwa abirabe aka adzeu unga ri iyake umbu aka afai uhwek. **17** Inuma itaar iki imaa, Uburhu ayisa anggbaashi abi Uyahuda umō. Umbu aka akong Uburhu agor umbu age, “Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ihwengmum isi igbamum uvau ra anermen use ra agbeyi atokamen, bor umbu adzur umum ru Urusharhima adzowe umum ra abok abi ijee Uroma. **18** Umbu aka arhisa umum abee itsūwe umum, ubinkutsu, asi ikpombo umum nggu uvau uwu ubinkpi umbu aka ifere umum. **19** Bor anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka akpēmbo, ngge iwu ufang ru umum ikū arherhunga umen izīmen ra asu Ukaisar. Isi iwengge uge umum itsu arherhe abimen. **20** Akere ha atsu umum ibee inyā umbi ni ikeki itsūwā nggu umbi. Ubinkutsu awu ubinkpi abi Uisairha aka afosa itsu umbu abow umum nggu inyāwā iyere.” **21** Umbu agor unga age, “Umen isi ikpomēn ubvur uku udzeku Uyahudiya uba ru umen ri itsingo, use angwēmen use unapumen uwōo aba nggimi nggu isarhe iyiki ibewe ri itsingo. **22** Bor umen ibee igū ubinkpi ungo iki irherhe, ubinkutsu umen ihweng anera ri inanga kishoo arherhe iyiki ibewe ru ukpui ukpere ha.” **23** Nggee umbu atsū unumkpi umbu aka igbopa nggu Uburhu. Unum hā uku uwe umbu awu arherhe aka aba ra anangke Uburhu aka aseī. Udzur ru ukpeeka uba utsi urhe unga akpurha adēē ideyiwe umbu arherhe ri itsi Iyerhe Unum abee itsu umbu ahweng Uyesu ru utsīndī ikpem Umusa na abvur abika

asom Arherhu-Num. **24** Aboo abemumbo ubin ha unga aka arherhe, bor aboo ashimbo ri imangmang. **25** Nggee umbo atsimbō uning nggu adokambo, na atirhi ibore anang ha, Uburhu aka amaa irherhuwe umbo arherhe age, “Ipfu Isarsatangge irherhe idzidzerhe ru atokamen ra angwi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya ige, **26** “‘Uzi ra anera abere, ugor uge, “Umbi awuri igumbi uben unuma bor asi fhwengmbi, umbi awuri irhirhi umbi uben unuma bor asi inyambi.” **27** Ubinkutsu amen anera abere awu akerketake, aka afomukumbo atombo, umbo aka abvurkumbo asumbo, utsur umbo anyambo nggu asumbo, utsur umbo agumbō nggu atombo, na ahwengmbō nggu amenmbō, na idzipa aba ru umum ikerhukū umbo.’ **28** “Umum ibee umbi ahweng age Unum aka adene isarhe ififorh iyere ra atsen abi Uyahuda, nu umbo awuri ikpembo ato.” **30** Imeka ivaa Uburhu ase ri iyake umbo aka afai uhwek, ayei kishoo abika aba ru unga. **31** Unga adzowe isarhe Iyerhe-Num, amesuwe abin aki Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo asi igua iwei, unera asi ikena unga.

Uroma

1 Idzeku umum Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbō aka ayisa umum iwe uner itser Uyesu, atsū umum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum. **2** Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum aka abemuwe akū abika asōm Arherhu-Num ishaisha, ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ra asarkasar abvur Arherhu-Num, **3** ri itsi Ungwēnga ri iyornga awe unang Udauda. **4** Umbō abema age unga awe Ungwē Unum ri isisoknga ra akpe ri jjee Ipfu Isarsatangege. Unga awu Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen. **5** Ru uboknga Unum aka adzaa umen imimuta na ayisa umen iwe abi itser Uyesu nggee umen iwuri iyisa kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda aba awe ru imangmang na adōsa. Umen ikorhe akere ha ri itsoknga. **6** Umbi ikei awu ra abirabe umbō aka ayisa ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbō awe abi Uyesu Ukiristo. **7** Umum inu itsenge ru kishoo abika awe ru Uroma Unum aka abema ayisa umbi awe asasar. Imimuta nu ididōor iki idzeku Unum Utemen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo iwe nggu umbi. **8** Umum inggbaashia, itar uwē ru Unummum ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo ru umbi kishoo, ubinkutsu aka asōmukumbō isarhe imangmangmbi ru upfunga kishoo. **9** Umum itōwe Unum itser nggu amenmum kishoo ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ungwēnga, Unum awu idekamum iki iyita umbi **10** uben ivangye umum iki ifen-Num. Umum ifena unga aba abemunga, unga ama utsuruwa utsīndiā ru umum ība ru umbi. **11** Umum ibee inyā umbi akarhārā ni idzaa umbi izūwā iyoo iyi Ipfu Isarsatangege iyiki itsu umbi aker. **12** Uge iwuri itsu umum nu umbi ifituwe adōka ri imangmangmen. **13** Umum isi ibeemum umbi awe ru ida ihwihweng umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, uge umum ibee ība ru umbi idikunga irheirhe, bōr umum isi ikpomum ivanga utseku icere. Umum ibee ikpo igber abin ru umbi, ru nyaka umum iki ikpo ra atsen abi Uyahuda abōo. **14** Umum iwemum ru uverh anera kishoo, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda, abi isarasu nu agugge. **15** Ngge itsu umum itsu amenmum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbi abirabe aka awe ru Uroma ikei. **16** Umum isi igūmum atsa idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ubinkutsu ngge iwu jjee Unum iyiriye iki ikū ififorh iyi abika awe ru imangmang, utirhi ra abi Uyahuda uzī utsi atsen abi Uyahuda. **17** Awu Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha

ideyiwa umen uge Unum anyanga umen iwe abika arhika, irhirhikaye iki iwe ri imangmang iyi inggbaashia izī itsī imimasha, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr uge, “Uwuku urhika awuri ibek ri imangmang.” **18** Avōm Unum adzeka ra afā aba nu atsi abirabe aka ashimbō ru Unum nu abika awe ri iyiki ibewe anera aki ademu idzidzerhe ri iyiki ibewambō. **19** Abinke umbō aka adēē ahweng ri itsi Unum uwu ukupēē ra asumbō, ubinkutsu Unum aka ayanguka ake ra asumbō. **20** Udzur ri imimunū upfunga iwiweye Unum aka awe umbō aka asi idēē inyāmbō, iyiriye iki iwu ijeenga iyi ugbagbaa nu abinke aka adeyiwa uge unga awu Unum, aka anyā ake ukupēē. Anyā ake ra abinke unga aka amuna, ngge itsū anera asi iwembō ru ubin ukpuku urherhe uku uka arhimmbō. (aīdios g126) **21** Ahwengmbō Unum, na asi ikpoimbō unga aka awe Unum, asi itarmbō uwē ru unga. Iferhkōmbō iwe ibem nu amenmbō awe uzī. **22** Umbō anu igōr age umbō asarasu, bōr awu agugge **23** na afaruwe ikpikpoi Unum adzowe ra agberheke aka awe ru nyaka anera nu anunu nu ījue nu abinke aki ikaikai ra abī. **24** Nggee Unum aneke umbō, ngge itsū umbō akorhu abin arhim iyiki ibewe amenmbō iki ibee. Umbō akorhu abin atsa nggu adōkambō. **25** Umbō adzipu idzidzerhe Unum ngge iwe igberangwī, anu idzowe igōng ra abinke umbō aka amuna na akpēmbō uwuku umumuna uwu ikpikpoi ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aīōn g165) **26** Nggee Unum aneke umbō nggu ikpona iyiki ikū atsa. Uko atsēmbō akpēmbō irha nggu atsakmbō bōr arha nggu akatserh. **27** Rimi hā akatsak akpēmbō irha akatserh ngge iki iwe ubinkpi Unum aka amuna na awu ra anyōna nggu adōkambō akatsak. Akatsak nu akatsak aka isaka arha adōkambō, na ayei avau itser iyiki ibewambō. **28** Umbō akpēmbō iwe nggu ihwihweng Unum, nggee Unum aneke umbō ri iferhko iyiki itārhambō, ngge itsū umbō akorha abinke aka asi imēke umbō akorhe. **29** Umbō awe nggu ikpū iyiki ibewe, nu ikpona nu amen aka abewe. Awu nggu unyēē, nu ifer uner, nu ifuw, nu ikpikpēē. **30** Umbō awe abika averha anera, abika akpē Unum, abi ugbau, abika aberi itsi, abika afirhā, abika angwē amenmbō ri iki ibewe, asi itīmbo atei, **31** abika asheri itsoi, abika asheri imangmang, abika ashera amen, abika ashera atorh. **32** Umbō ahwengmbō ikpem iyiki irhika iyi Unum iki igōr ige abika akorha abina akere imēnge umbō akpe, umbō asi ikorhumbō

akere ha ukpekū, bōr umbō ikei abema abika akorha ake.

2 Nggee ungo ushio ru urhem, ungo uwuku utsu uvau ru uwō, ungo uba utsu uvau ru uwō, ungo utsu uvau ri itsingo. Ubinkutsu, ungo uner uwuku utsu uvau ha, ungo uni ukorhe ru nyaku uner uwuku uwe ru uvau. **2** Umen ihwengmen uge itsu uvau iyi Unum ru abika akorhe rimi hā iwe idzidzerhe. **3** Nggee, ungo uner uwuku utsu uvau ra abō, nu uni ukorhe iki ibewe uge umbō, ungo ukaiferhko uge ungo uwuri ishōto ri itsu uvau Unum? **4** Use ungo ukwēte urherhe innanga, nu inineke nu idōngamen? Ungo usi ihwengo uge inna Unum ikūna ungo izī idzidzipa? **5** Bōr iker itsingo nu ida idzidzipa amenngo ngge itsu ungo unu ikōng avōm ri itsingo ru unum avōm Unum, ri ivang iyiki itsu uvau iyiki irhika iyi Unum iki idzeka. **6** Unum awuri idzowe uben unera ugbete ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. **7** Abika atō itser abima ri ikorhu ubin uku uze na abee ikpikpoi, imor nu urhe uwu ugbagbaa, Unum awuri idzowe umbō. (aiōnios g166) **8** Bōr abika abema atsimbō na akpēmbo idzidzerhe na adōsu iyiki ibewe, awuri itsī ra avōm Unum. **9** Uver nu ayetnum awuri iwe nggu uben unera aka akorhe iki ibewe, agbaashia akorhuwe abi Uyahuda, mōce atsen abi Uyahuda. **10** Bōr ikpikpoi, igōng nu ididōr iwuri iwe nggu uwuku ukorhi iyiki ize, igbaashia iwe nggu abi Uyahuda, mōce atsen abi Uyahuda. **11** Unum asi itēnga asu. **12** Abirabe aka asi ihwengmbō ĩkpem na agba ra arhim, arhimmbō awuri itsīme umbō, bōr abirabe aka ahweng ĩkpem na agba ra arhim, ĩkpem iwuri itsīme umbō. **13** Ubinkutsu, asi iwea abika agū ĩkpem awu abika arhika ru Unum, bōr Unum awuri inyanga abika adōsi ĩkpem awu abika arhika. **14** Rimi hā, atsen abi Uyahuda, abika asheri ĩkpem, ivang iyō umbō akorhumbō abin akō aka awe ri ĩkpem. Awembō ri ĩkpem ra amenmbō, uko umbō aka ashimbō nu ĩkpem. **15** Itsermbō itsu anera ahweng uge abinke ĩkpem iki igōr, atsengmbō ake ra amenmbō. Iferhko amenmbō ikei ideyiwe uge iwe idzidzerhe. Ngge iki iwe uge iferhkōmbō isaki itsu uvau ru umbō, ivang iyō ngge ikaa umbō. **16** Akere ha awuri iwe ru unumkpi Unum aka itsu uvau ri iwiwōk amen anera ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, ru nyaka Isarhe iyiki Izemum iki irherhe. **17** Ungo uner uwuku uyisi itsingo uner Uyahuda. Ungo utsuko

amenngo ri ĩkpem nu ufirhā ri iwerhengo nggu Unum. **18** Ungo umesungo ĩkpem ha. Ungo uhwengo ubinkpi unga aka abee ungo ukorhe, nu ubemu ubin uku uze. **19** Ungo akaiferhko uge ungo udarh abi ibvuta, irhirhang ra abi uzī. **20** Ungo ukaiferhko uge ungo uwu uner uwuku umesuwe agugge, uwuku umesuwe awēkaci, ubinkutsu ungo ukaiferhko uge ri ĩkpem ungo uku ukpo ihwihweng nu idzidzerhe kishoo. **21** Nggee, ungo, uner uwuku umesuwe anera, ungo usi imesuko itsingo? Ungo uner uwuku udūwā uge niba aveumbō iveu, ungo uvepō iveu? **22** Ungo uner uwuku ugōr uge niba atomumbo-dak, ungo utomungo-dak? Ungo uner uwuku ugū ishī ugberhe, ungo uvepō iveu ru abā agberhe? **23** Ungo uwuku ufirhā nggu ĩkpem, ungo usi idakukō itsok Unum ri izharhuwe ĩkpemnga? **24** Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Umbi atsu atsen abi Uyahuda arhenu Unum.” **25** Usorhe uwekpō ru ugarh, ungo uba adōsungo ĩkpem, bōr ungo uba uzharhukō ĩkpem, ungo uwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ru usorhe. **26** Nggee, abika asheru usorhe aba adōsumbō abinke ĩkpem iki irherhe, asi inyānga umbō awembō ru nyaka abi usorhe? **27** Uwuruwi aka ashia ru usorhe nu iyornga na adōsunga abinke ĩkpem iki irherhe, awuri itsuka uvau ru ungo uwuku uwe ru ĩkpem nu usorhe, bōr ungo uzharhukō ĩkpem hā. **28** Unera asi iwea uner Uyahuda unga aba akpurha awu Uyahuda uwu iyor, usorhe usi iwekpō utsar ukpu iyor ukpekū anera aka adēē anyā. **29** Ī’ī, unera awu Uyahuda uwu idzidzerhe unga aba awea ra amennga, usorhe ukpu idzidzerhe uwe ukpu amen, ukpurukpi Īpfu-Num iki isaki ikorhe, asi iwea ĩkpem. ĩkpū uner uwere awu Unum akpoi unga, asi iwea anera.

3 Abi Uyahuda anang atsen nggu use, nggu ugarh use nggu uwe ru usorhe? **2** Ī’ī, uwe urherhe ru uben udī! Ri inggbaashia, umbō adzowe abi Uyahuda Arherhu-Num. **3** Iwuri iwe iguse abō aba ashimbō ri imangmang? Isheri imangmangmbō iwuri itsūwūkūngge imangmang Unum? **4** Ī’ī! Ishingge! Unum awe idzidzerhe, nu ngge iki iwu uge anera kishoo awe abi igberangwī. Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Ngge itsu umbō adeyiwe uge ungo urhika ivangye ungo iki irherha arherhe nu ugha inggbaashi ri ivangye ungo uku itsu uvau.” **5** Bōr uba ida irhirhikamen ikū irhirhika Unum idzeka ukupēē, umen igōr uguse? Umen igōr uge Unum

asi irhikunga unga aka atsu avomnga ru umen? Aner aboo arherhe ri imine. 6 I'ti! Ishingge rimi! Iba iwe rimi, Unum awuri ikorha aguse na atsu uvau ru upfung? 7 Uwao awuri idē arherhunga age, "Ida idzidzerhamum iba itsu idzidzerhe Unum idzekangge ri idzowe igong ru Unum, awu use utsu umbo atsu uvau ru umum ra arhimmum?" 8 Awu uge umbo anu irherhe age, "Iba iwe rimi, mace umen idē igormen uge umen ikorha iyiki ibewe nu iyiki ize iba?" Aboo abika arherhi iyiki ibewe nu atsimen anu igor uge umen irherhe aki ha! Awuri itsime umbo ri iwiwembo. 9 Umen irherhe iguse ra akere? Umen abi Uyahuda inangmen aboo? I'ti, Ishingge rimi! Umen iki itsu atsimen uge abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda kishoo umen iwe ri jee arhim. 10 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, "Uner uwuku urhurhika ashia, uko unying. 11 Uwuku uhwhweng ashia, uwuku ubee Unum ashia 12 Kishoo aka adzipu undzingmbo ru Unum, kishoo aka awe ibem uwuku ikorhe iyiki ize ashia, uko unying." 13 "Ru nyaku inuk iki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa ra adzak aka adē iye, rimi ha irhem iyiki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa ra angwimbo. Arhemmba atō itser irhirhem." "Irhem angwimbo iwu ungguma fghwer." 14 "Angwimbo atok nggu urhena uku ukperek." 15 "Adakmba afērhi itsu adzirh, 16 igba abī nu ihwa uver iwu utsar atsindimbo, 17 ikei asi ihwengmbo atsindi ididoor." 18 "Ashimbo ri iwei Unum ra asumbo." 19 Awu idzidzerhe umen ihwengmen ubinkpi ikpem iki irherhe, irherhe nggu abirabe aka awe ru uzirhzi ikpem, ngge itsu uben angwi awe uku uveb, nu kishoo upfung aka agbamba ra asu Unum. 20 Nggee asi inyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru utsindi uwuku udosi ikpem Umusa. Ubinkpi ikpem Umusa iki ikorhe, ideyiwe unera ihweng arhimnga. 21 Bor icere Unum aka adeyiwanga utsindiwi uku itsu unga anyanga umen iwe uku urhirhiki. Asi iwea ri ikpem Umusa. ikpem Umusa nu avur abika asom Arherhu-Num adzowuke ideka ri itsingge. 22 Irhirhika ha adzowe ngge ru ubok imangmang ru Uyesu Ukiristo ru kishoo abika awe ru imangmang. Asi iwiwembo, 23 anera kishoo awe ra arhim, na afor itsitsi ru igong Unum adambo, 24 bor unga anyanga umen iwe abika arhika ri izuwa imimutaye unga aka adzaa umen. Unga akorhe akere ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu ri ivangye unga aka ashote umen. 25 Unum adzowe Uyesu

awu idem-Num iyiki inyanguwe ugbete arhim. Ra adzirhnga umbo aka atsüwe arhim anera ri ivangye umbo aka awe ru imangmang. Unum akorhe akere adeyiwa uge unga arhika, ubinkutsu unga aka asi itsuka uvau ra arhim anera aki isha. 26 Unga akorha ake adeyiwe irhirhikanga ri ivang iyerē. Unga arhika, na anyanga kishoo abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu awu abika arhika. 27 Nggee unera adē ifirhūnga? I'ti. Awu idosi ikpem Umusa itsu umen irhika? I'ti, awu ru imangmang. 28 Umen igor uge iwe ru ubok imangmang Unum aka anyanga anera awu abika arhika, asi iwea itser ikpem Umusa. 29 Unum awu Unum uwu abi Uyahuda ukpekū? Asi iwea uwu atsen abi Uyahuda ikei? I'i awea, 30 ngge iki iwe uge Unum awu unying. Unga awuri inyanga abi usorhe awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang, rimi ha abika asheru usorhe awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang iyerē ha. 31 Umen iki itsüwükumen ikpem Umusa ri imangmang iyerē? Uko ukunjiir! Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umen ikpom nggu ikpem ha.

4 Umen irherhu uguse ri itsi Uibrahim, utoku atokamen ri iyor? Ihwhwengnga iwu use ra akere ha? 2 Unum aba anyangu Uibrahim awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok itserye Uibrahim iki itō, unga awea ru ubinkpi unga aka ikū afirhā nukpo, bor asi iwea ra asu Unum. 3 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor uge use? "Uibrahim awe ru imangmang ru Unum, ngge itsu umbo anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika." 4 Uner aba atō itser, itosanga isi iwengge izüwā, bor iwu itosi itsernga. 5 Bor, unerwi aka asi itō itser na akpurha atsu amennga ru Unum uwuruwi iki inyanga abika abewe awe abika arhika, iwu imangmang uner ha iwuri itsu unga arhika ru Unum. 6 Udauda arherhe rimi ivangye unga aka arherhe uge unerwi Unum aka asi inyanga unga awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok itserye uner ha aka atō, idorh iwe nggu uner ha. Unga agor age, 7 "Idorh iwu iyi abirabe umbo aka atsüwe avaumbo, abirabe umbo aka atsire arhimmba. 8 Idorh iwe nggu uner ha Uteijee aka asi ivarhunga arhimnga." 9 Idorh iyerē iwe ra abi usorhe ukpekū, use nggu abika asheru usorhe ikei? Umen iki irherhumen uge imangmang Uibrahim itsu umbo anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika. 10 Iwe ra akasong umbo aka anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika? Awe

ru unga aka asorhu usorhe amaa, use unga aka anasi isorhunga usorhe? Anasi isorhukumbo unga usorhe. **11** Bɔr unga ayei usorhe ru nyaku utsar. Ake adeyiwe uge Unum anyangu Uibrahim awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok imangmang ri ivangye unga aka anasi isorhunga usorhe. Nggee Uibrahim awu ute ru kishoo abika awe ru imangmang ru Unum, abirabe aka anasi isorhmbɔ usorhe, ngge itsu umbɔ anyanga umbɔ awu abika arhika. **12** Rimi hã ikei Uibrahim awu utei ra abi usorhe abirabe aka asi iwea usorhe ukpekũ umbɔ aka awe ru ukpɔ, bɔr adɔsumbɔ ikpũ imangmang iyi Uibrahim, unga awe ru imangmang hã na adɔrha asorhu usorhe. **13** Asi iwea ri ĩkpem Uibrahim nu unangnga aka ayei ibibemuwe age unga awuri igha ukam upfunga, bɔr awu ri irhirhika iyiki iba ru ubok imangmang. **14** Uba awu abika adɔsi ĩkpem umbɔ awuri igha ukam, imangmang iwu ibem nu ibibemuwe ishingge ru ugarh, **15** ubinkutsu ĩkpem Umusa ini ikũ itsu uvau iba. Nu anangke ĩkpem iki ishingge, izharhuwe ĩkpem ishingge. **16** Nggee, ibibemuwe iba ru ubok imangmang. Ngge iwu ru ubok imimuta unang Uibrahim kishoo aka adẽẽ awe ru ikeramen uge umbɔ awuri iyeimbɔ ngge. Asi iwea abirabe aka adɔsi ĩkpem ukpekũ, bɔr nggu abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru nyaku Uibrahim. Unga awu utemen kishoo. **17** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Umum itsu ungo uwe ute abĩã arherhe.” Unga awu utemen ra asu Unum uwuruwi unga aka awe ru imangmang ru unga, Unumwi iki idzowe urhe ra abika apkupke, na awe ru ijee iyisa abinke aka ashike awe. **18** Nu ifosa iki ishingge, Uibrahim akpurha atsu amennga awe ru imangmang. Ngge itsu unga iwe ute abĩã arherhe ru nyaka umbɔ aka adeyiwe unga age, “Unangngo uwuri iwe urherhe.” **19** Imek Uibrahim iwu unaka, iker iyornga iki imaangge ri ikɔner, nu ivang imar Usaratu iki itɔngngge ru unga, bɔr Uibrahim asi idɔrhũnga ri imangmangnga. **20** Asi icanga ibibemuwe-Num na nekuka imangmangnga, bɔr atoma awe ru iker ri imangmangnga, anu ikpoi Unum. **21** Unga awe nggu undzumu ihwihweng uge Unum awea ri ijee iyiki itsu ibibemuwenga iwe. **22** Ngge itsu umbɔ anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika. **23** Irhem hã umbɔ aka atseng ngge age, “Anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika,” asi itsengmbɔ ngge ri itsinga ikiyikanga, **24** bɔr ikei nggu umen. Awuri inyanga umen iwe

abika arhika, abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru uwuku usoyiwe Uyesu Uteijeemen ra akpe. **25** Awe arhimmen atsu umbɔ adzowe unga ra akpe, na asoyiwe unga nggu urhe, ru umen ikpo isheru uvau ra asu Unum.

5 Unum aka anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang. Nggee, umen iwemen ri ididɔr nggu Unum ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **2** Unga atsu umen idẽẽ itsĩ ri imimutanga, umen idẽẽ nú ngge icere. Umen igomagom ri itsi umen iki iwe ru ifosa uge umen iwuri ikpomen igɔng iyi Unum. **3** Asi iwea rimi ukpekũ, bɔr umen iwemen ra anggom ra ayetnummen, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge ayetnum ikũwã umen ibibima, **4** ibibima ngge ikũwã umen amen aka aze, amen aka aze ake ikũwã umen ifosa. **5** Ifosa ha isi itsu umen igũmen atsa, ubinkutsu Unum aka awupuwa ibibemanga ra amenmen ru ubok ĩpfu Isarsatangge, unga aka adzaa umen. **6** Åka anyã, ri ivangye umen iki ishimen ri iker, ivang hã niyo Ukiristo akpe ri itsi abika asheru Unum. **7** Aghong unera aka ikpe ri itsi uner uwuku urhika. Use uwɔɔ awuri ibemunga ikpe ri itsi uner amen aka aze. **8** Bɔr Unum adeyiwa umen ibibemanga rimine, Ukiristo akpe ri itsimen ri ivangye umen iki iwe abi arhim. **9** Unum anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok adzirh Uyesu. Iicang ishingge, umen iwuri ikpomen ififorh ra avom Unum ru uboknga! **10** Isha umen iwe anggamsak Unum, bɔr unga aka agbishuwa iwerhemmen nggu unga ru ubok akpe Ungwẽnga. Iicang ishingge, unga aba amaa igbishuwa iwerhemmen, umbɔ awuri iforha umen ru ubok ibibek Ukiristo! **11** Inangngge rimi, bɔr umen ikei ifirhã Unum ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, icere unga aka atsu umen iwe awerhu Unum. **12** Arhim atsiwã ru upfung ru ubok unera unying, arhim akũwã umen akpe. Rimi hã akpe aka akpo anera kishoo, ubinkutsu kishoo awu ra arhim. **13** Awu idzidzerhe, arhim aweke ru upfung nu umbɔ adɔrha adzowe ĩkpem Umusa, bɔr asi ivarhumbɔ arhim, ubinkutsu ĩkpem ina ishingge. **14** Rimi hã akpe agha iyerhe anera udzur ri ivang Uadamu uba utsĩ ivang Umusa. Akpe agha atsi anera, uko abirabe aka asi izharhukumbɔ ikpem, ru nyaku Uadamu aka akorhe. Uadamu awu unyaka uwɔɔ aka iba nggu izũwũ Unum. **15** Bɔr izũwã hã Unum

aka adzowe ru uwuku ububa ha isi iwengge ru nyaka arhim Uadamu. Awu idzidzerhe uge arhim unera unying hā akowe akpe ra anera arherhe. Bōr imimutu Unum irhēngge, ngge itsú izūwāye unga aka akorhe ru unera unying hā Uyesu Ukiristo, ngge ikūwā nggaa igūiben ra anera arherhe. **16** Iwe rimi, izūwū Unum iwiwengge nggu arhim unera unying hā. Awu ufaikpi uku udōsu undzing unera unying hā uku uwu uvau akpe, bōr izūwāye Unum aka adzaa ngge ikūwā ufai uner uwuku usheru uvau unying ra asunga ra arhimmen arherhe. **17** Uba awu arhim unera unying atsu akpe agha iyerhe anera arherhe, nggaa imimutu Unum nu izūwā iyi irhirhikanga inangge, ubinkutsu kishoo uwuku uyei ngge awuri ibek ru ubok unera unying hā, Uyesu Ukiristo. **18** Ngge iki iwe rimi, ru nyaka arhim unera unying aka akowe ufai akpe ra anera kishoo, ngge rimi hā itser iyiki irhika unera unying iki ikowe isheru uvau nggu urhe ra anera kishoo. **19** Ida ididōsa uwu unera unying itsu anera arherhe awe abi arhim, rimi hā ididōsa uwu unera unying ikei itsu anera arherhe awe abika arhika. **20** Akū Īkpem Umusa aba ngge itsú anera anyā arhimmbō. Bōr arhim anera aba atomuke, imimutu Unum iki isaki itoma irheirhe, **21** ru nyaka arhim aka agha iyerhe ra anera kishoo na akū umbō azī ra akpe, rimi hā ikei imimutu Unum iki igha iyerhe igangge ni itsu umen iwu abika arhika ru Unum, ni ikūwā umen urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen. (aiōnios g166)

6 Umen īgōr uge use? Umen ikorha arhim ru imimuta itoma? **2** Ishingge! Ra arherha arhim, ngge iwe ugeē umen iki ikpemen, awu use utsu umen ibek ra ake ikei? **3** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umen ru ubok ubōtisimamen umbō aka agbopa umen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nu akpenga? **4** Ru ubok ubōtisimamen ngge iwe ugeē umen iki ikpe, ikei ugeē umbō aka adzake umen nggu Ukiristo. Umbō akorha akere ha ngge itsú umen idēē iwe ru urhe uwuku ufa, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka asok ra akpe ru ubok igōng Ute. **5** Uba umen īgbopa iwu unying nggu unga ra akpenga, umen iwuri iwu unying ru nyaka ha ikei ri isok ra akpe. **6** Umen ihwengmen uge amenmen aka agbe aki arhim aka akpeke anyapuke nggu unga, ngge itsú umen ishimen ri īgārā arhim. **7** Ubinkutsu uben unera aba akpea, unga aka ashōta ru ubok arhim. **8** Umen

ība iki ikpemen nggu Ukiristo, umen iwemen ri imangmang uge umen iwuri ibekmen nggu unga. **9** Umen ihwengmen uge aka asoyikumbo Ukiristo ra akpe, nggee unga asi ībvui akpea, akpe ashike ri ijee ri itsinga. **10** Akpe ha unga aka akpe, akpe ra arhim kishoo idiki unying, bōr ibibekye unga aka abek, abek ri ikpikpoi Unum. **11** Rimi hā, ra arherhe arhim, āka akaiferhko ugeē umbi aka akpemi, na akaiferhko atsimbi uge umbi awe ru urhe ru Unum ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu. **12** Nggee niba aneke arhim aghake iyerhe atsimbi, utsur ake atsu umbi adosumbi ikponi iyiki ibewangge. **13** Niba akū agau ayormbi akorhumbi itser iyi arhim. Bōr āka adzowe atsimbi ru Unum, ru nyaka abika adzeka akpe azī urhe, na adzowe agau atsimbi ru unga ru nyaka abin itser irhirhika. **14** Arhim asi ībvui aweke ateyambi, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi abi Īkpem Umusa, bōr umbi awe abi imimuta. **15** Umen igor uge use? Azea umen ikorha arhim ni ige Īkpem ishingge ri ijee ra atsimen awu imimuta? Ishingge! **16** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umbi aba adzowe atsimbi adosu uwō umbi awe agārā uner ha? Umbi awu agārā ra arhim, ukpurukpi uku ikūna umbi uzī ra akpe, use umbi awu agārā ri ididōsa, ukpurukpi uku ikūna umbi uzī ri irhirhika. **17** Bōr itar uwēē izī ru Unum! Umbi aka isaka awu agārā arhim, bōr icere amenmbi kishoo adōsa ikpū imesa ha umbō aka amesuwā umbi. **18** Aka ashōotambo umbi ra arhim, umbi aka awu agārā irhirhika. **19** Umum irherhe akere ru nyaka anera iki irherhe ubinkutsu awu ididōrhāmbi ri ihwihweng. Umbi aka abayimbi idzowe atsimbi ri itser īgārā iyi ishī nu ikorhu iyiki ibewe, nggee icere āka adzowe atsimbi ugeē agārā ri itser iyiki irhika iyiki izī isisar. **20** Ivangye umbi aka awe agārā arhim, amenmbi ashike nggu itser iyiki irhirhika. **21** Ugarh use umbi aka akpo ra abin hā, icere āka awe abina atsa? Ugbete abin hā iwu akpe! **22** Bōr icere umbō aka ashōota umbi ra arhimmbi, umbi awu agārā Unum, ugarhkpī umbi aka akpo ukūna umbi azī awe asasar, nu itosambi iwu iyi urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **23** Itosa arhim iwu akpe, bōr izūwū Unum iwu urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen. (aiōnios g166)

7 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen umbi ahwengmbi ikpem. Umbi asi ahwengmbi uge ikpem iwe ru ijee ru uner urhe ukpekū? **2** Ru

nyaku utserh uwuku upfuna, ikpem ibow unga nggu utsaknga aka awe ru urhe, b̄or utsaka aba akpea unga aka ash̄ōta ri ikpem ipfuna. 3 Nggee unga aba arhaa utsa uw̄ō ri ivangye utsaknga aka awe ru urhe, awuri iyisa unga uner uwuku utoma-dak. B̄or utsaka aba akpea, unga aka ash̄ōta ri ikpem h̄a na asi itomunga-dak uko unga abvui apfunu utsak ukuse. 4 Nggee, umbi angw̄emen nu anapumen, umbi aka akpemi ri ikpem h̄a, ru ubok iyor Ukiristo, ngge its̄u umbi awu abi uw̄ō, unga uwu ha umb̄o aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe, ngge its̄u umen ighwer ikp̄urh̄a ri it̄owe Unum itser. 5 Ri ivangye amen aki arhim iki idarh umen, ikpem itsu umen ikponi ikorha arhim. Ngge itsu umen ighwer ikp̄urh̄a akpe. 6 B̄or icere, ru ubok akpe ru ubin h̄a uku ubow umen, umen iki ish̄ōrmen ri ikpem ngge its̄u umen it̄o itser ru uts̄ind̄i uwuku ufa ri Ip̄fu-Num, asi iwea uts̄ind̄i uwu itseng ikpem iyiki igbe. 7 Umen iḡor uge use? Ikpem iwu arhim? Īĩ, ishingge! Umum isi fhweng ubinkpi uku uwe arhim ikpem iba ishingge. Ikpem iba isi iḡorngge uge, “Niba uḡō ikponu ubin unera,” umum isi fhweng ubinkpi umb̄o aki iyisa ikpona. 8 B̄or arhim, akpo ivang iyiki ik̄ūw̄a umum ikpona ri ikpem, ngge ighwer ikp̄u ikpona irheirhe ru umum. Ikpem iba ishingge arhim awu ubin uku ukpe. 9 Ri inum iyor̄o isha umum ibek ri ida ihweng ikpem, b̄or ikpem iki iba, arhim asok awe ru urhe nu umum ikpemum. 10 Ikpem iki ibee ik̄ūw̄a umen urhe, ngge ik̄ūw̄a akpe ru umen. 11 Arhim ikpo ivangngge ri ikpem irhem umum, ngge itsu umum ra akpe ru ubok ikpem. 12 Nggee ikpem iwu isarsatangge, nu itsitsungge iwu isaisar, irhika ni ize. 13 Ubin uku uze ukp̄ire, ukp̄o uk̄ūw̄a umum akpe? Isi iwengge rimi! B̄or awu arhim ake ak̄u ubin uku uze ha ak̄ūw̄a umum akpe. Awu ikpem itsu umb̄o ahweng ubinkpi arhim aka awe. Ikpem itsu arhim idzeka iwe iki ibewe. 14 Umen ihwengmen uge ikpem idzek ru Unum, b̄or umum ikpurhu iwu unergrwar, agoshe umum iwu uḡarh̄a arhim. 15 Umum isi ihweng ubinkpi iki itsu umum ikorhe abinke umum iki ikorhe. Ubinkutsu ubinkpi umum iki ibee ikikorhe, asi iwea ukp̄o umum iki ikorhe, b̄or ubinkpi umum iki ikp̄e, ukp̄o umum iki ikorhe. 16 Uba awu ubinkpi umum iki ikp̄e, ukp̄o umum iki ikorhe, umum ibemum uge ikpem ize. 17 Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, asi iwea umum ikorha ake, b̄or awu arhimke aka awe ru umum.

18 Umum ihweng uge ubin uku uze ushikpo ru umum, ru amen aki arhimnum. Ubinkutsu umum ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze, b̄or umum if̄or idak̄u. 19 Umum isi ikorhumum abin aka azeke umum iki ibee ikorhe, b̄or iyiki ibewe ha umum iki isi ibeemum ikorhe, ngge umum iki id̄ēe ikorhe. 20 Umum iba ikorhu ubinkpi umum iki isi ibeemum ikorhe, asi iwea umum ikorhu ubin h̄a, awu arhimke h̄a aka awe ru umum akorhe. 21 Nggee, umum inya awu idzidzerhe uge umum inba ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze, umum inya itsimum ini ikorhu iyiki ibewe. 22 Ra amennum, umum ibemumum ikpem Unum, 23 b̄or ra agau iyormum, umum inȳa ijee iȳō ini it̄o itser ru umum, id̄ēe iwa nggu amennum ni itsu umum ru ugborz̄i ijee arhim h̄a iki isei ra agau iyormum. 24 Ifakpemum iwu ubina atorh! Ungam̄o awuri if̄orha umum ri iyor iyere iyi akpe? 25 Umum itarw̄e ru Unum ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen! Nggee, umum nibikami ra amen aki arhimnum iwu uḡarhu ikpem Unum, b̄or ri iyormum iwu uḡarh̄a ijee arhim.

8 Nggee, icere itsu uvau akpe ri itsi abika awu ru Ukiristo Uyesu ishingge. 2 Ubinkutsu, iwe ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu ijee iyi Ip̄fu-Num iki idzaa umbi urhe ni its̄ūw̄a umbi ri ijee arhim nu akpe. 3 Ikpem h̄a isi id̄ēe if̄onangge umen, ubinkutsu umen isi id̄ēe id̄osumen ikpem nggu amen aki arhimmen aki arhim. B̄or Unum akorha akere ha ri idene unanyi Ungw̄enga ru usaka uner arhim. Unum atsu unga awu idem ru arhim, na afere arhim nggu iyor Ukiristo. 4 Ngge its̄u itser irhirhika ri ikpem ikorhe itok ru umen, iki isi ibekmen iyi amen aki arhim b̄or iwe iyi Ip̄fu-Num. 5 Abika abek ra amen aki arhim aki isaka atsu amenmb̄o ra abin iyor aki ibee, b̄or abika abek ri Ip̄fu-Num atsu amenmb̄o ru ubinkpi Ip̄fu-Num iki ibee. 6 Amen uner arhim awu akpe, b̄or amenke Ip̄fu-Num iki idarh awu urhe nu idid̄ōr. 7 Amen aki arhim awe igamtsak Unum. Asi id̄osuke ikpem Unum, na asi id̄ēe akorhuke. 8 Abika abek ra amen aki arhim asi id̄ēe atsu Unum aḡūa iben. 9 Ip̄fu-Num iba iwengge ru umbi, asi iwea amen aki arhim idarh umbi b̄or awu Ip̄fu-Num. Uben unera aka ashia ri Ip̄fu iyi Ukiristo, unga asi iwea uwu Ukiristo. 10 B̄or Ukiristo aba awea ru umbi, ayormbi aka akpeke ru ubok arhim, rimi h̄a Ip̄fu-Num idzaa umbi urhe ubinkutsu unga anyanga umbi awu abika arhika. 11 Ip̄fu-Num

Uroma

9 Umum irherhe idzidzerhe ru Ukiristo isi igbermmun angwī, amenumum adeyiwake umum ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatange. **2** Umum iwe ru nggaa idamen nu igū ighong ra amenumum aka asi īmaake. **3** Ngge iba imēēngge, umum ibee umbo atsuka umum ikponum na agau umum nggu Ukiristo ri iforh angwēmen, aner unangmum, **4** aner Uisairha. Unum aseng umbo awe angwēnga. Unga adeyiwe umbo igōngnga na adzowe umbo ibibemuwenga. Umbo ayei Ikpem, umbo adzowe igōng ri Iya-Num, nu ayei ibibemuwenga. **5** Uibrahim, Uishaku, nu Uyakubu awu atokambo ri iyor, Ukiristo iganga awu unang Uisairha. Ukiristo awu Unum uwu abina kishoo, na awe ri idorh ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **6** Isi iwengge uge ibibemuwe-Num nggu anera iki igba, asi iwea anang Uisairha kishoo awe aner Unum. **7** Ikei asi iwea anang

Uibrahim kishoo awe angwē Uibrahim. Unum agor Uibrahim age, “Awu ru Uishaku ukpekū ungo iki ikpo unang hā umum iki inbemuwa.” 8 Agben akere age asi iwea angwē abirabe Uibrahim aka amar ri iyor awu angwē Unum, awu angwē ibibemuwe ukpekū awe angwē Uibrahim. 9 Ibibemuwe ha irherhe rimine, ige, “Ri ivang iyere ra amek aka aba, umum ibvui ibamum, Usaratu awuri imar angwē.” 10 Asi iwea ake ukpekū, bōr angwē Urifkatu utesmbō awu unying, utemen Uishaku. 11 Unga anasi imara akārghwē awekaci ha, use umbō atōmbō itser iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe, Unum adeyiwe Urifkatu age, “Uwuku ukūa awuri itōwe itser ru uwuku ucia.” Akere adeyiwa uge Unum ani iseng abirabe unga aka abee, isi iwengge ru ubok itsermbō. 13 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Umum ibemu Uyakubu, ni ikpēmum Isuwa.” 14 Umen iwuri igor uge use? Unum asi irhikunga nukpo? Ishingge! 15 Unga agor Umusa age, “Umum iwuri igū atorh unerwi umum iki igū atorh, ni icorhuwe uwuruwi umum iki icorhuwe.” 16 Nggee, awu Unum unga ani igū atorh, asi iwea itser unera use ititēwānga. 17 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor Ufir'auna ige, “Umum itsu ungo uwu uyerhe, ru umum ikū ungo ideyiwe ijeemum ni isome itsokmum ru upfunga kishoo.” 18 Nggee, Unum awuri igū atorh unerwi unga aka abee igū atorh, ikei abvure amen uwuruwi unga aka ibvure. 19 Bōr uwōō ru umbi awuri igor umum age, “Awu use utsu Unum anyā avamen? Ungaa adēē akpē ubinkpi unga aka abee?” 20 Bōr ungo uwu ungamo, unera, ungo iki iwe ru uning nggu Unum? Ubinkpi umbō aka akū abī adzin usi idēē ugōrkpō uwuku udzin ukpō uge, “Awu use utsu ungo udzin umum rimi?” 21 Uner uwuku udzin anūi abī, asi iwea ri jee iyiki ikū abī hā akorhu ubinkpi unga aka abee? Unga awea ri jee iyiki idzin anūi iyi itser ugarh use iyi itser iyiki isheru ugarh. 22 Rimi hā awu idzidzerhe Unum aka akorhe. Unga aka abee ideyiwe avōmnga, ikei adeyiwe ijeenga. Bōr unga adongamen nggu abirabe avōmnga aka imē igba ru umbō ni itsīme umbō. 23 Unga akorha akere ha ri ideyiwe ikpikpoinga ra abirabe unga aka agū atorh, abirabe unga aka aseng ri ideyiwe ikpikpoinga ishaisha. 24 Uko umen, unga aka ayisa, asi iwea ra abi Uyahuda ukpekū bōr nggu atsen abi Uyahuda ikei. 25 Ru nyaka unga aka arherhe ru ubvur Uhosiya age, “Umbō asi

iwembō anermum, bōr umum iwuri iyisa umbō anermum, ikei asi iwea uwu umum iki ibema, bōr umum iyisa unga uwu umum iki ibema.” 26 Na agor age, “Ngge iwuri ikorhungge uku kpengkpeng ra anangke umbō aka agor umbō age, ‘Umbi asi iwembi anermum,’ awuri iyisa umbō ‘angwē Unum uwu urhe.’” 27 Uishaya adūwū udūwā ri itsi abi Uisrairha age, “Uko irhe abi Uisrairha iwe ru nyaku uzuzeu azē akagōng, abika abōr ukpekū awuri ikpo ififōrh. 28 Uteijee awuri itsu ufaiinga ru upfung iki ifefetem idiki unying.” 29 Ru nyaku Uishaya aka arherhe age, “Age Uteijee uner jee kishoo asi inekanga umen anang, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaka Usōdōm, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaku Ugomora.” 30 Ude umen igor uge use? Uge atsen abi Uyahuda aka asi ibeembō irhirhika, aka akpombō ngge, irhirhikaye iki iwe ri imangmang. 31 Abi Uisrairha aka atēwā abee Unum anyanga umbō awu abika arhika ri idōsi ikpem, bōr asi ikpombō. 32 Awu use iken? Ubinkutsu, umbō asi ibeembō ngge ri imangmang bōr umbō abee ngge ri itser. Umō umbō adana nu “utarh ukpuku ukwer itok.” 33 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Unyā, umum iden utarh ru Usihiyona, ukpuku itsu anera adani itok nu ifa iyiki itsu anera agbeigba, bōr uben uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang ru unga asi ihwaa atsak.”

10 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi amenmum aka abee nu ifen-Nummum iwu uge abi Uisrairha ama akpo ififōrh. 2 Umum iwemum ri ideka ri itsimbō uge adzowukumbō amenmbō ru Unum, bōr idzowe amenmbō isi iwengge ri ihwihweng. 3 Umbō asi ihwengmbō irhirhikaye iki idzek ru Unum, nggee umbō abee itsu atsimbō awe abika arhika na asi ineke Unum atsu umbō awe abika arhika. 4 Ukiristo awe imimasha ikpem ngge itsū uben unerwi aka awe ri imangmang ama awe uwuku usheru uvau. 5 Umusa atseng rimine irhirhika iki ikpo ri idōsi ikpem, agor age, “Uner uwuku udōsi ikpem iyere awuri ibeka.” 6 Bōr irhirhika iki iwe ri imangmang igor ige, “Niba ugōrō ra amenngo uge, ‘Ungamō awuri ifū ra afā akū Ukiristo acipuwa?’ 7 Use ‘Ungamō awuri itsī ra anang abika akpe asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe?’” (Abyssos g12) 8 Irhirhika ha igor ige, “Urhēm hā akhapa ru ungo, uwe ra angwīngo nu ra amenngo.” Ake awe, arherhe imangmang umen iki idūwā ake. 9 Ungo uba urherhungo nggu

angwīngo uge, “Uyesu awu Utejee,” nu uweo ri imangmang ra amenngo uge Unum asoyiwe unga ra akpe, ungo uwuri ikpoo ififorh. **10** Ubinkutsu idzowe imangmang nggu amenngo ngge itsú ungo ushio ru uvau ra asu Unum, nu ukū angwīngo urherhe ngge itsú ungo ukpo ififorh. **11** Ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru unga asi ígūa atsak.” **12** Ubinkutsu umen iwe ubina unying, uwoo asi inanga uwoo, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awu unying. Utejee ha awe Utejee anera kishoo na atsuke idorh ru kishoo uwuku ufena unga. **13** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uben unerwi aka ayisi itsok Utejee awuri ikpoa ififorh.” **14** Bōr anera akorhu uguse na ayisu Unum umbo aba ashimbo ri imangmang ru unga? Awuri ikorha aguse na awe ru imangmang ru uwuruwi umbo aba anasi igūmbo isarhe ri itsinga? Awuri ikorha aguse na agū, unera aba asi idzowuka umbo isarhe? **15** Awuri ikorha aguse na adzowe isarhe, umbo aba asi idenukumbo umbo? Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Adak abika akū Isarhe Iyiki Ize awu azezerakel!” **16** Bōr asi iwea kishoo abi Uisrairha aka ayei Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Ubinkutsu Uishaya arherhe age, “A Utejee, ungamo awe ru imangmang ri isarhamen?” **17** Nggee imangmang idzek ri igū isarhe, igū isarhe ri itsi Ukiristo. **18** Bōr umum irhusa, abi Uisrairha anasi igūmbo? Aka agūmbo, itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Irhak arherhambo iki idōsu abīā kishoo, irhemmbō iki itsingge ru upfunga kishoo.” **19** Ikei umum ibvui irhusa, abi Uisrairha asi ihwengmbo? Īi, ahwengmbo, uko ri inggbaashia, Umusa agor age, “Umum iwuri itsu umbi agū unyēē abirabe umbi aka asi inyanga umbo awembo ubin, umum iwuri itsu umbi agū avom ru ubok abirabe aka ashimbo ri ihwihwengmbo.” **20** Nu Uishaya arherhe nggu ikeramen age, “Abirabe aka asi ibeembo umum, akpo umum, umum idzeka ra abirabe aka asi ibeembo umum.” **21** Bōr ri itsi abi Uisrairha, unga agor age, “Kishoo unuma umum ibera abokmum iyei anera abika asheri ididōsa nu abika akpē igigū.”

11 Nggee umum irhusa, Unum aka akpēē anernga? Ishingge! Umum iwe uner Uisrairha, umum idzeku unang Uibrahim ru unui Ubanjami. **2** Unum asi ikpēē abirabe unga aka aseng ri inggbaashia. Umbi asi ihwengmbo

ubinkpi itseng Arherhu-Num iki irherhe ri itsi Uirhiya? Unga aka akū akpenga azī ru Unum ri itsi Uisrairha. Age, **3** “A Utejee, aka aferkumbo abika asom Arherhu-Numngo, na asipukumbo abeungo, awu umum ibor ikiyikami, ikei umbo abee ifere umum?” **4** Unum adzipuwe unga aguse? Adzipa age, “Umum ibore anera anaka agonga utōova aka anasi itar arhu na adzowukumbo igong ru unum uwu Uba'arh.” **5** Nggee ikei, icere, anerabe Unum aka aseng ri imimutanga ana abormbo. **6** Isiseng hā iwe ri imimuta, asi iwea ri itserye anera aka atō. Iba isi iwengge rimi, imimuta ha isi iwengge imimuta. **7** Awu use uce? Abi Uisrairha afōr ikpo ubin umbo aka abee adambo, bōr abirabe Unum aka aseng akpombo. Bōr abika abor awu abi atsi aka aker. **8** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Unum atsu umbo arharho. Unga adzowe umbo asu aka asi ídēē anyāke nu ato aka asi ídēē agūke uba utsī irherē.” **9** Nu Udauda agor age, “Uneke irhowambo iwu ungurhi ru umbo, ubinkpi uku itsu umbo agbaigba. Uneke umgbo utsu umbo ufai. **10** Uneke asumbo awu uzī utsur umbo adēē anyāmbō, andzingmbo apfuri ugbaagbaa.” **11** Ikei umum irhusa, abi Uisrairha aka akwer itok agbaigba asi ísombo nukpo? Ishingge! Ubinkutsu igbigbambō ngge itsú ififorh iba ra atsen abi Uyahuda ngge itsú abi Uisrairha agū unyēē. **12** Uba uvaumbo ukowe upfunga iwe ru ubin, ikei uba igbigbambō ikowe iwe ru ubin ra atsen abi Uyahuda, iwe ru ubin hā iwe igusengege ri ivangye abi Uisrairha arherhe aka idzipa adōsu Unum! **13** Umum ini irherhe nggu umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. Unum aka atsū umum iwe uner itser Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda, umum ifirhā ri itsermum, **14** ni ifosa uge umum ima itsu anermum abi Uisrairha agū unyēē ni iforhe abōō ru umbo. **15** Ikpikepēēmbō iba idzowe ififorh ru upfung, iyiyeimbo iwuri iwe iguse? Iwuri idzowe urhe ra abika akpukpe! **16** Uba uteng akō uborodi umbo aka adzowe idem ru Unum awe asasar, akō hā kishoo awe asasar nukpo. Ikei anunang ucucii aba uwe asasar, abok ucucii ha kishoo awe asasar nukpo. **17** Bōr abok akōō aki ucucii uzaitun ha aka abvūike, na anyanga ubok aki arhum agbopuwe. Umbi atsen abi Uyahuda, umbi awu ru nyaka abok ucucii arhum, umbo aka akū agbopa nggu ucucii ha. Icere umbi aka akpo igha atsei ra anūnang uzaitun ha. **18** Niba anyangu atsimbi anangmbo abok ucucii akōō. Umbi aba

akorhumbi, àka ayita uge asi iwea umbi iyike anunang hā, bōr awu anunang hā ayika umbi. **19** Bōr umbi adēē agōrmbi age, “Aboka abvūi umbō akpo utsīndī uwuku ugbopa umum nggu ucucii.” **20** Iwe idzidzerhe! Bōr ida imangmang ngge itsu umbō abvūiwe umbō ru ucucii, ungo igango awu imangmang ngge itsu ungo udēē. Niba ufirhungo, ugū iwei Unum. **21** Unum aba abvūika undzumu abok ucucii ha, unga adēē abvūika ungo igango uba unga abeenga. **22** Àka anyā atorh Unum, ikei anyā uvernaga ra abika agbugba. Awu ru uver ra abika agbugba, bōr agūā atorhngo, ungo uba uzērhūngo ru atorhnga. Bōr ungo uba ushio, awuri izharha ungo atare. **23** Uba abi Uisrairha asi izērhūmbō ri ida imangmang, awuri igbopukumbō umbō nggu ucucii ha, ubinkutsu Unum adēē adzipa umbō atsukuka. **24** Umbi atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru nyaka abok ucucii uzaitun aki arhum, umbō aka agber agbopuwe ake itserh nggu ucucii uzaitun akirake umbō aka akau. Akere aba awu idzidzerhe, asi íghonga ru Unum aka ibvui adzipa abok ucucii ha umbō aka agber, agbopa nggu ucucii ha umbō aka agber ake! **25** Umum isi íbeemum umbi aseī ri ida ihweng abinke umbō aka awōk, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, utsur umbi awembi abika abera atsi. Abi Uisrairha adēē iker itsi utseku Unum aka iseng atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru imangmang ru unga. **26** Nggee kishoo abi Uisrairha awuri ikpombō ififōrh, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Uwuku uforh awuri idzoku Usihiyona, unga awuri itsūwe kishoo ikpē idōsu Unum ra amen Uyakubu. **27** Akere ake awu ibibemuwemum ru umbō, ivangye umum iki itsūwe arhimmbō.” **28** Abi Uisrairha awu anggamtsak ru Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ru ugarha uwu ukpumbi, umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. Rimi hā umbō ana awu anernga aka abema ubinkutsu atseng atokambo. **29** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi íyesuka izūwāye unga aka adzowe use atseyi abirabe unga aka atsu. **30** Umbi aka asi iwembi abika adōsu Unum, bōr icere umbi aka ayei icicorhe ri itsi ida ididōsambō. **31** Rimi hā, umbō awe abika asheri ididōsa ngge itsú umbō ayei icicorhe ubinkutsu Unum aka adzaanga umbi icicorhe. **32** Ida ididōsa anera kishoo itsu Unum akorhuwe umbō ru nyaka abi ugbor uzī, ngge itsú unga ama acorhuwe umbō kishoo. (eleēē g1653) **33** Ungaa adēē amei iwe ru ubin Unum nu itsoi nu ihwihwengnga? Ungaa adēē ahweng abinke

unga aka abee ikorhe use adēē adeyiwe abinke unga iki ikorhe? **34** “Ungamō ahweng iferhko Uteijee? Use adzowe unga itsūwā? **35** Ungamō aka adzowe ru Unum, ngge itsú Unum afase unga?” **36** Kishoo abin adzoku Uteijee. Abina kishoo amuna ru uboknga na awuri ibvui azī ru unga. Ikpikpoi iwe iyinga ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

12 Nggee, umum ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ri icicorhe iyi Unum, àka adzowe atsimbi ru nyaki idēm-Num iyi urhe, iyiriye iki iwu isaisar ni iwu ubin uku ububema ru Unum. Akere ha awu idzowe igongmbi iyi idzidzerhe. **2** Niba abeembi iferhko iyi undan ukpīre idarhngge amenmbi, bōr àka aneke Unum afaruwe umbi awe abika afa ra amenmbi. Mōce umbi adēē ahwengmbi abinke Unum aka abema, ake awe aka aze akika abubema nu akika arhurhika. (aiōn g165) **3** Ubinkutsu imimutaye umbō aka adzaa umum, umum igōr uben unera ru umbi, ingge niba anyāngumbi atsimbi anangke iwiwembi, bōr aka anyanga atsimbi uku kpengkpeng, ri imangmangye Unum aka adzaa umbi. **4** Umen iwe ra agau arherhe ri iyora unying, kishoo agau ha awe ru itserke aweke, **5** Rimi hā ru Ukiristo, umen iwe arherhe, umen iwe iyora unying, uben unera ru umen awu ugau udōka. **6** Izūwāye umbō aka adzaa umen iwiwengge, ru nyaki imimutaye umbō aka adzaa umen. Izūwū unera iba iwu iyiki isōm Arherhu-Num, neke unga atō itsernga uku kpengkpeng nggu imangmangnga. **7** Iba iwu iyiki itō itser, neke unga atō itser. Ngge iba iwu iyiki imesuwe, neke unga amesuwe. **8** Ngge iba iwu iyiki ifituwe, neke unga afituwe. Ngge iba iwu iyiki idzowe izūwā ra adōka, neke unga ayanga aboknga adzowe. Ngge iba iwu iyiki ikpōm anera, neke unga atsu amēnnga. Ngge iba iwu iyiki igū atorh, uneke unga agū atorh anera nu itenamen. **9** Awu ufang ibibema iwu iyi idzidzerhe. Àka akpēē ubin uku ubewe, bōr àka akpōm ubin uku uze. **10** Àka adzowe atsimbi ra adōka ri ibibema. Àka adzowe imor ra adōka anangmbi atsimbi. **11** Niba agherhumbi igherha, bōr àka atsu amenmbi akarhārhā atō itser Uteijee. **12** Àka agōm anggōm ri ifosa, àka abima ra ayetnummbi, àka afēn-Num uben ivang. **13** Àka agasha abinmbi nggu abika adōsa abika abubee. Àka ayei atsen nggu aboka avaa. **14** Àka atsuke idorh ra abika ayōm umbi, àka

atsuke umbō idorh, niba atsukukumbi umbō ikpo Unum. **15** Åka agom anggōm nggu abika agom anggōm, åka aciū akpe nggu abika aciū akpe. **16** Åka aseī uku ughwōw nggu adōka. Niba aberumbi itsi, åka awe awerhe atsūwā. Niba anyanga atsimbi awembi abi isarasu anangmbi abō. **17** Niba afaimbi iki ibewe nggu iki ibewe ru uben unera. Åka angwēdzēn na akorhe ubin uku urhika ra asu anera. **18** Iba imēngge, åka abee iseī uku ughwōw nggu uben unera. **19** Umbi awerhamum, åka niba afaimbi, åka aneke Unum afai ra avōmnga, ubinkutsu ri itseng Arherhu-Num Utejee agōr uge, “Ififai iwu iyimum, umum iwuri ifai.” **20** Itseng Arherhu-Num ikei igōr ige, “Unggamsakngo aba agūā imerh, ungo udzowe unga ubingha, unga aba agūā ugō amē, ungo udzowe unga ubin unga ahwa. Ikorhe rimi, ungo uwuri ipfumuwe unga akāā urha ni itsinga.” **21** Niba uneke iki ibewe inangge atsimbi, bōr åka anang iki ibewe nggu iki ize.

13 Awu ufang uben unera adōsa arherhe abi jee, ubinkutsu awu Unum angwē jee kishoo. Ijeeye iki iwe, awu Unum angwē. **2** Ngge itsu, uwuruwi åka akpēē idōsa arherhe iyerhe, akpē idōsa abin Unum åka atsu, abika akorhe rimi åkowe uvau ra atsimbō. **3** Ubinkutsu ayerhe asi iwembo ubin iwei ra abirabe aki ikorhe uku urhirhiki, bōr abika awu ru uvau. Ungo ubeengo neke igū iwei abi jee? Ukorhu ubinkpi uku urhika, umbō awuri ikpoi ungo. **4** Umbō awu ugārhu Unum uwuku ukorhuwa ungo iyiki ize. Bōr ungo uba uwu uner uvau, ugū iwei, asi iwea ibem umbō åka akpōm ikon iki ider. Umbō awu agārha Unum, awu ru ubokmbō avōm Unum åka atsuafer, åkowe ufai ru uner uvau. **5** Nggee, azea umbi adōsa abi jee, asi iwea itī avōm Unum ukpekū, bōr ri iferhkōmbi ishingge ru uvau. **6** Åkerē ha atsu umbi afai ikirbi abī, abi jee awe agārha Unum, åka adzowe undzumu ivangmbō ri itser iyerhe. **7** Åka afase uben unera uverhnga. Ngge iba iwu uverh ikirbi abī, åka afai ikirbi abī. Ngge iba iwu uverh abinke umbi åka abemi idzowe, åka adzowe. Ngge iba iwu idzowe imor, åka adzowe. **8** Niba angwēmbi uverh unera, bōr uverh ibibema ukpekū, ukpō uwe uverhkpi umbi åka asi ifai amaambi, ubinkutsu, uwuku ubemu undōkanga adōsi ikpem. **9** Ikpem hā iki igōr ige, “Niba utomungo-dak, niba uferō unera, niba uvepō ivēu, niba ugūō unyēē ubin

unera,” nu ikpem iyōō iki iwe. Ngge itsuifer ri ikpem iyerē iyiki igōr ige, “Ubemu udōkango ru nyaka ungo uku ubemu itsingo.” **10** Uba ungo ubemungo adōka, ungo usi itsu umbō agbambō. Nggee ibibema itsuifer ikpem. **11** Awu ufang umbi akorha åkerē ha, umbi ahwengmbi ivanga iki iwengge umbi åka izir ru urhō. Ubinkutsu ivang iyiki ifōrh umen iki iyo inangge ivangye umen iki inggbaashia iwe ru imangmang. **12** Utsuu uku uwuri imaakpō, unum ukpuku ufōrh uku abōr ukunjir ru ukpee usar. Nggee åka atsimuwe itser uzīmbi ru nyaka atorha arhim, na atsim abin iwa aki irhirhang. **13** Umen ikorha abin åka arhika, ru nyaka abika aseī ri irhirhang unum, asi iwea abika ahweshā abin use abin arhim akōō, asi iwea abi afirhā, use iyiki itārha ibee igūiben iyiki ishera atsa, use ifuw nu unyēē. **14** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, åka atsim Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ugeē atorho åka afa, åka niba awembi ra amen aki arhim åka idarh umbi ri ikponangge.

14 Åka ayei unerwi imangmangnga iki isi ikerngge, niba awembi ru uning nggu unga ri itsi ubinkpi unga aki ikaiferhkō. **2** Imangmang uner uwōō ibemuwe unga agha abina kishoo, bōr uner uwōō imangmangnga iki isi ikerngge, agha ayerhe ukpekū. **3** Unerwi åka agha abina kishoo awu ufang unga niba ayēēinga uwuruwi åka asi ighaa, nu unerwi åka asi ighaa abina kishoo awu ufang unga niba akwēerka uwuku ugha abina kishoo, ubinkutsu Unum åka ayeisa unga. **4** Ungo ugburh ungamo ungo uku itsu uvau ru ugārhu uner uwōō? Uteiyanga awuri idēē atsu unga agba use atsu unga anang. Nggayē Utejee awuri idēē atsu unga ananga. **5** Uner uwōō åka isaka anyā unum ukpōō unangkpō inum iyōō, inyīnyā uwōō inuma kishoo iwu ubina unying ru unga. Uben unera adēē åker ru ubinkpi unga åka ahweng. **6** Unga uwuku unyā unum ukpōō uwu undzuma ru unga, akorhe ri imor Utejee. Unga uwuku utāi jiuē, atāi ri imor Utejee, ubinkutsu unga atar uwēē ru Unum, nu uwuku ugha uben ubin, åkerhe ri imor Utejee na atar uwēē ru Unum. **7** Uner asi idēē abeka ri iyike itsinga ukpekū, ikei asi idēē akpea ri iyike itsinga ukpekū. **8** Uba umen ibibek, umen ibek ri idzowe imor ru Utejee, umen iba ikpikpe, umen ikpe ri idzowe imor ru Utejee ha. Nggee, umen iba ibibek use akpe, umen iwu abi Utejee ha. **9** Åkerē ha atsu Ukiristo akpe na abvui awu ru urhe, ngge itsū unga

awu Utejee abika akpukpe nu abika abubek. 10 Ungo, mœce, awu use utsu ungo utsu uvau ru ungwẽmbi use unapumbi? Awu use utsu ungo ukwæte ungwẽmbi use unapumbi? Ubinkutsu kishoo umen iwuri idẽẽ ra anang isei Unum uwuku uvarhuwa arherhamen. 11 Ri itseng Arherhu-Num Utejee agor age, “Umum iyirh nggu ibibekmum, uben utsurhu uwuri irhupa ra asumum, uben arhem awuri irherhukpo ru Unum.” 12 Nggee, uben unera ru umen awuri ivarhunga irhe abinke unga aka akorhe ri ibibeknga ra asu Unum. 13 Nggee umen ineke itsu avau ra adoka. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, uben unera atsu amennga niba awea utarh ukpuku ukwer itok use ubin ukpoo uku uvina ru utsĩndĩ ungwẽmbi use unapumbo. 14 Umum ihweng uge ru Utejee Uyesu ubingha ushikpo ukpuku usi isarkpo. Bor unera aba agor uge ubin ukpoo usi isarkpo, iwe ru unga ubin hã uku usi isarkpo. 15 Ungo uba udakuwe amen angwẽmbi ru ubinkpi ungo iki igha, ungo usi ikorhungo amen ibibema. Utsur ubinghakpi ungo iki igha udakuwe ungwẽmbi use unapumbi uwuruwi Ukiristo aka akpe ru unga. 16 Niba uneke ubin uku uze ri inyinyãngo, umbõ anyã ukpo uwe iki ubewe. 17 Iyerhe Unum isi iwengge ighigha nu ihwihwa, bor iwu irhirhika, nu ididõor, nu igũiben ri Ipfu Isarsatangge. 18 Ubinkutsu uben unera uwuku utõtser Ukiristo ru utsĩndĩ uwure, Unum nu anera awuri ibemumbo unga. 19 Nggee umen idẽẽ iker ri ikorha abinke aka ikũwã ididõor ni ifita adoka. 20 Niba adakukumbi itser Unum ra arherhe abingha. Abingha kishoo awu asarsatake, bor asi izea unera agha ubin uku itsu ikwer itok ru uwõõ. 21 Azea ungo niba utãingo ijue, use uhwaõ ade use ukorhe abina akõõ aka itsu ungwẽmbi use unapumbi agbaigba. 22 Nggee ungo uba uweõ ri imangmang ra akere ha, ungo ungwẽ ake ra amenngo nggu Unum. Idorh iwu iyi uner ha amennga aka asi itsuke uvau ri itsinga. 23 Bor unerwi aka acang, aba aghaa ubin hã unga aka acang, unga aka agba uvau nukpo. Ubinkutsu ighighanga ishingge ri imangmang, nu uben ubinkpi uku ushikpo ri imangmang uwu arhim.

15 Umen abika aker ri imangmang, imẽngge umen itsã imor abirabe aka asi ikermbõ, ni ineke igũiben atsimen. 2 Uben unera ru umen atene amen udoka ru iyiki izeye iki idzin unga. 3 Ukiristo asi ikorhunga abin itsinga, bor ru

nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Urhena ukpu abika arhena ungo ugba ri itsimum.” 4 Uben ubinkpi umbõ aka atseng isha, atseng ru ake amesuwa umen, ngge idarh umen ru ibibima nu ififita itseng Arherhu-Num umen ima iwe ru ifosa. 5 Neke Unum uwuku udzowe ibibima nu ififita adzaa umbi amen aka agbopi itsi nggu adokambi ri idõsu Ukiristo Uyesu, 6 ngge itsũ umbi ama akpoi Unum nu Ute Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nggu amen unying nu angwĩmbi unying. 7 Åka ayei adoka, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka ayei umbi, nu umbi atsu ikpikpoi ru Unum. 8 Umum ideyiwa umbi uge Ukiristo awu uner itser ra abi Uyahuda ngge ideyiwa uge Unum awuri ikorhunga ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, na akorhunga ibibemuwe unga aka abemuwe atokambo. 9 Ngge itsu atsen abi Uyahuda akpoi Unum ra atorhnga, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Umum iwuri ikpoi ungo ra ateu atsen abi Uyahuda, umum iwuri itsusa abom ru itsokngo.” 10 Ikei, ngge igor ige, “Åka agũiben umbi atsen abi Uyahuda, nggu anernga.” 11 Ikei igor ige, “Åka akpoi Utejee ha, kishoo umbi atsen abi Uyahuda, na atsusa abom ru unga, kishoo umbi anera.” 12 Ikei Uishaya agor age, “Unang Ujesse uwuri ikũ udzeka, uwõõ aka iso agha iyerhe abĩã kishoo, atsen abi Uyahuda awuri ifosa ru unga.” 13 Unum uwu ifosa ama atsuka umbi igũiben kishoo nu ididõor ri imangmangmbi ru unga, ngge itsũ umbi awe ru afosa irheirhe ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge. 14 Umum nibikami ibemumum uge umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, umbi awembi ra amen aka aze akarhãrhã. Umbi adzuma awembi ri ihwihweng na adẽẽ amesukumbi adoka. 15 Umum iki itsengamum umbi ra awiya nu abina akõõ, umum iyituwa ake ru umbi ikei. Umum ikorha akere ubinkutsu Unum adzaa umum imimuta 16 ngge itsũ umum iwe uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umum itõ itser iyi uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum, ngge itsũ atsen abi Uyahuda awe idem-Num iyi Unum aka ayei, iyiriye Ipfu Isarsatangge iki itsu ngge isar. 17 Nggee umum ikpoi itsermum iyi Unum ubinkutsu umum itõwe ngge ru Ukiristo Uyesu. 18 Umum idẽẽ ikeramen irherhumum ubin ru ubinkpi Ukiristo ukpekũ aka akũ umum akorhe ri idarh atsen abi Uyahuda umbõ adõsu Unum ra arherhamum nu ikikorhe, 19 ri ijee atsar nu abin idzeu, ri

ijee Ipfu-Num. Ngge udzur ru Urusharhima umum iki iköre izi Uirhirikum, umum iki idüwü Isarhe iyiki Ize ha iyi Ukiristo. 20 Ibibemamum niyo umum idüwü Isarhe iyiki Ize ra anangke umbö aka asi ihwengmbö Ukiristo, utsur umum idzinmum ni itsi anangke uwö aka atsu atarh idzin. 21 Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igör uge, “Abirabe umbö aka asi ideyikumbo umbö awuri inyämbö, nu abirabe aka asi igümbö awuri ihwengmbö.” 22 Akere ha atsu idikunga irheirhe umbö aka akenmbö umum iba ru umbi. 23 Bör icere ananga aka ashike ru umum iki itö itser ra abi akere, ikei aka adera imeka irheirhe umum iki ibee iyepa umbi. 24 Umum ibee ikorhe rimi ivangye umum iki izi abi Asbaniya. Umum ifosi iba iyepa umbi ivangye umum iki itöng ni ibee umbi ayika umum ru uzêrhämum nggö ha, iba imaamum igüiben umbi ukunjiir ni itöng. 25 Icere, umum iwe ru utsindi uku uzi Urusharhima ri itser iyiki iyike abika adösa aka awe umö. 26 Abika adösa ru Umakidoniya nu Uakaya agüiben idzowe izüwä ayike atsüwä ra aner Utejee ru Urusharhima. 27 Agüiben ikorha ake, anyanga ngge iwu uverh ru umbö. Ubinkutsu atsen abi Uyahuda aba akpombö ugau idorh iyi Unum nggu abi Uyahuda, umbö awembö ru uverh umbö aka ifai abi Uyahuda idorh abin upfung. 28 Nggee umum iba imaamum itser iyere ni itsuke umbö akpombö iyiyike ha, umum iso izimum Asbaniya ni iyepa umbi ni itöng. 29 Umum ihweng uge ivangye umum iki iba ru umbi, umum iwuri iküwä umbi undzumu idorh iyi Ukiristo. 30 Umum ishörhä umbi angwëmen nu anapumen, ru ubok Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nu ri ibibemu Ipfu-Num hä, äka atsi ubokmbi ayika umum ri ititëwämum ri ifena-Num ru umum. 31 Äka afen-Num uge umum ima ikpo ishishöör ra abok abika asheri imangmang ru Uyahudiya, ikei itsermum ru Urusharhima uwe ubin ukpuku uyuye ra abika adösa ha aka awu umö. 32 Nggee Unum aba abemunga umum iba ru umbi nggu anggöm ni iwosha nggu umbi. 33 Unum uwu ididöör ama awe nggu umbi kishoo. Iwerimi.

16 Umum ideyiwa umbi unapumen Ufibi, awu udikin ru ikiköng abika adösa ru Ukankiriya. 2 Umum ibee umbi ayei unga ri itsok Utejee ru utsindi uwuku uze uwuruwi umbö iki iyei abika adösa na ayike unga ra

abinke unga aka abee umbi akorhe, ubinkutsu unga ayikuka anera arherhe nggu umum. 3 Äka aghwe Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha awerhi itsermum ru Ukiristo Uyesu. 4 Umbö atsu atsimbö ru uver akpe ru ubokmum. Asi iwea umum ukpekü itar uwëe, bör kishoo abika adösa ra atsen abi Uyahuda atar uwëe ru umbö igambö. 5 Äka aghwe ikiköng abika adösa ri iyambö. Äka aghwe Uabainita, uwuku ugbaashia akörh Ukiristo ra abi Uasiya. 6 Äka aghwe Umaryamu, uwuku utöwä umbi itser akarhärhä. 7 Äka aghwe Uandaraniku nu Uyunuya, abi Uyahudamen, abirabe umbö aka abow umbö ru ugborzi nggu umum. Umbö awu abirabe umbö aka ahweng ra abi itser Uyesu, awu umbö agbaashia ru umum ri iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. 8 Äka aghwe Uamfirhiyatu uwu umum iki ibema ri itsok Utejee. 9 Äka aghwe Urbanus, uwerhi itsermen ru Ukiristo, nu uwerhamum Usitaki. 10 Äka aghwe Uafarhi, uwuruwi umbö aka aviri irhirhikanga ru Ukiristo iwe idzidzerhe. Äka aghwe aner iya Uaristoburhu. 11 Äka aghwe Uhirudiya, Uyahudamen. Äka aghwe abi iya Unarkisu, abirabe aka adösu Utejee. 12 Äka aghwe Utirayifina nu Utirayifusa, akatserh ha abika atö itser Utejee akarhärhä. Äka aghwe uwerhamum Ufarsi uwuruwi aka atëwä ri itser Utejee. 13 Äka aghwe Urhufö, umbö aka aseng ri itsok Utejee, nu uyanga aka awu uyamum ikei. 14 Äka aghwe Uasinkiritu, nu Ufirhigona, nu Uherme, nu Upaturoba, nu Uharma nu abika adösa aka awu nggu umbö. 15 Äka aghwe Ufirhorhogu, nu Uyurhiya, nu Uniriyu nu unapumbö, nu Uorhimfa, nu kishoo abika adösa ha aka awu nggu umbö. 16 Äka aghwe adöka nggu ighwe ibibema. Kishoo ikiköng abika adösu Ukiristo aghwe umbi. 17 Umum ifituwa umbi angwëmen nu anapumen, äka akpöm amëmbi nggu abika akü igigau ru umbi na atsu umbi akwer itok ru atsindimbi ru imesaye iki iwiwengge nggu iyimbi aka ayei. Niba akhapumbi ru umbö! 18 Ikpü anera abere asi itömbö itser Ukiristo Utejeemen, adösu ubinkpi amëmbö aka abee. Ri itonga angwimbo nu igberangwi ukpoimbo iki irhem abika agüna umbö, abika agüna umbö awu awekaci. 19 Uben unera aka agüä isarhe ididösambi, ngge itsu undzuma anggömmum ru umbi, bör umum ibee umbi asarasu ra abin aka aze, na awe abika asheru uvau ra abin aka abewe. 20 Unum uwu ididöör asi idärhunga na ajangu Ushaitan atsu ra

andaidakmbi. Imimutu Uteijeemen Uyesu ima iwe nggu umbi. **21** Utimoti, uwerhi itsermum, aghwe umbi, rimi hā Urhushiyu, nu Uyason, nu Usosifata, abimen abi Uyahuda. **22** Umum Utartiyu, uwuku utseng ubvur uwure, umum ighwe umbi ri itsok Uteijee. **23** Ugayu, uwuku uyei umum ri iyanga, umum nu kishoo abika adōsa iki igūiben ri iyaa, ighwe umbi. Uarasta, uwuku ungwē abin itser utepa, nu ungwēmen Ukwartu aghwe umbi. **25** Āka akpoi Unum uwuruwi aka adēē atsu umbi aker ru ubok Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu Ukiristo umum iki idzowe. Isarhe iyere umbō awōke isha rimōō, (aiōnios g166) **26** bōr icere aka akū adzeka ra awiya ru ubok itseng abika asōm Arherhu-Num. Unga atsu akere ngge itsú abīā kishoo awuri awe ru imangmang na adōsa unga. (aiōnios g166) **27** Uzī ru Unum uwu itsoi uneke ikpikpoi iwe ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

1 Ukorinti

1 Ubvur uwure udzoku Uburhu, uwuruwi umbō aka aseng unga awu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo ri ibibemu Unum, nu ungwēmen Usastanis. **2** Uzī ra abika adōsu Unum ru Ukorinti, abirabe aka ayisa umbō na atsu umbō awe asarkasar ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, nggu kishoo abirabe ra ananga kishoo aki iyisi itsok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen, Uteijeembo nu uwu umen. **3** Imimuta nu ididōor idzoku Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ima iba ru umbi. **4** Uben ivang umum itar uwēe idzowe Unummum ru umbi ri itsi imimutaye unga aka adzaa umbi ru ubok iwerhembu nggu Uyesu Ukiristo. **5** Ru unga umbi aka awe ru uben abin aka aze nggu kishoo arherhe nu ihwihwengmbi, **6** akere adeyiwa umbi uge isarhamen ri itsi Ukiristo iwu idzidzerhe. **7** Nggee umbi aka akpombi uben izūwū iyi Ipfu umbi aka atsu amenmbi adzeu idzidzeka Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **8** Unga awuri idzaa umbi iker utseku imimasha, ngge itsū umbi ashimbi ru uvau ru unum ukpu Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **9** Unum awu idzidzerhe, unga ayisa umbi ri iwerhe ibibema nggu ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen. **10** Umum ishōrhā umbi, angwēmen nu anapumen, ri itsok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, ingge kishoo āka abema adōka ra amenmbi utsur igigau iwengge ru umbi, nu umbi agbopa awu unying ra amenmbi nu iferhkombi. **11** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, abōo ri iya Ukurhuwi adeyiwa umum uge umbi awe ri ifuw nggu adōkambi. **12** Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe unggakpi, uwōo ru umbi agor age, “Umum idōsu Uburhu,” uwōo age, “Umum idōsu Uaforho,” uwōo age, “Umum idōsu Ukefa,” uwōo ikei agor age, “Umum idōsu Ukiristo.” **13** Ukiristo agugau? Umbō anyapukumbo Uburhu ri itsimbī? Umbō asorhuwambo umbi ubōtisima ri itsok Uburhu? **14** Umum itar uwēe umum isi isorhukū ubōtisima ru unermbi bōr Ukiribu nu Ugayū ukpekū. **15** Nggee unera asi igōra uge umbō asorhuwe unga ubōtisima ri itsokmum. **16** Ihīī, umum iyitumum ikei isorhuwe ubōtisima ra aner iya Uistifanu ukpekū, umum isi iyitumum uner uwōo umum iki isorhuwe unga ubōtisima. **17** Ukiristo asi idenanga umum isorhuwe ubōtisima, bōr adena umum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umum isi ikū itsoi anera idūwūmum, utsur igārhamau ucucii

Ukiristo ushikpō ru ijee. **18** Ubinkutsu isarhe iyi igārhamau ucucii ashike ru ugarh ra abirabe aka atsīm, bōr ru umen abika afōrh awu ijee Unum. **19** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Umum iwuri ididakuwe itsoi abi itsoi, ihwihweng abi isarasu umum iwuri idzunuwe.” **20** Aner itsoi awere umbō? Abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa awere? Abika abee ihwihweng ru udan ukpire awere? Asi iwea Unum atsu itsoi iyi upfung iwe agugge? (aiōn g165) **21** Unum ri itsoinga atsu anera ru upfung asi idēē ahwengmbō unga ri itsoimbo. Unum aseng ifōrh abika adzowe imangmang ru unga ri igū Isarhe Iyiki Ize umbō aka anyanga ngge iwe itser agugge. **22** Abi Uyahuda arhusa atsar nu atsen abi Uyahuda abee itsoi. **23** Bōr umen idūwā isarhe nyinyapu Ukiristo, ngge iki iwu utarh ukpuku utsu abi Uyahuda akwer itok, ni iwe abin ugugge ra atsen abi Uyahuda, **24** bōr ra abirabe Unum aka ayisa, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda, Ukiristo awu ijee Unum nu itsoi Unum. **25** Abin ugugge ru Unum asarasu anangke itsoi anera, nu ida iker iyi Unum ikerngge iker anera. **26** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka ayita iwiwembi ri ivangye Unum aka ayisa umbi. Anera ukunjiir ru umbi aka awe abi isarasu ri inyinyā iyi upfung. Anera ukunjiir ru umbi aki awe ru itser iki imor. Anera ukunjiir ru umbi aka awe angwē abika amor. **27** Bōr Unum aseng abin agugge ru upfung akū adzowe atsa ra abin isarasu, na aseng abin aka asheri iker ru upfung akū adzowe atsa ra abin akika aker. **28** Unum akū abin akika asheru ugarh ru upfung, nu abinke umbō aka akwēte nu abinke aka ashike. Akū afōrhūwe abinke anera aka anyanga ake awe ru ugarh, **29** ngge itsū unera asi ifīrhūnga ra asunga. **30** Awu Unum atsu umbi awe ru Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuku uwe itsoi ru umen iki idzoku Unum, ngge iwe irhirhika, isisar nu ishishōramen. **31** Nggee, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Uneke unga aka afīrhā, afīrhā ru Utejee.”

2 Ivangye umum iki iba ru umbi, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi ibamum nggu ihweng arherhe use nggaa itsoi anera idēyiwa umbi ideka Arherhu-Num. **2** Umum isi ibeemum ihweng use imesuwe ubin ukpōo ivangye umum iki iwu nggu umbi bōr Uyesu Ukiristo ukpekū uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwe. **3** Umum iba ru umbi ri ida iker nggu nggaa iwei nu izang iyor. **4** Isarhamum nu udūwāmum

isi iwengge arherhe ishishōrhā use isarasu, bōr awu nggu ikikorhe ijee iyi Ipfu-Num. 5 Ngge itsū imangmangmbi ima ineke iwe ru itsoi anera, bōr iwe ru ijee Unum. 6 Umen irherha arherhi itsoi ra abika akō ri imangmang, bōr asi iwea ikpū itsoi iyi ivang iyere, use iyi ayerhe ivang iyere, abirabe aka asi fghambo iyerhe ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 7 Ī'ī, umen irherhe itsoi Unum, iki iwok nu Unum aka abee umen igasha ri imor iyi Ukiristo ri ivang iyi inggbaashia. (aiōn g165) 8 Ayerhe abi ivang iyere asi ihwengmbō ngge, ubinkutsu uge umbō ahwengmbō, umbō asi inyapukumbō Utejee uwu imor. (aiōn g165) 9 Rimi hā itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ubinkpi Unum aka agbishuwe abika abema unga unera anasi inyāā, unera anasi igūa, ikei unera anasi ikaka iferhkōngge.” 10 Bōr abin hā ake Unum adeyiwa umen ake ru ubok Ipfunga. Ipfu-Num ngge irhisa abina kishoo, uko abinke aka aghong ihwihweng aki Unum. 11 Ungaa ahweng iferhkō unera? Ipfu uner ha ukpekū ngge ihweng. Iwe rimi hā, unera asi idēē ahwenga iferhkō Unum, bōr Ipfu-Num ukpekū. 12 Umen isi iyeimen ipfu iyi upfung, bōr umen iyei Ipfu iki idzeku Unum, nggee itsu umen ihweng abinke Unum aka adzaa umen izūwā. 13 Ubin hā ukpi umen iki irherhe, asi iwea irhem iyiriye iki imesuwe ri itsoi anera bōr irhemye Ipfu-Num iki imesuwe. Umen ikū irhemye Ipfu iki imesuwa umen imesuwe idzidzerhe iyi Unum. 14 Unerwi aka ashia ri Ipfu-Num hā, asi iyeisa abinke aka awe aki Ipfu-Num, ubinkutsu awu abin ugugge ru unga. Ungaa asi idēē ahwenga ake, ubinkutsu awu Ipfu-Num itsu ihwihweng ake ukpekū. 15 Unerwi aka awe ru Ipfu-Num awuri idēē ahwenga kishoo abinke Ipfu iki ideyiwe unga, bōr abirabe aka ashimbō ri Ipfu-Num hā asi idēē ahwengmbō iferhkō unerwi aka awe ru Ipfu-Num. 16 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ungaa ahweng amen Utejee? Ungaa idēē idzowe unga itsūwā?” Bōr umen ikaiferhkō ru nyaku Ukiristo.

3 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi idēē irherhuwamum umbi arherhe ru nyaka abirabe Ipfu iki idarh umbō, bōr ru nyaka anera ru upfung, írheng awēkaci ru Ukiristo. 2 Umum ikū abē ifuka umbi, umum isi ikūmum ubingha ukpuku ukpukpōma, umbi anasi imēmbi igha ukpō. Idzidzerhe umbi anasi imēmbi. 3 Umbi ana awu abirabe ayormbi iki idarh umbi. Umbi ana awembi ru unyēē nu uning ru umbi, umbi asi

iwembi abirabe ayormbi iki idarh umbi? Umbi asi itōmbi ikpū itser ru nyaka abi upfung? 4 Ivang uwāō aka igor age, “Umun idāsu Uburhu,” uwāō ikei agor age, “Umun idāsu Uaforho,” umbi asi iwembi ru nyaka abi upfung? 5 Ungamo awu Uaforho? Ungamo awu Uburhu? Umbō awe agārāh ukpekū, abirabe umbi aka adzowe imangmang ru ubokmbō. Ru uben unera atō itserye Utejee aka adzowe unga. 6 Umum idoi ikpūa, Uaforho atsuyi amē, bōr awu Unum atsu ikpū hā imer iseng. 7 Nggee asi iwea unga uwuku ududoi use unga uwuku utsuyi amē awe ubin, awu Unum ukpekū, uwuruwi aka atsu ikpūa imer iseng. 8 Uner uwuku ududoi nu uwuku utsuyi amē ifosambō iwu unying, nu uben unera awuri ikpoa itosanga ri itserye unga aka atō. 9 Umen iwu awerhi itser ri itser Unum, umbi awu icang Unum, nu idzin Unum. 10 Awe ri imimuta Unum aka adzaa umum, umum itsu atarh idzin ugee uner uwuku uhweng idzin, nu uwāō adzin nu ake. Bōr uben unera angwēdzēn na adzin nu ake. 11 Unera asi idēē atsuka atarh idzin akāō aka anangke akirake umbō aka agbaashia atsu, ake awu Uyesu Ukiristo. 12 Unera aba akū uzinarhi, uazurhfa, atarh imang, acucii, ubīī use agam adzin ra atarh idzin hā, 13 unuma uben unera awuri inyā ikpū itserye unga aka atō. Ivang Uyesu aka ibvui aba, unga awuri itsu anera ahweng ake. Awuri ivira ngge nggu urha nu urha ha iwuri iviri ikpū itser uben unera. 14 Ubinkpi unga aka adzin nu atarh ha uba usi ikpīkpo, uner idzin hā awuri ikpoa itosanga. 15 Idzin hā iba ikpīngge, itser uner idzin hā awuri igbabī, unga nibikanga awuri ikpoa ififōrh, bōr awuri iwe ru nyaku uner uwuku udzeki ikon urha. 16 Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umbi awu Iya-Num nu Ipfu-Num isei ru umbi? 17 Unera aba adakuka Iya-Num, Unum awuri idakuwe unga, ubinkutsu Iya-Num iwu isarsatake, ikei umbi awu Iya-Num hā. 18 Niba arhemmbi atsimbi. Unera aba akaiferhkō uge unga asarasu icere ru udan ukpire, imēngge unga adzipa awe ugugge ngge itsū unga asarasu. (aiōn g165) 19 Ubinkutsu isarasu upfung ukpire iwu ugugge ra asu Unum. Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Unga aka isaka adzui abi isarasu ri itsoimbo.” 20 Ikei itseng igor ige, “Utejee ahwenga uge iferhkō abi itsoi iwu ibem.” 21 Nggee, unera niba akū uner afirhūnga! Abina kishoo awu akimbi, 22 Uburhu, use Uaforho, use Ukefa, use upfung, use urhe, use akpe, use abin aki icere,

use aki unuma, kishoo awu akimbi, **23** umbi awu abi Ukiristo, Ukiristo ikei awu uwu Unum.

4 Nggee, imēngge anera anyanga umen iwu abi itser Ukiristo nu abirabe Unum aka adzowe umbo jee iyiki ideyiwe anera idzidzerhe abinke Unum aka awōke. **2** Awu ufang abika adeyiwe ha awu abi idzidzerhe. **3** Bōr awu ubin ukucii umbi aba avira umum, use umbo akū abi jee avira umum, umum ība isi ivirumum itsimum. **4** Amenmum awe uku ushashaki, bōr ake asi itsu umum ishimum ru uvau. Awu Utejee unga ivira umum. **5** Nggee niba atsumbi uvau ri ivanga idorhi iwe, āka adzēu ibiba Utejee. Unga awuri ideyiwe abinke aka awōk ru uzī ri irhirhang na adeyiwe abinke aka awe ra amen anera. Ri ivang hā uben unera aka iyei ikpikpoi ru Unum. **6** Umbi angwēmēn nu anapumen, abina akere umum nu Uaforho iki inyanga ake ru ugarhmbi, ngge itsū umbi amesa ru umen agben arherha ha aka agor age, “Niba afara atōngmbi ubinkpi umbo aka atseng.” Mōce unera ru umbi asi ikū unera afirhūnga nggu uwuku umesuwe unga ananga uwōō. **7** Ubinkutsu ungāmō agor uge ungo uwuwēō nggu abōō? Ungo uwe ru use ungo uku usi iyēsō? Uba ungo uyuyēi, use utsu ungo ufirhā ugēe ungo usi ikpōō ake izūwā? **8** Umbi akaiferhko uge umbi aka akpombi kishoo abinke umbi aka abee! Umbi aka awembi ru ubin! Umbi aka awe ayerhe, umen isi iwemen ubin! Awu ibibemamum umbi awe ayerhe ngge itsū umen igha iyerhe nggu umbi! **9** Bōr umum inyā ngge rimine, uge Unum aka atsu umen abi itser Uyesu umen iwu amaataka ru uben ubin, ru nyaka abirabe iwa iki igha umbo, na adōsa ru undzing abika agha inggbaashi ri ininang, na atsuke umbo ufai akpe. Umen iwu ubinkpi upfunga kishoo nu ipfu itser-Num nu anera aka itsu asumbo ra ake. **10** Abi upfunga anyā uge umen iwu agugge ubinkutsu umen idōsu Ukiristo, bōr umbi akaiferhko uge umbi awe abika awe ru itsoi! Abi upfunga anyā uge umen ishimen ri iker, bōr umbi akaiferhko umbi awembi ri iker! Anera ani ikpoi umbi, bōr anera asi idzaambo umen imor! **11** Icere umen igū imerh nu ugō amē, isi itsimmen abin aka aze, anu ikwer umen, ishimen ru aya. **12** Umen itēwū itser nggu abokmen. Umbo aba arhena umen, umen itsuke umbo idorh. Umbo aba idzaa umen uver, umen ibima ukpō. **13** Anera aba arhenumbo umen, umen irherhuwe

umbo nggu amen aka adōōr. Umen iwe ru nyaka abin ishī, ambumbin umbo iki iyar ru upfung. **14** Umum isi itsengamum umbi arherhe akere umbi agū atsa, bōr umum igbiita atombi, ru nyaka aze angwēmum iki ībema. **15** Uko abika amesuwa umbi ru Ukiristo awu anaka agōnga usōka, umbi ashimbi ra atei arherhe. Ubinkutsu ru Ukiristo Uyesu umum iwu utei ru umbi ri ikūwā umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **16** Nggee umum ishōrhā umbi, aka amesa ru umum na awe ugēe umum. **17** Akere ha atsu umum idene Utimoti unga aba ru umbi, ungwēmum iki ibema, uwu imangmang ru Utejee. Unga awuri iyituwa umbi ikpū ibibekmum ru Ukiristo Uyesu, iki iwe ru imesaye umum iki imesuwe uben anang ri ikikōng abika adōsa. **18** Abōō ru umbi aka awu abika aberi itsi, ugēe umum isi īnbamum ru umbi ikei. **19** Bōr umum isi īndārhumum ni ība ru umbi, Utejee aba abemunga, umum iwuri īrhisū ubin abika aberi itsi ha iki irherhe nu ikpū ijeeye umbo aka awerangge. **20** Ubinkutsu, Iyerhe afā isi iwengge arherhe ukpekū, bōr iwe jee. **21** Umbi abee use? Umum ikū asharhe ība, use ibibema nu ipfu iyiki ididōōr?

5 Umum īgū anera age abika atoma-dak awembo ru umbi, ikpūmbo iki ishingge uko ra abi uzī. Unera adzipu utserha utenga awu utsēnga. **2** Umbi ana afirhāl! Imēngge amenmbi aghong nu umbi atsūwe uner ha ru umbi. **3** Uko umum isi iwemum nggu umbi ri iyor, umum iwu nggu umbi ri ipfu. Ru nyaku unerwi aka awu nggu umbi irherē, umum iki itsukū uvau ru unerwi aka akorha akere ha. **4** Nggee ivangye umbi aka ikōng ri itsok Utejeemen Uyesu, umum iwe nggu umbi ri ipfu, nu jee iyi Utejeemen Uyesu iwu umō, **5** āka adzowe uner ha ru Ushaitan, ngge itsū unga aneke amen aki arhim, ngge itsū umbo aforh urhenga ru unumkpi Utejee aka iba. **6** Ififirhāmbi isi izengge. Umbi asi ihwēngmbi uge ungwērhū uga uku isaku ufuyiwe kishoo akō uborodi? **7** Āka atare uga uwuku ugbe uwu arhim hā nu umbi awe uborodi uwuku ufa, uku ushingbo ru uga. Undzumu ubinkpi umen iki iwerakpō, ubinkutsu Ukiristo ungwē itsurhi Irhuwa Iyiki Igar Utōngmen, aka awea idēm-Num. **8** Nggee umen izek Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng hā, ngge niba iwengge nggu uga uwuku ugbe, uga uwu amen inyar nu iyiki ibewe, bōr iwu uborodi ukpurukpi ushikpō ru uga, uborodi ukpuku

usar nu idzidzerhe. **9** Umum iki itsengamum umbi ru ubvurmum iḡe àka niba agbopumbi atsi nggu abika atoma-dak abi arhim. **10** Umum isi iḡormum abi uzī abika atoma-dak abi upfung ukpire, use abi ikpona, use aveu, use abika adzowe igong ra agberhe. Iba iwe rimi awu ufang umbi adzeku upfunga. **11** Bør umum itsenga umbi iḡe niba agbopumbi itsi nggu uwuruwi aka anyangu itsinga awu uner uwuku udōsa na awe ra amen aka atoma-dak, aki ikpona, use uner uwuku udzowe igong ra agberhe, use uner uwuku ukow inyar, use uner uwuku uhwa abin, use uner uwuku uveu iveu. Niba aghambi ubingha nggu ikpū uner ha. **12** Awu use utsu umum itsu uvau ra abi awiya? Asi iwea abirabe aka awe abika adōsa umbi aka itsu uvau? **13** Awu Unum unga itsu uvau ra abi awiya. Àka awayiwe uner amen aka abewe ru umbi.

6 Uwō ru umbi aba awea ra arherhe nggu undōka, asi iwea ubin atsa unga akū undōkanga azī atsu uvau ra abi uzī aka asi iwembo abika adōsa? **2** Use umbi asi ihwengmbi uḡe abika adōsa umbo awuri itsu uvau anera ru upfung ukpire? Aba awu umbi awuri itsu uvau anera ru upfung, umbi asi imēmbi itsu uvau abin akika aci? **3** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uḡe umen iwuri itsu avau ru ipfu itser-Num? Nggee àka ahweng uḡe umbi adēē atsumbi uvau ra abin aki upfung ukpire! **4** Nggee, umbi aba awembi ra arherhe ikpū akere, awu use utsu umbi anu ikū arherhambi azī ra abi uzī aka asi iwembo ubin ra abika adōsa? **5** Umum irherha akere ru umbi agū atsa. Uner itsoi ashia ru umbi unga aka idēē atsu uvau agbishi isisei abika adōsa? **6** Bør nu ngge iki iwe rimi, ungwēmbi aka isaka akū arherhe ungwēmbi azī iya iyiki itsu uvau, ra asu abi uzī aka asi iwembo abika adōsa! **7** Arherha adōkambi umbi iki itsu ra abi uzī, aka awu igbaigba ru umbi. Awu use utsu umbi asi iyeimbi uvau? Awu use utsu umbi asi ineke umbo aghambo urhambi? **8** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi umbi nibikambi agha urha na aghambi, na ikorhuwe adōkambi akere! **9** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uḡe abirabe aka asi irhikumbo asi ikpombo ukam ri Iyerhe Unum? Niba arhemmbi umbi, abi arhim itoma-dak use abika adzowe igong ra agberhe, use abika atoma-dak use akatsak abika arha akatsak, **10** use aveu use abi ikpona use abika afirhā ade use abika ahong inyar use abika abvuta anera na ayei abinmbo

asi it̄simbo ri Iyerhe Unum. **11** Rimi hā abō ru umbi aka awe isha. Bør aka asorh umbi, aka atsu umbi asarmbi, Unum aka anyanga umbi awu abika arhika ri itsok Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo nu ru Ipfu-Nummen. **12** Umbi agor age, “Abemuwambo umum ikorhe uben ubin,” bør asi iwea uben ubin uwe ru ugarh. Umbi agor age, “Abemuwambo umum ikorhe uben ubin,” bør umum isi iwemum ugārḡa ru uben ubina. **13** Umbi agor age, “Ubingha uwu ukpu ana, ana awu aki ubingha,” bør Unum awuri it̄sime iyor nu ubingha. Iyor ha isi iwengge iyi itoma-dak, bør iyor iwu iyiki it̄t itser Utejee nu Utejee awu iyor. **14** Unum akū ijeenga asoyiwe Utejee ra akpe, rimi hā unga aka isoyiwa umen ikei. **15** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uḡe ayormbi awu agau iyor Ukiristo? Umum idēē inyāngu agau iyor Ukiristo ikpangumum ngge nggu unggoyi? It̄i! **16** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uḡe uwuruwi aka agbopi iyornga nggu unggoyi umbo aka awu iyora unying nukpo? Itseng Arherhu-Num igor iḡe, “Umbo ikivarhambo awuri iwu iyor unying.” **17** Bør uwuruwi aka agbopa nggu Utejee umbo aka awu unying ri ipfu ru ukpo. **18** Aka at̄imbi arhim itoma-dak. Kishoo arhimke unera iki igba ra ake ashike ri iyornga, bør unera aba agbaa ra arhim itoma-dak, uner ha asi it̄t itser iyiriye Unum aka abee nggu iyornga. **19** Use umbi asi ihwengmbi uḡe ayormbi awu aya Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiriye iki iwe ru umbi, ikei iyiriye iki idzeku Unum? Ikei asi iwea umbi awe ru ijee at̄simbi, **20** agugoi umbi nggu izēē. Nggee àka adzowe imor ru Unum nggu ayormbi.

7 Icere umum ibee irherhe nu ubinkpi umbi aka atsenga umum age, “Azea unera niba apfununga.” **2** Bør it̄i irha unerwi aka asi iwea utsēngo use utsakngo, aze uben utsaknga awe ru utsēnga, uben ukutserh awe ru utsaknga. **3** Ukutsak ha akorhe ubinkpi uku umēē unga akorhuwe utsēnga, rimi hā utserh ha ru utsaknga. **4** Utserh ha ashia ri ijee iyornga bør adzowe ngge ru utsaknga. Rimi hā, utsa ha ashia ri ijee iyornga bør adzowe ngge ru utsēnga. **5** Niba akenmbi adōka bør abemuwe adōka ivanga ukunjiir, ngge itsú umbi ama afen-Num, na abvui agbopa ikei utsur Ushaitan arhema umbi ri itsi ida ikpom itsimbi. **6** Umum isi itsukamum umbi ikpem, bør umum ineka umbi. **7** Umum ibee anera awe ru nyaka umum iki iwe. Bør uben uner awea ri izūwāye Unum aka adzowe

unga, uwōō awea ri iyere, uwōō awea ri iyoro. 8 Ra abirabe aka anasi ipfunumbo nu atsērhāpfu, umum inyā azea umbo niba apfunumbo, bōr awe ru nyaka umum iki iwe. 9 Bōr umbo aba asi idēē abimumbo, imēngge umbo apfuna. Ugba ipfuna nu ikponaye iki ihwa itsi unera. 10 Abirabe aka apfuna, umum idzaa umbi ikpem, asi iwea umum bōr Utejee, awu ufang ukutserh asi igapa itserh nggu utsaknga. 11 Bōr unga aba agapa nggu utsaknga, awu ufang unga asi ipfununga utsak uwōō, akpurha abvui agbisha nggu utsaknga. Awu ufang utsak ha asi itsūwūka utsēnga. 12 Ra abōō, asi iwea Utejee bōr awu umum irherhe uge, ungwēmen aba awea ru utserhwi aka ashia ri imangmang, utserh ha aba abeenga isei nggu unga, awu ufang unga niba awayika unga. 13 Ikei utserh uwōō aba awea ru utsak uwuruwi aka ashia ri imangmang, utsa ha abeenga isei nggu unga, awu ufang unga niba adzeka ru unga. 14 Ubinkutsu umum igor rimi ru ukutsak uwuku usheri imangmang akpo isisar ru ubok utsēnga, rimi hā ru ukutserhwi aka ashia ri imangmang awu asarsatawo ru ubok utsaknga aka awe ru imangmang. Aba asi iwea rimi, awekacimbi asi isarmbo, bōr icere umbo awu asarsatambo. 15 Bōr uba uwuku usheri imangmang abee ineke uner uku udōsa ha, neke unga agau. Ra amen akere ha, ungwēmen use unapumen abika adōsa, isi iwengge ufang nu atsimbo. Unum ayisa umen isei ri ididōor. 16 A utserh ha, use ungo uhwengo awu ungo uwuri iforhe utsakngo? A utsak ha, use ungo uhwengo awu ungo uwuri iforhe utsakngo? 17 Uben unera asisei iyi Utejee aka abee nu iyi Unum aka ayisa unga ase. Akere awu ikpemye umum iki idzowe ri kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa. 18 Uwuruwi Unum aka ayisa aka awea ru usorhe? Unga niba abeenga iwe uner uwuku usheru usorhe. Unera ashia ru usorhe ri ivangye Unum aka ayisa unga? Unga niba asorhunga usorhe. 19 Usorhe, use ida usorhe, asi iwea ubin. Bōr idōsi ikpem Arherhu-Num ngge iwu undzumu ubin. 20 Uben unera imēēngge unga awe ru nyaka unga aka awe ri ivangye Unum aka ayisa unga. 21 Ungo uwu ugār hā ri ivangye umbo aka ayisa ungo? Niba ugūo ighong ungo uba udēē udzeko ukamngo, ukorhe rimi hā. 22 Unerwi aka awu ugār hā ri ivangye Utejee aka ayisa unga, awu uwuku ufōn ru Utejee. Rimi hā unerwi aka awu uwuku ufōn ri ivangye Utejee aka ayisa unga, awu ugār hā ru Ukiristo. 23 Umbo agoi umbi nggu izee, āka niba awembi agār hā anera. 24 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, uben amenke unera aka awerake ri ivangye umbo aka ayisa unga, unga ase rimi hā nggu Unum. 25 Umbi awedzem nu anadzem, umum ishimum nu ikpem iki idzek ru Utejee, bōr umum idzowe itsūwā uge unerwi aka awu uner idzidzerhe ru ubok atorh Utejee. 26 Ra ayetnum akere icere, umum ikaiferhko īge azea umbi ase ru nyaka umbi aka awe. 27 Ungo uku upfunungo? Niba uferō itserh. Ungo unasi ipfunungo? Niba upfunungo utserh. 28 Bōr ungo uba uku upfunungo, asi iwea arhim. Unadzem aba apfununga, asi iwea arhim. Bōr abirabe aka apfunumbo awuri ihwambo ayetnum arherhe ri ibibek iyere, ikei umum ibee ivina umbi ra akere. 29 Agben arherhamum, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, īge ivanga iwu uku ugbim, udzur icere uzio abika awe ra atserh aze umbo ahweng uge ipfunambo isi iwengge iyi ugbagbaa. 30 Abirabe aka awe ri ida amen, ase uge umbo ashimbo ri ida amen, abika awe ra anggom, ase uge umbo ashimbo ra anggom. Abika agoi abin ase uge asi iweke akimbo. 31 Abika atō itser nggu abin upfung, niba atsumbo amenmbo ra ake. Ubinkutsu upfung ukpire uwuri imaa. 32 Umum ibee umbi aneke igū ighong. Uwuruwi aka anasi ipfununga aka isaka atsu amennga ra arherhe Utejee akarhār hā, atsu Utejee agūiben unga. 33 Bōr uwuruwi aka apfuna aka isaka atsu amennga ra abin upfung, unga aka itsu amen utsēnga agūiben. 34 Nu amennga awuri igasha agbera avaa. Ukutserhwi aka ashia ru utsak, use unadzem, aka isaka atsu amennga ra Arherhu Utejee, unga abee itsu amennga ru Utejee awe asarsatake ri iyor nu ipfu. Bōr ukutserhwi aka awe ru utsak, anu itsu amennga ra abin upfung, unga aka itsu amen utsaknga agūiben. 35 Umum irherhe rimi ru ugarhmbi, umum isi īken umbi, umum ibee isiseimbi ize, umbi atō itser Utejee utsur ubin ukenkpo umbi. 36 Unera aba awea ru ukarhnga aka amē ipfuna, na akaiferhko ra amennga abinke unga aka ikorhe asi izeke, na awea ri ikponu una hā. Imēngge umbo apfuna adōka, asi iwea arhim umbo apfuna. 37 Bōr unerwi aka adēē ri iferhko amennga, ubin ha usi iwekpo ufang ru unga, unga aba adēē abimunga, utseku unga aka anyanga ra amennga na akpēē ipfunu una hā, uner ha akorhu ubin uku urhika ikei. 38 Nggee, unerwi aka apfunu ukarhnga, akorhe iyiki irhika. Unga iganga aka asi ipfununga,

ngge iwu iyiki izea. **39** Ukutserh asi idzeka ri iya utsaknga uba utsaknga anasi ikpea, b̄or unga aba akpea, unga adēē apfununga uwuruwi unga aka abee, b̄or awu ufang unga apfunu uner uku ud̄osu Utejee. **40** B̄or ri itsūwāmum, utserh ha awuri igūiben ananga, unga aba aseisa ru nyaka ha, umum igamum ikaiferhko īge umum iwemum ri lpfu-Num.

8 Ubingha umbō aka adzowe idem ra agberhe, umen ihwengmen kishoo umen iwemen ri ihwihweng. Ihwihweng iki isaki ikū iberi itsi, b̄or ibibema iki isaki idzin. **2** Abirabe aka anyā uge umbō ahwengmbō ubin, anasi ihwengmbō ubinkpi uku umēē umbō ahweng. **3** B̄or unerwi aka abemu Unum, Unum ahwenga unga. **4** Igha ubingha umbō aka adzowe ra agberhe, umen ihwengmen uge ugberhe usi iwengbō ubin ru upfung ukpire, ikei umen ihwengmen uge Unum awu unying uwōō ashia. **5** Abina arherhe ra afā nu abī umbō aki iyisa anum nu ateejee, **6** b̄or ru umen Unum awu unying ukpekū. Unga awu Ute uwuruwi aka amuna abina kishoo nu umen ibek iwe abinga. Utejee ikei awu unying ukpekū, unga awu Uyesu Ukiristo. Ru uboknga kishoo abina aka amuna, umen ikei ibek ru uboknga. **7** B̄or asi iwea uben unera aka awe ru ihwihweng iyere ha. Abōō abika abayi ihwihweng agberhe akaiferhko uge uba umbō aghambō ubingha ukpu idem ru agberhe umbō awu idem ra agberhe, nu amenmbō aka asi ikerke, umbō aba aghambō, umbō agū uge umbō awe ra arhim. **8** B̄or ubingha usi ikūna umen ukhapukpō ru Unum, umen iba isi ighamen, ubin usi idzekpō ru umen, ikei ubin usi itomukpō umen iba ighamen. **9** B̄or āka angwēdzen, utsur iferhe ififonmbi itsu abirabe aka asi ikermbō ri imangmang agba ra arhim. **10** Uba abirabe aka ashimbō ra amen aka aker anyāmbō ungo uwuruwi uku uwe ru ihwihweng, udēē igha ubin ri iya ugberhe, akere asi itsu umbō aghambō ubinkpi umbō aka adzowe idem ra agberhe? **11** Nggee abirabe aka ashera amen aka aker ha, abirabe Ukiristo aka akpe ri itsimbō, awuri itsim ri itsi ihwihwengngo. **12** Uba ungo ukorhe arhim utsu abirabe aka ashera amen aka aker agū ighong, ungo uwu uner arhim ru Ukiristo. **13** Nggee, aba awu ubinghakpi umum iki igha uwuri itsu ungwēmen use unapumen agba ra arhim, umum isi itāimūm ijue ikei utsur umum

itsu ungwēmen use unapumen agbaa ra arhim. (aiōn g165)

9 Umum isi iwemum uwuku ufōn? Umum isi iwemum uner itser-Yesu? Umum isi inyāmum Uyesu Utejeemen? Asi iwea ru ubok itsermum umbi aka awe abi Utejee? **2** Umum iba isi iwemum uner itser-Yesu ra abōō, idzidzerhe umum iwu uner itser-Yesu ru umbi! Umbi awu utsar uge umum iwu uner itser-Yesu ra asu Utejee. **3** Ubin hā ukpi umum iki ikū ikaa itsimum ra asu abirabe aka abee irhusa jjeemum. **4** Umen isi iwemen ru jjee iyiki igha nu ihwa? **5** Umen ishimen ru jjee iyiki inyāngu utserh uwuku udōsa urhōnga nggu umen, ru nyaka abi itser Uyesu abōō nu angwēmbō Utejee nu ikei Ukefa aki ikorhe? **6** Use awu umum nu Ubarnaba ukpekū aka awu ufang umen itō itser iyiki ifuka atsimen? **7** Awu ungamo atō itser uner iwa afuku itsinga? Ungamo akau icang inebi, na asi igha ikpūrhānge? Ungamo idzeu ukpui ibū na asi ihwa abē? **8** Umum irherhe rimi ri iferhko anera? Use Ikpem Umusa irherhungge rimi hā? **9** Itseng ri Ikpem Umusa īge, “Niba ubvurko angwī inak iyiki ikau irham ri ivangye ngge iki ini itō itser iyiki isōng abvurh.” Awu inak ukpekū Unum aka abee umbō ifuka ngge? **10** Asi irherhunga arherhe akere nggu umen? Īī, awu unga atseng akere ru umen, ubinkutsu abika akau na abika asar abvurh imēngge umbō afosa igashi itosambo ra abin icang. **11** Umen iba idoi ikpū iyi Arherhu-Num ra amenmbi, isi imēngge umen iberh abin upfung ru umbi? **12** Abōō aba awembō ri jjee iyiki ikpo akere ha ru umbi, umen isi iwemen ru jjee ha inangmen umbō? Umen isi ikūmen jjee iyere ha, b̄or umen ibima nggu uben ubin utsur umen ikenmen Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **13** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abi itser ri Iya-Num akposhu ubinghambō umō? Abika adzowe idem-Num nu ubeu idem ikei, akpo agambō ri ivangye umbō iki idzowe idem-Num? **14** Iwe rimi hā, ri ikpem Utejee uge abi itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize akpo abin aka afer itsūwāmbō ri itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **15** B̄or umum isi ikūmum jjee iyere ha. Ikei umum isi itseng akere ni ifosa umbi akorhuwa umum rimi hā. Ugba umum ikpe nu umbō aka iken umum ififirhā nggu akere ha. **16** Ivangye umum iki idēē idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, asi iwea ubin umum iki ifirhā, ubinkutsu awu ufang umum idzowe Isarhe ha. Atorhumum,

umum ĩba ikpēmum itō idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Izel
17 Umum ĩba idzowe itsimum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, moe imēngge umbo afai umum. Bōr umum ĩba isi ĩbeemum idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umum ikpurhi inu ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umum ikorhe. **18** Umum ibee umbo afai umum use? Umum ibee ugbetēmum uwe idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize nggu ida ififai, nu ri ikorhe rimi hā, umum ikpē ubinkpi uku umē umum ikpo ru nyaku uner uwuku udzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **19** Umum ihweng umum isi iwemum ugār hū unera, umum itu itsimum iwe ugār hā ru uben unera, ngge itsū umum igbiir anera arherhe ĩba ru Ukiristo. **20** Ra abi Uyahuda umum iwe ru nyaku utsa Uyahuda, ngge itsū umum igbiir abi Uyahuda aba ru Ukiristo. Ra abirabe ĩkpem Umusa iki iwe ru ijee ra atsimbo, umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi ĩkpem hā iki iwe ru ijee ri itsinga ngge itsū umum igbiira umbo aba ru Ukiristo. Bōr ĩkpem ishingge ri ijee ri itsimum. **21** Ra abirabe aka ashimbo ri ĩkpem umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ri ĩkpem, ngge itsū umum igbiir abirabe aka ashimbo ri ikpem aba ru Ukiristo. Asi iwea uge Ikpem Unum ishingge ri ijee ri itsimum, bōr umum iwe ri Ikpem Ukiristo. **22** Ra abirabe aka asi ikermbo, umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ri iker, umum igbiira umbo ĩba ru Ukiristo. Umum iwe ikpūa ri kishoo ikpū anera ngge itsū umum ima ifōrhe abō. **23** Umum ikorhe akere kishoo ri itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ru umum ikpo ugau ri idorhngge. **24** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ru inuku utser, kishoo abika atī utser, atimbo, bōr awu unying ukpekū isaka akpo itosa? Āka atī utserkpi umbi aka ikpo itosa. **25** Uben uner ununuka aka isaka atsu itsinga ri imesu uver. Unga akorhe rimi abee ikpo itosaye iki isi idār hūngge, bōr umen ikorhe ni ikpo itosa iyi ugbagbaa. **26** Nggee umum isi itīmum utser ru nyaku unerwi aki itī ĩbem, umum isi ikwetū ikpoi ru nyaku uwuku ukwer ugba. **27** Ītī, umum ikwer iyormum ni itu ngge iwu ugār hā utsur umum ĩba idzowe isarhe ra abō imaamum, umum nibikami isi ikpomum itosa.

10 Umum isi ĩbeemum umbi awe abika ida ihweng idzidzerhe, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, age atokamen isha kishoo azēr hā ru uzirhzi amēe ikei kishoo agar atōng ru ukau ukugōng. **2** Umbō kishoo aka asorhu ubōtisima ru amēe nu ikei ru ukau ukugōng hā,

ri idosu Umusa. **3** Kishoo agha na ahwambo amē akirake Unum aka akū adzeka ru ubok idzeu, **4** ubinkutsu umbo ahwambo amē akirake aka adzeka ifa iyiriye iki izi idene umbo, ifa ha iwu Ukiristo. **5** Rimi hā, Unum asi igūa ĩben irhēe ru umbo, nggee umbo afeyiwe umbo ra arhum. **6** Abin akere awu abin imesa ru umen, utsur umen itsumen amēnmen ra abin aka abewe ru nyaka umbo aka akorhe. **7** Niba awembi abika adzowe igōng ra agberhe, ru nyaka abō ru umbo aka awe, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr uge, “Anera aseī agha na alwa na asok azer azer anyōna.” **8** Umen niba itsimen ra amēn aka atoma-dak, ru nyaka abō ru umbo aka akorhe, utseku anera anaka agōnga isōka ivaa na ataar akpembō ru unuma unying. **9** Umen niba ivirumen Ukiristo, ru nyaka abō ru umbo aka akorhe, utseku ĩbvui ifeyiwe umbo. **10** Umen niba ĩbvunmen arherhe, ru nyaka abō ru umbo aka akorhe, utseku ĩpfu itser-Num iyiki itsime iki ifeyiwe umbo. **11** Abin akere ha aka akorhe nggu umbo awe abin imesa na atseng ake nu ake agbiir atomen, ri itsuifer imimashu undankpi uku iba. (aiōn g165) **12** Nggee, ungo uba ukaiferhko uge ungo udēē ukero, ukpōm amēngo utsur ungo ugbao igba! **13** Iviviri iyō ishingge iki ikpo umbi ikpurhi iwe iviviraye iki iviru uben unera. Unum awu uner idzidzerhe, asi ĩneke iviviri inangngge ikermbi. Bōr umbo aba avirumbō umbi, unga awuri itsuruwanga utsindīwi umbi aka ĩbima. Irhowa agberhe nu ubingha Utejee. **14** Nggee, umbi aze awerhamum, āka atimbi ri idosa agberhe. **15** Umum irherhe nggu abi itsoi, āka arhi anyā nibikambi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe. **16** Ukpewa ha umen iki ikū ru Ubingha Utejee ukpurukpi umen iki itar uwēe ru Unum ru ukpō, ivangye umen iki ihwa ru ukpō, umen igasha ra adzirh Ukiristo. Nu uborodi ha umen iki itsōka, ivangye umen iki itāi ukpō, umen igasha ri iyor Ukiristo. **17** Ubinkutsu awu ipo uborodi unying, umen kishoo, nu umen iki iwe irherhe, umen iwe iyora unying, ubinkutsu umen igashi ipoa unying. **18** Āka arhi anyā aner Uisrairha, asi iwea abirabe iki itāi abin idēm-Num atō itser ru ubeu? **19** Ude umum igōr uge idēmye umbo iki idzowe agberhe iwu ubin, use agberhe awu ubin? **20** Ītī, umum igōr uge idēm abi uzī adzowe ru ĩpfu iki ibewe, isi iwengge ru Unum, umum isi ĩbeemum umbi awe nggu ĩpfu iyiki ibewe. **21** Umbi asi ĩhwambi ru ukpewa Utejee nu ukpewa uwu ĩpfu iki ibewe ikei, umbi

asi ighambi ubingha nu utebur Utejee, ikei na agha nu iyi ipfu iyiki ibewe. **22** Umen ibee itsu Utejee agū unyēē? Umen ikermen unga? **23** Umbi agor age, “Abemuwambo uben ubin,” bōr asi iwea uben ubin uwe ru ugarh. Umbi agor age, “Abemuwambo uben ubin,” bōr asi iwea uben ubin uyika umbi. **24** Unera niba abeenga iyiki izenga, bōr abee iyiki ize abōō. **25** Àka atāi uben ubinkpi umbo iki igoyiwe ra anang izēē ijue, niba arhusumbi use asi izea umbi atāi ngge. **26** Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Upfunga nu kishoo abinke aka awe ru ukpō awe aki Utejee.” **27** Abirabe aka asi idōsumbo Ukiristo aba ayisumbō umbi igha ubingha, na abeembi izizi, àka agha uben ikpū ubinkpi umbo aka idzaa umbi, niba arhusumbi uge umbi awe ra arhim umbi aba aghambi. **28** Bōr uwōō aba agōra umbi age, “Àka adzowe idem ra agberhe,” niba aghambi, ngge itsū umbi akorhe iyiki ize ru uner ha aka adeyiwa umbi, uner ashia aka ikaiferhko uge awu arhim. **29** Umum isi inimum irherhe ri iferhkombi uge umbi awe ra arhim ri ighabin, bōr ri itsi ubinkpi uwōō aka akaiferhko. Awu use utsu umum igwirhuwe ififonmum ri itsi uner uwōō aka akaiferhko uge awu arhim? **30** Umum iba igha ubingha ri itarwēē, awu use utsu umbo acayi umum ru ubinkpi umum iki igha nggu itarwēē ru Unum? **31** Nggee abinke umbi aka igha use umbi aka ihwa use abinke umbi aka ikorhe, àka akorha ake kishoo ri ikpoi Unum. **32** Àka niba atsu uner akwer itok, abi Uyahuda, abi Uherhini use abika adōsu Unum. **33** Uko umum iki itēwā ibee itsu uben uner agūiben ru uben atsīndi. Umum isi ibeemum iyiki izemum bōr iyiki ize anera arherhe, nggee umbo ama akpo ififorh.

11 Àka amesa ru umum, ru nyaka umum iki imesa ru Ukiristo. **2** Umum ikpoi umbi ri iyita umum ru uben ubin, ikei umbi aka akpōm imesa ha uku kpengkpeng ru nyaka umum iki idzaa umbi. **3** Bōr umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Ukiristo unga awu itsi uben uner, ukutsa ikei unga awu itsi utsēnga, Unum unga awu itsi Ukiristo. **4** Uben ukutsa aka ifen-Num use isōm Arherhu-Num na atsim ubin ri itsinga, adzowe atsa ri itsinga. **5** Bōr uben ukutserh aka ifen-Num use isōm Arherhu-Num na asi ibowpa ubin ri itsinga, adzowe atsa ri itsinga, iwe ru nyaka unga aka ikone igwar itsinga. **6** Uba ukutserh asi ibowpa itsinga, unga akone igwar itsinga, bōr

uba awu ubin atsa ukutserh aka ikone itsinga, unga abow ubin atsire igwarnga. **7** Isi imēngge ukutsak atsire itsinga, unga aka awu uzirhzi nu ideyiwe ikpikpoi Unum, bōr ukutserh awu ikpikpoi ukutsak. **8** Ukutsak asi idzeka ri iyor ukutserh, bōr ukutserh adzeki iyor ukutsa, **9** ikei asi imunumbo ukutsak ru ukutserh, bōr amunu ukutserh ru ukutsak. **10** Akere ha atsu, awu ufang ukutserh ha abow itsinga awe ru utsar ijee ri itsinga, ubinkutsu ipfu itser-Num izerhungge unga. **11** Ru Utejee, ukutserh asi igapa ukam nggu utsaka, ikei ukutsak asi igapa ukam nggu utsēnga. **12** Ru nyaku ukutserh aka adzeku ukutsak, rimi hā awu ukutserh amar ukutsak. Bōr uben ubina udzeku Unum. **13** Àka arhi anyā. Azea ukutserh afen-Num asi ibowpa ubin ni itsinga? **14** Uben uner asi ihwēnga uge ukutsak aba aneke igwar itsinga ikpusha na asi ikonuka, awu ubin atsa ru unga, **15** bōr ukutserh aba awe ru igwar iki ider, iwe ubin imor ru unga? Adzowe unga igwar iyiki ider ngge itsire itsinga. **16** Unera aba abeenga uning ra akere ha, umen isi ihwengmen agbeyi akōō, rimi hā ikei use ru ikikōng abika adōsu Unum. **17** Ra arherhe ake umum iki ibee irherhe, isi ikpoishū umbi, ubinkutsu ikikōngmbi ikorhe iyiki ibewe inangge iyiki ize. **18** Aki inggbaashia, umum igū uge uben ivang umbi aki ikōng iyi ididōsa, igigau iwe ru umbi, umum iwemum ri imangmang ra arherhe ha. **19** Awu ufang igigau iwe ru ngge ideyiwe uwukusong ru umbi adēē ahweng ubinkpi Unum aka abee. **20** Uben ivangye umbi aki ikōng, asi iwea Ubingha Utejee umum iki igha, **21** umbi aki igha, uben uner asi idzeupa undōka. Uwōō nggu imerh, uwōō ahwa afirhā. **22** Umbi ashimbi ra ayake umbi aka igha na ahwa umō? Use umbi akwēete abika adōsu Unum na ayēē abirabe aka ashimbo ru ubin? Umum igor uguse nggu umbi? Iwuri ikpoi umbi ra akere ha? I'i, ishingge! **23** Ubinkpi umum iki iyei ru Utejee awu ubin hā umum iki idzaa umbi. Utejee Uyesu anyangu uborodi, ru untuukpi umbo aka agha adaknga. **24** Ri ivangye unga aka atar uwēē, unga abvū ukpō na age, “Uwēē awu iyormum, iki iwu iyimbi, àka akorhe rimi ri iyita umum.” **25** Ru nyaka ha, amaa ighigha, unga anyangu ukpewa ha age, “Ukpewa uwure uwu ibibemuwe-Num iki ifa ra adzirhmum, àka ikorhe rimi, ivangye umbi aka ihwa ri iyita umum.” **26** Uben ivang umbi aka itāi uborodi ukpire na ahwa ru ukpewa uwure,

umbi adūwā akpe Utejee utseku unga aka iba. 27 Nggee, uben unera uwuku utāi uborodi ha use unga ahwa ru ukpewa Utejee ru ida imimē, unga agba uvau arhim ri iyor nu adzirh Utejee nukpo. 28 Imēngge unera amei itsinga na adōrha atāi uborodi ha na ahwa ru ukpewa ha. 29 Uben unera aka atāi na ahwa ru ukpewa ha ri ida ihwihweng imor iyor Utejee atāi na ahwa uvau ri itsinga. 30 Ngge itsu irhembī ashimbō ri iker na aghong iyor, irhē abōō ru umbi aka akpembō. 31 Bōr umen ība imeimen atsimen, umen isi īngbamen ru uvau ufai. 32 Aba awu Utejee atsu uvaumen, umen iki ikpomen imesa amen nukpō ngge itsū umbō asi ītsīmumbō umen nggu upfunga. 33 Nggee, umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, umbi aba akōngmbi igha ubingha, umbi adzēu adōka. 34 Uwōō aba agū imerh, unga agha ubingha ri iya, ngge iwe uge ikikōngmbi isi īkūwāngge umbi uvau. Ru umum ība ībamum, umum iwuri imesuwamum abina akōō.

12 Ri itsi īzūwā iyi Ipfu-Num, umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, umum isi ībeemum umbi asheri ihwihweng. 2 Umbi ahwengmbi ri ivangye umbi aka awe ru uzī, umbō arhem umbi atsimbi idōsa agberheke aka asi idēē arherhuke arherhe. 3 Nggee umum ibee umbi ahweng uge unera ashia uwuruwi Ipfu-Num iki itsu unga agōr age, “Uyesu awu ikponum!” Ikei unera asi idēē agōra age, “Uyesu awu Utejee,” awu Ipfu Isarsatangge itsu unga agōr. 4 īzūwā īwiwengge, bōr Ipfu-Num unying iki isaki idzowe ngge. 5 Atsindī itser awuweke, bōr Utejee awu unying umen iki itōwe. 6 ītser iwiwengge bōr Unum unying unga aka isaka adzowe uben unera ijee iyiki itōō. 7 Unum aka adzowuka uben unera Ipfunga, ngge itsū umen iyike adōka. 8 Uwōō Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā imesuwe itsoi, uwōō Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā imesuwe ihwihweng. 9 Uwōō ikei Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā imangmang, uwōō Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā iyiki ikerhuwe anera. 10 Uwōō Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā ijee ikorha abin idzeu, uwōō ikei isōm Arherhu-Num, uwōō ihweng ikpū īpfu iki iwiwengge, uwōō arherha arherhe ri ikpū idū, uwōō ihweng agben arherhe ha anera aki irherhe ru Ipfu-Num. 11 Kishoo akere ha awu itser Ipfu-Num unying ikorha ake, unga agashuwe ru uben unera ri ibibeeangge. 12 Iyor unera iwu unying, bōr iwe ru ugau arherhe. Agau iyor ha agbopa awu iyora unying.

Nggee iwe rimi nggu Ukiristo. 13 Umen kishoo akorhuwa umen ubotisima ri Ipfu-Num unying uzī ri iyora unying, abi Uyahuda use atsen abi Uyahuda, use agārḥā use abika afōn, kishoo atsu umen ihwa ri Ipfu-Num unying. 14 Iyor isi iwengge ugapa unying, iwu ra agapa arherhe. 15 Uba adak awuri igōr uge, “Umum isi iwemum abok, ngge itsu umum isi iwemum ugau iyor,” akere asi īkenke ukpō iwe ugau iyor. 16 Nu uto aba ugōr uge, “Umum isi iwemum usu, ngge itsu umum isi iwemum ugau iyor,” akere asi īkenke ukpō iwe agau iyor. 17 Uba iyor kishoo iwu usu, ngge ikū use igū? Uba iyor kishoo iwu uto, ngge ikū use inui inuk? 18 Bōr idzidzerhe Unum agbisha uben ugapa ri iyor ru nyaka unga aka abee. 19 Uba iyor iwu ugapa unying, iyor iwerengge? 20 Ngge iki iwe agapa arherhe, bōr iyora unying. 21 Usu usi igōrkpō ubok uge, “Umum isi ībeemum ungo!” Nu itsi isi igōrke adak uge, “Umum isi ībeemum umbi!” 22 Rimi hā, agau iyor akirake aka asi ikerke, ake awe ru undzumu ugarh. 23 Agau iyor akirake umen iki ikaiferhkō uge asi iweke ru ugarh atsike agau akōō, umen iki isaki itomuwe imor ra ake. Nu agau akirake aka asi izeke anera anyā, umen ingwēdzēn ni ifōme ake. 24 Agau iyormen akirake aka amē anera anyā, umen isi ikorhukumen ake ubin. Bōr awu Unum unga agbishi iyor, atsu agauke aka ashike ru ugarh ake uwu undzumunga. 25 Utsur igigau iwengge ri iyor, bōr uben ugau unyangu udōkakpō icaica. 26 Ugau ukpōō uba ugū ighong, kishoo agau ha agū ighong nggu ukpō, ugau ukpōō uba ukpukpoi kishoo agōm anggōm nggu ukpō. 27 Umbi awu iyor Ukiristo, nu uben unera ru umbi awu ugau iyornga. 28 Ra abika adōsa Unum agbaashia atsū abi itser Uyesu, uvaa abika asōm Arherhu-Num, untaar abika umumesuwe, mōce abika atō itser idzeu, ikei abika awe ru izūwā ikikerhuwe, nu abika ayike adōka, nu abika arhi itser abika adōsa, nu ikei abika arherha arherhe ikpū idū. 29 Awu anera kishoo awu abi itser Uyesu? Awu anera kishoo awu abika asōm Arherhu-Num? Awu anera kishoo awu abika amesuwe? Awu anera kishoo atō itser idzeu? 30 Awu anera kishoo awe ru izūwā ikikerhuwe? Awu anera kishoo arherhe idū iyōō? Use awu anera kishoo ahweng agbena? 31 Bōr āka akponi iyei īzūwā iyiki igōngnga. Icere umum iwuri ideyiwamum umbi utsindī uwuku uzea.

13 Uba umum irherhe idū anera nu iyi ipfu itser-Num, bōr ishimum ru ibibema, umum iwu ru nyaku urhurheng uwuku uwe ru irhak ukpekū, use unggang uwuku uwe ru irhak. **2** Uba umum iwemum ri izūwā iyiki isōm Arherhu-Num, ikei iyiki ihweng abinke aka awōk kishoo, ikei umum iwemum ri ihwihweng kishoo, use umum iwemum ri imangmang iyiki igōpuwe igū, bōr ishimum ri ibibema umum isi iwemum ubin. **3** Uba umum idzowe abinke umum iki iwe ra ake kishoo ra atsūwā, ni idzowe itsimum ri itō itser iyiki ighong ru umum ifirhā, bōr umum ishimum ri ibibema, umum isi ighamum ubin. **4** Ibibema iwu idōngamen, ibibema iwu inna. Ishingge ru unyēē, ishingge ri ibemitsi, use ifirhā. **5** Ishingge ri ingba, isi ibemungge itsingge, isi ifērhungge igū avōm, isi ikpōmngge uvau ra amen. **6** Ibibema isi igūngge iben ibewe bōr igūiben idzidzerhe. **7** Uben ivang, ngge ivina, uben ivang, ngge iwe ru imangmang, uben ivang, ngge ififosa, uben ivang, ngge ibima. **8** Ibibema isi imaangge. Bōr isōm Arherhu-Num iwuri imaangge, idū ikei iwuri igwirngge, idzursu ikei iwuri imaangge. **9** Umen ihweng agbegbera ni isōm Arherhu-Num agbegbera, **10** bōr ivangye undzumu ihwihweng iki iba, agbera awuri igwir. **11** Ivangye umum iki iwe uwekuci, umum irherhe ru nyaku uwekuci, ikaiferhko ru nyaku uwekuci. Ivangye umum iki iwe unera, umum inekukū amen ingwēnci ra andzing. **12** Icere umen inyā uzirhzi ru nyaki irhi, ru unum hā umen iwuri inyāmen nggu asumen. Icere umum ihweng ugbera, umum iwuri ihweng undzumunga, ru nyaka umbō aka ahweng umum. **13** Icere, imangmang, nu ifosa, nu ibibema iki itatake aweke, bōr uwuku ugōnga kishoo ra akere awu ibibema.

14 Āka adōsa atsīndī ibibema na akponi izūwā iyi Ipfu-Num, undzumunga izūwā isōm Arherhu-Num. **2** Uben unera uwuku ukū irhem arherhe arherhe, asi irherhuka ra anera, arherhewe Unum. Idzidzerhe anera asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, unga anu irherhe abin aka awōk ri ijee Ipfu. **3** Bōr uwuruwi aka asōm Arherhu-Num ra anera, adzin umbō, afituwe umbō na adzowe umbō ikeramen. **4** Uner uwuku urherhe irhem idū adzin itsinga, bōr uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num adzin abika adōsa. **5** Umum ibee umbi kishoo arherhi irhem idū iyōō, bōr ugba umbi asōm Arherhu-

Num anang. Uwuruwi aka asōm Arherhu-Num ananga uwuku urherha arherhe ri idū iyōō. Bōr uwōō aba asōma agbena, ngge itsū abika adōsa ama adzin, ni itsu ngge iwu icaica nggu isōm Arherhu-Num. **6** Umbi ungwēmen nu anapumen, umum iba iba ru umbi irherhuwa umbi irhem idū iyikise, izea iwu use ru umbi? Akpurha awe azezerawō ru umbi umum iba ideyiwa umbi ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwa umum use ikūwā umbi ihwihweng use isōm Arherhu-Num use irhemye iki imesuwa umbi? **7** Uko irhak abin aka abar aka ashike ru urhe, ugēē userhuwa use igbōm irhak, ngge iba isi idzengge, unera akorha aguse na ahweng ubom hā? **8** Ikei, irhak utsom uba isi idzengge uku kpengkpeng, ungamō awuri igbisha abin iwa? **9** Iwu rimi hā nggu umbi. Umbi aba asi irherhe irhema idzengge ri idūye umbō aka ihweng, unera awuri ikorha aguse na ahweng ubin umbi aka arherhe? Umbi awuri irherhuwe ugba. **10** Ikpū irhem arherhe iwengge ru upfung, rimi hā uben urhema uwepō ra agbenke. **11** Umum iba isi ihwengmum agben urhem arherhe uwōō aka arherhe, umum iwu utsen ru uner uku urherha ha, nu unga awu utsen ru umum. **12** Ngge iwe rimi nggu umbi. Umbi aka akponi izūwā iyi Ipfu-Num, āka adzowe itsimbi ri izūwāye iki idzin abika adōsa. **13** Uben unera aka arherha arherhe ri irhem idū iyōō afen-Num ayike unga adēē asōm agben arherhanga aka arherhe. **14** Umum iba ifen-Num ri irhem idū iyōō, awu ipfumum ifen-Num, bōr amenmum asi ihwengke. **15** Nggee umum ikorhu uguse? Umum ifen-Num ri ipfumum, bōr umum ifen-Num ra amenmum ikei. Umum iwuri itsū ubom ri ipfumum, bōr umum iwuri itsū ubom ra amenmum ikei. **16** Ungō uba utar uwēē ru Unum ri ipfu, unerwi aka anu igosha ungo asi igūa idū hā, awuri ikorha aguse na agōr age, “Iwerimi” ri itarwēē ha ungo uku utar, unga aba asi ihwenga ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe? **17** Ungō udēē itarwēē ru Unum akarhārha, bōr uner uwōō asi ikpoa idzidzin ra ake. **18** Umum itarwēē ru Unum iḡe umum irherhi irhem idū iyōō inang umbi kishoo. **19** Bōr ri ikikōng abika adōsa, aze umum irherhe irhema itōō anera aka ahweng agbena, nu umum iki irherhe irhem anaka agōnga usōka ri idūye anera aka amōrmbo agbena. **20** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka neke ikaiferhko ugēē awekaci. Āka awe abika asheru uvau ru nyaka irheng ubok, bōr ri iferhkombi, aka awe

akakū. **21** Íkpem igor igē, “Umum iwuri ikū anera abika arherhe irhem idū atsen nu angwī anera ra abī akōo irherha arherhe nggu anera aberē, bōr rimi hā umbō asi íkpembō ato ru umum,” Utejee unga agōr. **22** Irhem idū iyōo isi iwengge atsar ra abika adōsa bōr ra abika asheri ididōsa. Bōr isōm Arherhu-Num iwu iyi abika adōsa, isi iwengge iyi abika asheri ididōsa. **23** Nggee uba abika adōsa akōng nu uben unera arherhe arherhe nggu irhem idū iyōo, abōo aka asi ihwengmbō use abika asheri ididōsa atsiwā, asi ígōrmbō uge umbi azhōmu ukpong? **24** Bōr uner uwōo uwuku usheri ididōsa, use uwōo aka asi ihwēnga atsiwā nu anera kishoo adēē isōm Arherhu-Num, unga awuri ibemunga uge unga awu ra arhim ikei awuri itsumbō unga uvau ra ake kishoo. **25** Abinke aka awoyi ra amēnga adzeka ra awiya. Nggee unga aka agba anu na adzowe igōng ru Unum agē, “Idzidzerhe Unum awea ru umbi!” **26** Umen igor iguse, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen? Ivangye umbi aka ikōng ananga unying, uben unera awea ru ubom, use irhem arherhe, uwōo irhi. Uwōo arherhe ri irhem idū iyōo, uwōo ikei isōm agbena. Kishoo abina akere akika adzin ididōsa. **27** Uba inera abee irherhe irhem idū iyōo, awu ufang unera unying use ivaa use itaar arherhe unying anying. Awu ufang uwōo ikei asōm agbena. **28** Uner uwuku usōm agbena aba ashia, uwuku urherhe ha anu ukutata ri ikikōng abika adōsa, na arherha arherhe nggu itsinga nu Unum. **29** Abika asōm Arherhu-Num ivaa use itaar aba arherha arherhe, abōo angwēdzen na amei ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe. **30** Unum aba asōmuka uwōo aka akhapa umō agbena, uwu inggbaashia anu ukutata. **31** Umbi kishoo adēē asōmmbi Arherhu-Num unying anying, utseku uben unera amesu ubin uben unera akpo ififita. **32** Uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num unga adēē akorhunga ake ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng. **33** Unum asi iwea Unum uwuku ukū idzidzuna aba, bōr unga awu uwuku ukūwā ididōr. Ru ikikōng abika adōsa kishoo, **34** akatserh anu ukutata ra ateu ikikōng abika adōsa. Ashimbō ri ijee iyiki irherha arherhe, awu ufang umbō adōsa ru nyaki Íkpem Umusa iki agōr. **35** Umbō aba abee ihweng ubin ukpōo, umbō arhusa atsakmbō ri iya, ubinkutsu awu ubina atsa ukutserh arherha arherhe ri ikikōng abika adōsa. **36** Use awu ra atsimbi Arherhu-Num aka atsai? Use awu umbi ukpekū ake aka aba atsi? **37** Unera aba

akaiferhkō uge unga awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num, use unga awe ru ízūwā iyōo iyi Ipfu-Num, unga ahweng uge abin hā umum iki itseng awu arherhe Utejee aka atsu. **38** Unerwi aka akpēē irhi akere ha, unga nibikanga awuri ikpēmbō unga. **39** Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka akponi isōm Arherhu-Num, na niba akenmbi anera irherha arherhe ri irhem idū iyikise. **40** Bōr āka akorhe uben abina ru nyaka ngge iki imē unying anying ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng.

15 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ibee iyituwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umum iki ideyiwa umbi, umbi aka ayei na adēē aker ra ake. **2** Awu ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere umbi aka akpo ififōrh, umbi aba akpōmmbi arherhake umum iki isōma umbi. Iba isi iwengge rimi, imangmangmbi iwu ibem. **3** Ubinkpi umum iki iyei umum ídzaa umbi ukpō uwe ru ugarh akarhārā, íge Ukiristo akpe ra arhimmen ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num, **4** adzake unga, na asoyiwe unga ru unum untaar ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num, **5** na adzekanga ru Ubitru, nu ikei ru abi itser Uyesu usōkdūmen. **6** Akere aka amaa, unga adzeka ra abika adōsa, abirabe aka anangmbō anaka atōō ivanga unying. Irhembo ikei awu umō uba utsī icere, bōr abōo aka akpembō. **7** Mōce unga adzeka ru Uyaku, umō ikei ru kishoo abi itser Uyesu. **8** Ri imimasha kishoo, unga adzeka ru umum, nu umum iki iwe ru nyaku unerwi umbō aka amar ri ivangye iki isi imēngge. **9** Awu umum iwu uku ucia ra abi itser Uyesu, isi imēngge umbō ayisa umum uner itser Uyesu, ubinkutsu umum idzowukū uver ra abika adōsu Unum. **10** Bōr imimutu Unum itsu umum iwe uner itser-Yesu, ikei imimutaye unga aka akorhuwa umum isi iwengge ibem. **11** Umum itō itser inangmum uben abi itser Uyesu, rimi hā asi iwea umum, bōr awu imimutu Unum iki iwe nggu umum. **12** Nggee, uko awu umum idzowe isarhe use umbō, isarhamen iwu ubina unying, nu ubin umbi aka adzowe imangmang. **13** Bōr umen ība idzowe isarhe isisok Ukiristo ra akpe, awu use utsu abōo ru umbi anu igōr uge isok ra akpe ishingge? **14** Uba isok ra akpe ishingge, Ukiristo asi isok ra akpe nukpō. **15** Ukiristo aba asi isoka ra akpe, idzowe isarhamen iwu ibem nukpō, imangmangmbi ikei iwu ibem. **16** Inangngge rimi, Ukiristo aba asi isoka ra akpe, umen idzowe ideka igberangwī ru Unum,

ubinkutsu umen idzowukumen ideka ru Unum uge unga asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe, unerwi unga aka asi isoyika, uba awu idzidzerhe, isok ra akpe ishingge. 16 Isok ra akpe iba ishingge, asi isoyikumbo Ukiristo nukpo. 17 Ikei aba asi isoyikumbo Ukiristo, imangmangmbi iwu ibem, utseku icere ikei umbi awu ra arhimmbi. 18 Mace abirabe aka akpe ru ubok iwerhe nggu Ukiristo, umbu aka atsimbu nukpo. 19 Uba ifosamen ru Ukiristo iwe ri ibibek iyere ukpekū, umen inangmen uben unera iwe abin atorh. 20 Bor awu idzidzerhe asoyikumbo Ukiristo ra akpe. Unga awu ugbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe ra abirabe aka akpe. 21 Uge akpe aka atsiwā ru ubok unera unying, rimi hā isok ra akpe iba ru ubok unera unying. 22 Uge ru ubok Uadamu anera kishoo aka akpeyi, rimi hā umbu aka isoyiwe umbu kishoo ru ubok Ukiristo. 23 Bor awuri isoyiwe uben unera ri ivangnga. Ukiristo awuri igbaashia asok, mace ivangye unga aka iba awuri isoyiwe abika awe abinga. 24 Mace isok upfung iki iba, ivangye unga aka ibvui adzowe Iyerhe ru Ute Unum, ivangye unga aka isituwe uben iyerhe nu ijee, nu abi ijee. 25 Awu ufang Ukiristo awu uyerhe utseku unga aka itsu anggamsaknga kishoo ra andaidaknga. 26 Unggamsak uwu imaataka umbu aka itsime awu akpe. 27 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Unum atsuke abina kishoo ru andaidaknga.” Anangke ngge iki igor uge, “Uben ubin aka atsuke ra andaidaknga,” akere awu ra awiya nukpo uge asi itomumbo Unum nibikanga, aka atsuke abina ru ubok Ukiristo. 28 Ivangye unga aka imaa ikorha akere ha, mace Ungwē hā aka isei ru ubok Unum aka atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga, nggee Unum unga awu abina kishoo. 29 Isok ra akpe iba ishingge, aboro umbu aka asorhuwe umbu ubotisima ri itsi abika akpe, awuri ikorha aguse? Uba abika akpe asi isokmbu ra akpe, awu use utsu anera asorhu ubotisima? 30 Ru umen, awu use utsu umen itsu atsimen ru ubin iwei uben ivang? 31 Umum inyā akpe uben unuma, idzidzerhe umbi angwēmen nu anapumen ru nyaka ngge iki iwe idzidzerhe uge umum ifirhā umbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen. 32 Umum iba ivoivoi nggu abi Uafisa aka awe ru nyaka ijue arhum iyiki ibewe, ni iwu ifosa iyi anera ukpekū, umum iwuri ikpo use? Abika akpe aba asi isokmbu, “Umen igha ni ihwa, udā umen ikpe.” 33 Aka niba neke umbu arhemmbu umbi. Isei nggu

abika abewe abi amen aka atārha aka isaka adzunuwe abika arhika. 34 Aka abvui aba ra amenmbi, na aneke itsi ra arhim, abo ru umbi amormbu Unum. Umum irherhe rimi ru umbi agū atsa. 35 Bor uner uwō awuri irhusa age, “Akorha aguse na asoyiwe abika akpe? Awuri ikū iyor iyikisong adzeka?” 36 A ugugge! Ikpū abin ungo uku udoi, ngge iwuri ikpe ni idorhi imer. 37 Ivangye umbi aka adoi, umbi asi idoimbi iyorye ngge iki iwe, bor awu ikpū ukpekū. Ru nyaki ishaa uarhkama use ishaa abin akō. 38 Bor Unum aka isaka adzowe ngge iyorye unga aka abee, nu uben ikpū ishaa unga aki isaka adzowe iyorngge. 39 Iyor isi iwengge ubina unying kishoo. Anera awembu ri ikpū ayormbu, ijue iya nu ikpūngge, anunu nu ikpūke, aberh ikei ni ikpūke. 40 Ayori aki afā aweke, ikei ayori aki abī aweke, bor irhirhang ayori aki afā awuweke nggu irhirhang ayori aki abī. 41 Isha unum iwe ru ikpū irhirhangngge, ufē uwe ri ikpū irhirhangmgbu, idzēer iwe ru ikpū irhirhangngge, ikei uben idzēer irhirhangngge iwiwengge nggu iyō. 42 Iwe rimi hā nggu isok ra akpe. Iyorye umbu aka adoi iki isaki ivōōngge, iyor ha umbu iki isoyiwe ngge isi isaki ivōōngge. 43 Aka isaka adoi ngge ri ida ikpikpoi, aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ri ikpikpoi. Aka isaka adoi ngge ri isheri ijee, aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ri ijee. 44 Aka isaka adoi ngge ru nyaki iyorye iki ikpe. Aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ru nyaki iyorye iki isi ikpengge ugbaabaa. Iyorye iki ikpe iba iwengge, mace iyorye iki isi ikpengge ugbaabaa iwengge. 45 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uner uwu inggbaashia Uadamu awe uner uwu urhe.” Ukiristo unga awu Uadamu uwu imaataka, awe ru iyorye iki isi ikpengge na adzowe urhe. 46 Iyor ha iki isi ikpengge asi iwea ngge igbaashia iba, bor iyorye iki ikpengge igbaashia iba, mace iyorye iki isi ikpengge idorhi iba. 47 Uner uwu inggbaashia awu uzurhu abī. Uner uwu uvaa adzeka afā. 48 Abi upfung awe ru nyaku uwu ha umbu aka amuna nggu uzurhu. Abi afā awe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka adzeka afā. 49 Ru nyaka umen iki iwe usaka uwu uner upfung hā, rimi hā ikei umen iwuri iwe usaka uwu uner afā hā. 50 Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ingge iyor nu adzirh asi idēē akpoke ukam Iyerhe Unum, use uwuku uvō agha ukam uwuruwi aka asi ivōō. 51 Aka akpeto, umum ideyiwa umbi iwiwōk ubin ukpō! Umen kishoo isi ikpemen,

bər umen kishoo awuri ifaruwe ayormen, 52 kanying, ugeɛ ri ipisa asu, ri igũ irhak utsom ukpuku umumasha. Awuri ibar utsom asoyiwe abika akpe na ayorke aka asi ikpeke, ikei awuri ifaruwe ayormen. 53 Awu ufang, iyor iyiki ivõ atsim itsingge iyor iyiki ishe ivivõõ hã, nu ikpikpe ikei itsim uwuku ushe ikpikpe ha. 54 Ivangye iyor iyiki ivõ iki itsim itsingge iyor iyiki ishe ivivõõ hã, iyor iyiki ikpe ikei atsim iyor iyiki ishe ikpikpe ha, mœce arherhe ha umbõ aka at seng ra Arherhu-Num awuri itsuaferke age, “Aka unguwukumbõ akpe, aka anangmbõ ake.”

55 “A akpe, ininangngo iwerengge? Ungo akpe ungumango uweremgbo?” (Hadēs g86) 56 Arhim ake awu ungguma akpe, ijee arhim awu ikpem. 57 Bər umen itarwɛɛ ru Unum! Unga iki idzaa umen ininang ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. 58 Nggee, umbi aze angwɛmen nu anapumen aka adɛɛ aker. Niba neke ubin ugopukpõ umbi. Uben ivang aka adzowe atsimbi kishoo ri itser Utejee, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi ayetnummbi ru Utejee asi iweke ibem.

16 Ra arherhe iziŵã iyiki iyike abika adõsa, àka akorhe ru nyaka umum iki itsuke abika adõsa ru Ugarhatiya aki ikorhe. 2 Uben unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utõova, uben unera ru umbi atsũ uhwek ri ikpikpo ikernga angwɛ adzeu, ngge itsũ ivangye umum iki iba, ikõng uhwek ishingge. 3 Mœce, ivangye umum iki iba, umum idene abirabe umbi aka abema nggu ubvur uwuku udeyiwe uge umbõ akũ iziŵãmbi azĩ Urusharhima. 4 Iba izengge umum izĩ, umbõ azĩ adena umum. 5 Umum iwuri itõng izĩ Umakidoniya, umum iŵa izĩmum, umum iwuri iŵamum ru umbi. 6 Iba imɛngge umum iwuri isei idãrhã nggu umbi, utseki idoi iki imaa, ngge itsũ umbi ayika umum ru uzɛrhãmum. 7 Umum isi iŵeemum itõng ru udi ni inyã umbi, umum itsu amenmum ibee iba imaa inuma nggu umbi, Utejee aba abemuwanga. 8 Bər umum iwuri isei ru Uafisa utseku unum Upentiko, 9 ubinkutsu aka atsuruwambõ nggaa angwĩ ubã itser atetei nggimi, nu abika aken umum awu arherhe. 10 Utimoti aba abanga ru umbi, àka atsu unga niba igũia iwei ivangye unga aka awu nggu umbi, ubinkutsu unga ani itõ itser Utejee ru nyaka umum. 11 Unera niba akwɛerka unga. Àka adene unga uku utõo unga ama aba ru umum, umum ifosi inyã unga nggu angwɛmen nu anapumen. 12 Ra arherhu ungwɛmen Uaforho,

umum ishõrhã unga akarhãrhã iŵe unga aba ru umbi nggu abõõ abika adõsa. Unga asi ibeenga ibiba icɛɛ. Awuri ibanga ri ivangye unga aka ikpo ugarha. 13 Àka aseɛ adzeu, àka adɛɛ aker ri imangmangmbi, àka aneke igba iwei, aka aker. 14 Àka akorhe uben ubin ri ibibema. 15 Umbi ahwengmbi aner iya Uistifanu umbõ agbaashia akõrh ra abĩ Uakaya, ikei umbõ adzowe atsimbõ ri itõwe itser ra abika adõsa. Umum ishõrhã umbi angwɛmen nu anapumen, 16 àka adõsu ikpũ anera abere, nu abirabe umen iki itẽwã nggu umbõ. 17 Umum inggomanggom ivang Uistifanu, nu Ufartunata, nu Uaikaku aka aba atsi, ubinkutsu umbõ adzaambõ umum iyiyikeye umbi aka asi idɛɛ ayikambi umum. 18 Umbõ adõrhuwa amenmum nu akimbi. Ikpũ aner abere azea umbõ adzowe umbõ imor. 19 Ikikõng abika adõsa ra abĩ Uasiya aghwe umbi. Uakirha nu Ubiriskirha aghwe umbi akarhãrhã ri itsok Utejee, nu abika adõsa aki ikõng ri iyambõ. 20 Kishoo angwɛmen nu anapumen nggimi aghwe umbi. Àka aghwe adoka nggu ighwe ibibema. 21 Umum, Uburhu, itseng ighwe iyerɛ nggu ubokmum. 22 Uben unerwi aka asi ibemunga Utejee, uneke ikponum iwe ru unga. Utejeemen uba! 23 Imimuta Utejee Uyesu ima iwe nggu umbi. 24 Umum iŵema umbi kishoo ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Iwerimi.

2 Ukorinti

1 Umum iwu Uburhu. Unum aka aseng umum iwe uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Umum iwe nggimi nggu ungwēmen Utimoti. Umum itsenge ikikōng abika adōsa ru Ukorinti nu kishoo abika adōsa ra abī Uakaya. **2** Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi idorh nu ididōar. **3** Ikpikpōi iwe ru Unum nu Ute uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo! Unga awu Ute icicorhe nu Unum uwuku ufituwa umen uben ivang. **4** Unga afituwa umen ra ayetnummen kishoo, ngge itsú umen iwuri ifituwe abōo nggu ififitaye umen iki iyei ru Unum. **5** Ru nyaka ayetnum Ukiristo aka atsi ru ibibekmen akarhārā, ikei awu ru ubok Ukiristo umen iki ikpo ififita ha akarhārā. **6** Umen ība iwu ra ayetnum, awu ififita nu ififōrhmbi. Umen ība ikpo ififita, iwe ru ififitambi, iki ighwer ru umbi idōngamen ibibima ra ayetnum hā umen iki ihwa. **7** Ifosamen ru umbi idēē iker, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge ru nyaka umbi aka ahwa ikpū ayetnummen, rimi hā umbi aka ikpo ififitamēn. **8** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen isi ībeemen umbi asheri ihwihweng ri ikpū ayetnumke umen iki ihwa ra abī Uasiya. Ayetnum hā awu arherhe umen isi idēē ibimumen, umen isi ihwengmen uge umen iwuri ībekmen. **9** Idzidzerhe, umen igū ugēe atsu umen ufai akpe. Bōr akere akorhe ngge itsú umen isi itsumen amenmen ri ititēwāmen, bōr umen itsu amenmen ru Unum, uwuku usoyiwe abika akpe. **10** Unga ashōota umen ra akpe ha, umen ihwengmen unga awuri ishōota umen ikei. Umen ifosa uge unga awuri ishōota umen uben ivang, **11** ru ubokmbi aka ayika umen afena-Num ru umen. Mōce anera arherhe aka itarwēe ru Unum ru umen, ubinkutsu umen iwuri ikpomen ishishōar ha ri ifen-Num irheirhe. **12** Ubin hā ukpi umen iki ifirhā ru ukpō, amenmen adzaa umen ideka uge isiseimen ru upfung iwe iyi idzidzerhe nu iyi irhirhika iki idzeku imimutu Unum. Isi idzekngge ri itsoi upfung ukpire. Umen īdzumi ikorha akere ri isiseimen nggu umbi. **13** Umen isi itsengamen ubinkpi umbi aka asi idēē avarhumbi use ahwengmbi. Umum ifosa uge, **14** ru nyaka umbi icere aka ahweng umen ukunjiir, unuma umbi awuri ihwengmbi akarhārā. Mōce umbi adēē afirhūmbi ri itsimen, ru nyaka umen iki idēē

ifirhā ri itsimbi ru unumkpi Utejee Uyesu aki ibvui aba. **15** Umum ihweng rimi hā, ngge itsu umum ibee inggbaashia iyepa umbi, ngge itsú umbi akpo idorh idevaa. **16** Umum ībeemum iyepa umbi ni itōng izi Umakidoniya, ni ibvui idzeku Umakidoniya ība ru umbi. Umum ikei ībeemum umbi ayika umum izi Uyahudiya. **17** Ivangye umum iki ibee ikorhe rimi hā, umbi akaiferhko ugēe umum iwe ra amen avaa? Use umum ikorhe ru nyaka abi upfung aki ikorhe iki itsu umum īgōr īge, “īī, īī” bōr ra amenmum iwu, “īī, īī?” **18** Ru nyaku Unum aka awu idzidzerhe, rimi hā arherhake umen iki irherhuwa umbi asi iweke aki “īī” nu “īī.” **19** Ungwē Unum, Uyesu Ukiristo, umum nu Usirha nu Utimoti iki idūwā ru umbi, asi iwea uner “īī” nu “īī,” bōr awu uner “īī” uben ivang. **20** Ubinkutsu ibibemuweye Unum aka abemuwa kishoo iwu “īī” ru Ukiristo. Ngge itsu umen īgōr uge, “Iwerimi” ru ubok Ukiristo ri ikpoi Unum. **21** Awu Unum atsu umen nggu umbi idēē iker ru Ukiristo. Unga atsū umen, **22** na atsuka umen atsar aka adcyiwe uge umen iwe abinga, na atsu Ipfunga ra amenmen ngge iwe ibow izēe ni idzeu ubinkpi uku iba ra asu. **23** Umum iyisu Unum unga awu idekamum uge awu ubinkpi uku ikaa umbi utsu umum isi ibvui ībamum Ukorinti. **24** Isi iwengge uge umen ibee ideyiwa umbi ijee ri imangmangmbi, ubinkutsu umbi aka adēē akermbi ri imangmangmbi. Umen itō itsera urhōnga, ngge itsú umbi agūiben.

2 Ngge itsu umum isi ībeemum ība iyepa umbi ikei ni idakuwe amenmbi. **2** Umum ība itsu amenmbi ada, ungamo abōr aka itsu amenmum agūiben, uba asi iwea umbi umum iki itsu amenmbi ada? **3** Ubin hā uku utsu umum itsenga umbi rimi, umum isi ībeemum ība ikpo abirabe aka amēē umbo atsu umum inggōmanggōm, adakuwe amenmum. Umum iwemum ri ikeramen ru umbi kishoo, uge umbi kishoo aba awembi ra anggōm, umum iwuri iwe ra anggōm. **4** Umum itsenga umbi nggu ida amen nu anyī arherhe. Isi ībeemum itsu amenmbi aghong bōr umum ibee umbi ahweng ighor ibibemamum ru umbi. **5** Umum isi ībeemum ihwita arherhe ri ivangye umum iki īgōr īge uner ha aka atsu amen ada, asi idakuka amenmum ru nyaka amenmbi kishoo. **6** Ufaikpi irhēembi aka atsuke unga uku umēē mōnō. **7** Nggee icere, āka atsūwe unga na

afituwe unga, ngge itsú ighongamen ineke ihwa ikernga. **8** Nggee umum ishōrhā umbi āka adeyiwe ibibemambi ru unga akarhārā. **9** Ubin hā uku utsu umum itsenga umbi ubvur uwurē ikei, umum ibee ivira umbi inyāni use umbi abeembi idōsa arherhamum kishoo. **10** Umum iwuri itsūwūkū uben unerwī umbi aka atsūwe. Abirabē umum iki itsūwe, umum itsūwe umbo ra asu Ukiristo. Unera aba awea umbo aki itsūwe, umum ikorha akere ha ri iyika umbi. **11** Umum ikorha akere ha utsur Ushaitan akpoa ugarh uku urhem umen, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen irhirhemnga. **12** Ivangye umum iki izī Utoruwa, Utejee unga adzaa umum ugarh ukpuku idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo umō. **13** Bōr amenmum aghong akarhārā, ubinkutsu umum isi inyāmum ungwēmen Utitu umō. Nggee umum ibōre abi Utoruwa ni izīmum Umakidoniya. **14** Bōr umum itarwē ru Unum, uwuruwi aka agha inggbaashi, unga adarh umen ru nyaku ūgbaiwa aki idarh abirabē unga aka adzur ri iwa. Unum anī ikū umen atsu ihwihwengnga itērā ru uben ananga. Ihwihweng hā iwe ru nyaki isung iki itērā. **15** Umen iwe ru nyaki isung iyi Ukiristo, iyiriye iki itērā ra abirabē umbo aka afōrh umbo nu abirabē aka awe ru utsīndī uwuku utsutsīm. **16** Ra abirabē aka awe ru utsīndī uwuku utsutsīm, umen iwe inu akpe, ra abika afōrh, umen iwe inu urhe. Awu ungāmō amē itō itser ha? **17** Umen isi iwemen ru nyaka abō arherhe, abika adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num uge umbo akpo uhwek. Bōr umen irherhi idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu awu Unum adena umen, ikei umen iwe abi Ukiristo.

3 Umbi anyā uge umen inu ikpoi atsimen ikei? Use umen ibee abvurke aka ideyiwa umbi uge umen itō itser iyiki ize, use abvurke umbi aka itseng adeyiwe abō uge umen itō itser iyiki ize? **2** Umbi nibikambi awu ubvurmen iki itseng ra amenmen, uge uben unerā aka adē avarhe na ahweng. **3** Umbi adeyiwe uge umbi awu ubvurwī Ukiristo aka atseng na adene ru ubok itsermen. Asi itsengmbo umbi nggu ubiro, bōr nggu Ipfu-Num uwu urhe. Isi iwengge ru ubatu utarh bōr iwu ra amen anera. **4** Umen itsu imangmang ru Unum ru ubok Ukiristo ngge itsu umen irherha akere ha. **5** Umen ishimen ru iferhko uge umen ikū ikermen itō itser iyere, bōr awu Unum atsu umen idē itō itser ha. **6**

Unga atsu umen idē iwe abika atō itser iyi ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa, iyiriye iki isi iwengge iyi ikpem bōr iwe iyi Ipfu-Num. Ikpem iki isaki ififer, bōr Ipfu-Num ikūwā urhe. **7** Ikpem Umusa iyiriye iki itseng ru ubatu utarh ikūwā akpe. Irhirhang Unum idzekangge ri ivangye umbo aka adzowe ngge ni itsu unyē Umusa urhang akarhārā ngge itsu abi Uisairha asi idē arhimbo unyēēnga. Irhirhang hā ru unyē Umusa itirhi isisata. Uba ikpem hā iba nggu ikpū irhirhang iyere, **8** itser iyi Ipfu-Num isi iwe ru irhirhang inangngge irhirhang iyi Ikpem hā? **9** Uba ubinkpi uku ikūwā uvau uwe ubin irhirhang, mōce ubinkpi uku ikūwā umen isheru uvau uwuri iwe ru irhirhang unangkpō. **10** Idzidzerhe, irhirhang iyi ibibemuwe iki igbe isi itsingge irhirhang iyi ibibemuwe iyiki ifa. **11** Uba Ikpem iyiki imimaa uba nggu irhirhang, ubinkpi uku uwe ugbagbaa iwuri ikūwā nggaa irhirhang! **12** Umen iwe ru ikpū ifosa iyere, ngge itsu umen iwe ru ikeramen. **13** Umen isi iwemen ru nyaku Umusa, aka atsīme unyēēnga nggu untama utsur Uisairha anyāmbo irhirhang hā iyiki imimaa. **14** Bōr amenmbo awu uku undō, uba utī icere untama hā una ukenmgbo umbo inyā idzidzerhe ha ri ivangye umbo iki ivarhi ibibemuwe-Num iki igbe ha. Awu iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo ukpekū idē itsūwe untama hā. **15** Uko irhere, ivangye umbo iki ivarhu abvur Umusa, untama hā utsirmgbo amenmbo, ni itsu umbo asheri ihwihweng ra ake. **16** Bōr unerā aba adzipa awe uwu Utejee, aka atsūwūkumbo untama hā. **17** Utejee awu Ipfu, anangke Ipfu Utejee iki iwe, ififōn iwe umō ra anang hā. **18** Umen kishoo umbo aka asi itsirukumbo unyēmen, umen ideyiwe irhirhang Utejee, ikei umen itoma iwe ru nyaka unga. Irhirhang ha idē itoma. Akere awu itser iyi Utejee, unga awu Ipfu ha.

4 Awu ru ubok atorh Unum umen iki ikpo itser iyere. Nggee, umen isi itsūwūkumen amenmen. **2** Umen ikpēmen ikorhu ubin atsa ri iwok, umen isi irhemmen anera use umen isōm igberangwī nggu Arherhu-Num. Unum awu idekamen umen iki irherhi idzidzerhe ukpekū, ngge itsū anera awe ru imangmang ru umen. **3** Uba Isarhe Iyiki Ize umen iki idūwā iwiwōk, iwōk ra abika atsutsīm. **4** Ushaitan, unum uwu upfung ukpire aka abvurka amen abika asheri imangmang, ngge itsū umbo asi

inyāmbō irhirhang Isarhe Iyiki Ize iki ideyiwe imor Ukiristo, aka awu usaka Unum. (aiōn g165) 5

Umen isi idzowukumen isarhe atsimen, umen idzowe isarhe uge Uyesu Ukiristo awu Utejee. Ri itsinga umen iki iwe agārḥā ru umbi. 6 Ngge itsu Unum uwuku ugōr uge, “Neke irhirhang irhang ru uzī,” unga atsu irhirhangnga irhang ra amenmen, itsu umen ihweng imornga. Anyā imor ha ra asu Ukiristo. 7 Bōr abin aka awe ru ugarh aki Ipfu ha atsu ake ru umen, abirabe aka awe ru nyaka anui umbō aka akū abī adzin. Unum akorha akere adeyiwe uge jjee iyiriye iki inangngge kishoo jjee iwu iyinga isi iwengge iyimen. 8 Umbō aka isaka adzaa umen ayetnum ru uben afen, bōr umbō asi itsu umen inekukumen itsermen. Ivang iyōō umen icicang, bōr umen isi itsūwūkumen amenmen. 9 Umbō adzaa umen uver, bōr Unum asi ibōruka umen. Umbō akwer umen atar ra abī, bōr umen isi ikpemen. 10 Uben ivang umbō akpurha abōr ifere umen ru nyaka umbō aka akorhuwe Uyesu, ngge itsū umbō ama anyā urhewi uku uwe ru nyaku uwu Uyesu ru umen. 11 Umen abirabe iki iwe ru urhe, umen ishōōr ra akpe uben ivang, ubinkutsu umen iwe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, nggee umbō ama anyā ibibeknga ra ayormen akika akpe. 12 Nggee akpe atō itser ru umen, bōr urhe utōitser ru umbi. 13 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Umun iwemum ri imangmang, nggee umum irherha arherhe.” Umen iwe ru ikpū imangmang hā, nggee umen irherhe igamen, 14 ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge Unum uwuku usoyiwe Utejee Uyesu ra akpe, awuri isoyiwanga umen nggu Uyesu na akūna umen nu umbi aba ra asunga. 15 Kishoo akere unga akorhuwa umbi, ngge itsū imimutaye idēē itērḥā ima itsu anera atoma atar uwēē ru Unum akarhārḥā, iyiriye iki idzowe unga ikpikpoi. 16 Nggee umen isi itsūwūkumen amenmen. Ayormen anu ikpikpe, bōr uben unum ipfumen ikpo iker. 17 Ayetnummen awu ukunjiir asi idārḥūke, ake awuri ikūwā umen ikpikpoi iyi ugbagbaa iyiriye iki inangngge ayetnummen hā kishoo. (aiōnios g166) 18 Nggee umen neke itsu asu ra abinke umen iki idēē inyā, bōr umen itsu asu ra abinke umen iki isi idēē inyāmen. Ubinkutsu, abinke umen iki idēē inyā, asi idārḥūke, bōr abinke iki isi idēē inyāmen awu aki ugbagbaa.

(aiōnios g166)

5 Umen ihwengmen uge ayormen awe ru nyaka atsurha umen iki isei umō ri ivanga ukunjiir. Ikei umen iba ikpemen nu atsurha akere atsimke, umen iwemen ri aya aka afa umen iki isei umō. Asi iwea anera adzin aya ha. Awu Unum adzin aya ha ra afā, ake awuri iwe aki ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 2 Umen iki izhemmen nggu ayor akere umen iki iwe ra ake icere, umen ibee iwe ra ayormen aka afa ra afā. 3 Ubinkutsu ivangye umen iki itsim ayor aka afa ha, umen isi iwemen ipfu ukpekū ugee umen iwu igbīrhī. 4 Ivangye umen iki iwe ra atsurha akere, umen itseng igō, ubinkutsu, umen isi ibeemen ikpe iwe igbīrhī, bōr umen ibee itsim ayor aka afā, ngge itsū ayorke aka ikpe unuma afare awe akirake aka asi ikpeke. 5 Awu Unum unga agbishuwa umen akere ha, na adzaa umen Ipfunga ngge iwe ibow izēē ubinkpi uku iba. 6 Nggee uben ivang umen iwe ru ikeramen. Umen ihwengmen uge umen iba iwe ru ayor akere, umen isi iwemen nggu Utejee. 7 Umen isei ri imangmang ru Unum asi iwea ri inyinyā. 8 Umen iwemen ri ikeramen, umen ibee ibore ayormen ni isei nggu Utejee. 9 Nggee umen itsu amenmen ru unga agūiben umen, ri isei ra ayormen use ri ida isei ra ake. 10 Ubinkutsu awu ufang umen kishoo iki izī ra anang isei aka atsu uvau Ukiristo. Ra anang isei ha uben unera awuri iyei ugbete abinke unga aka akorhe ri iyor, iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe. 11 Umen ihwengmen idzowe imor ru Utejee, ngge itsu umen ibee itsu anera adzipa azī ru unga. Ubinkpi umen iki iwe Unum ahwenga ukpō, umum ifosa uge umbi ahwengmbi umen igambi. 12 Umen isi ibeemen ikpoi atsimen ra asumbi ikei, bōr umen idzaa umbi ugarha umbi akū umen afirḥā. Umen ikorha akere ru umbi adēē agbishuwe abirabe aki ifirḥā ra abinke umbō aki inyā nggu asu na asi ifirḥūmbō ra abin aki amen. 13 Abōō age umen iwe abi ukpong. Umen iba iwu abi ukpong, ngge iwu ru Unum. Bōr umen iba isi iwemen abi ukpong, izea iwu iyimbi. 14 Awu ibibemu Ukiristo idarḥ umen, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge Ukiristo aka akpea ru anera kishoo, nggee anera kishoo aka akpembō nggu unga. 15 Unga akpe ru anera kishoo, ngge itsū abika abubek niba abekmbō ri igū ibenmbō bōr ri igūna unga aka akpe umbō asoya unga. 16 Nggee udzur icere uzīō umen isi irhimen unera ugee ubinkpi upfung uku unyanga unga. Isha, umen isaki irhimen Ukiristo rimi hā, bōr umen isi ibvui irhimen rimi

icere. 17 Nggee, unera aba awerhunga iwerhe nggu Ukiristo, awu uner uwuku ufa. Iyiki igbe iki izingge, iyiki ifa iki ibangge! 18 Kishoo akere ha adzeku Unum, uwuku ugbishuwa iwerhemen nggu unga ru ubok Ukiristo na adzaa umen itser igbigbisha. 19 Ubinkpi umen iki irherhe iwu uge Unum agbishu upfung nggu itsikamnga ru ubok Ukiristo. Asi ívarhunga arhim anera ra atsimbo na adzaa umen itser iyiki ikú anera íba ru unga. 20 Umen iwe afare Ukiristo, ngge itsu umen ini ishōrhā umbi ri itsok Ukiristo, uge Unum unga ani ishōrhā umbi ru ubokmen, uge umbi agbisha nggu unga. 21 Unum atsu unga aka ashia ra arhim anyanga arhimmen ri itsinga, ngge itsú ru ubok Ukiristo, Unum ama anyanga umen iwu abika arhika.

6 Umen ishōrhā umbi ri itsimen iki iwe awerhi itser Unum, uge umbi niba ayeimbi imimutu Unum ibem. 2 Unga aka agor age, “Ívang umatatum, umum igūmum umbi, ru unum ififorh ha, umum iyikamum umbi.” Umum ideyiwa umbi, icere awu ivang Unum aka iyike, icere awu unum ififorh. 3 Umen isi itsumen utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ru atsīndī anera, ngge itsú anera asi írherhumbō arherhe aka abewe ri itsi itsermen. 4 Bōr ru uben ubin umen iki ikorhe, umen ini ideyiwe uge umen iwe agārhū Unum. Umen ibima akarhārā ri ihwa ayetnum, ri igū ighong nu ipipare. 5 Anera akwer umen ugwee na atsuke umen ru ugborzī. Anera asoyi unggōō ifuw nggu umen. Umen itō itser iyiki iker, umen isi irhamen urhō, isi ighamen ubingha. 6 Umen iwu abika asar, abi ihwihweng, abi idongamen, abi inna, abi Ipfu Isarsatangge, abi ibibema iyi idzidzerhe. 7 Uben ivang umen ini irherhi idzidzerhe, jee Unum iwe nggu umen. Umen iwemen ra abin iwa aki irhirhika ru ubok ugha nu ubok ufer. 8 Umen iwu agārhū Unum ru ubok imor nu ikwikweete, ra arherhe aka abewe nu akika aze anera aki irherhuwa umen. Abōo anyā umen uge abika arhem anera, bōr umen irherhi idzidzerhe. 9 Umbō asi ihwengmbō umen, bōr abōo ahwengmbō umen akarhārā. Umen iwu ra angwī akpe, bōr umen iwemen ru urhe. Umen iyei ugwee, bōr umen isi ikpemen. 10 Umen iwemen ri idamen, bōr umen iwe ra anggom uben ivang. Umen iwe ri itsūwā, bōr umen itsu abōo awe ru ubin urherhe. Umen ishimen ru ubin, bōr uben ubin umen iwemen

ra ukpō. 11 Umen irherhuwa umbi arherhe isi iwōkmen ubin ru umbi abi Ukorinti. Umen iyanguwa umbi amenmen. 12 Umen isi ikpēmen ibema umbi, awu umbi asi iyanga amenmbi abemumbi umen. 13 Umum irherha arherha akere nggu umbi ru nyaku utei iki irherhe nggu angwēnga, āka ayanga amenmbi ikei. 14 Niba agbopumbi atsimbi nggu abirabe aka asi iwembō abika adōsa. Awu use uwuri igbopu uner uwuku urhika nggu uner arhim? Use awu iwerhe use iwuri igbopu irhirhang nggu uzī? 15 Ukiristo awu uwerhu Undenggū? Use awu use utomu abika adōsa nggu abirabe aka asi iwembō abika adōsa? 16 Awu use uwuri igbopuwe Iya-Num nggu agberhe? Umen iwu iya Unum uwu urhe. Ru nyaku Unum aka agor age, “Umum iwuri isei nggu umbō ni izērhā ru umbō, umum iwuri iwe Unummbō, umbō awuri iwe anermum.” 17 Nggee, “Āka adzeka ru umbō na agau atsimbi nggu umbō, Utejee unga agor. Āka niba abangumbi abinke aka asi isarke, umum iwuri iyesū umbi.” 18 “Umum iwuri iwe Ute ru umbi, umbi awuri iwe angwēmum akatsak nu akatserh,

7 Umbi aze awerha, umen iwemen ri ibibemuwe iyere kishoo. Nggee, awu ufang umen isare atsimen ra abinke aki itsu ida isisar ri iyor nu ipfu. Umen undzumu iwe abika asar ri igū iwei Unum. 2 Āka ayanguwa amenmbi ru umen. Umen isi ikorhumen iyiki ibewe ru unera. Umen isi idakukumen itsok unera. Umen isi ighamen urha unera. 3 Umum iki irherhe rimi hā, umum isi itsukamum umbi uvau. Ru nyaka umum iki ideyiwa umbi uge umbi awe ra anang ra amenmen ngge itsú umen iwe nggu umbi ru urhe nu akpe. 4 Umum itsu amenmum ru umbi akarhārā. Umum ikū umbi ifirhā akarhārā. Umbi afituwa amenmum akarhārā. Umen ihwa ayetnum akarhārā, bōr umum iwe ra anggom akarhārā. 5 Uko ivangye umen iki iba Umakidoniya, ayormen asi ikpoke iwiwosha, bōr uben udikpi umen iki idzipa umen ihwa ayetnum. Ra awiya umbō ashōng umen ifuw, ra amenmen umen igū iwei. 6 Bōr Unum uwuku ufituwa abika agū ighong, afituwa umen ri ibiba Utitu. 7 Asi iwea ibibanga ukpekū, bōr ififituweye umbi aka akorhuwe unga. Unga adeyiwanga umen uge umbi abeembi inyā umum, na awembi ri ighongamen ru ubinkpi umbi aka akorhe,

na atsumbi amenmbi abeembi iyika umum. Akere ha atsu umum iguiben akarhārā. 8 Uba umum itsu umbi agū ighongamen ru ubvurwi umum iki itsenga umbi, umum isi igūmum ighongamen. Ivang iyoo amenmum aghongke, ubinkutsu umum inyā ubvur ha itsuka umbi ighongamen, bōr ighongamenmbi ha iwe ri ivanga ukunjiir ukpekū. 9 Icere umum iwe ra anggom, asi iwea uge umbi aka agū ighongamen, bōr ighongamenmbi ngge itsu umbi adzipa. Unum akū igū ighongamen hā atsu umbi adzipa amenmbi, nggee umen isi ikorhuwamen umbi iyiki ibewe. 10 Ighongamen hā Unum aki ikū, isaki itsu umbi adzipa. Idzidzipa ha ikūwā umbi ififōrh, ni iwuri ishingge ri ighongamen. Bōr ighongamen iyi upfung iki isaki itsu anera akpe. 11 Āka anyā ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru umbi ru ubok ighongamen hā Unum aka akūwā. Ngge itsu umbi akponi itō itser iyiriye iki ideyiwe uge umbi ashimbi ru uvau, ngge itsu umbi adzeidzeu ri ikpū arhimke aka awe ru umbi na agū avom nggu ake. Ngge itsu umbi awe ru nggaa ikponi iyiki itsu ubinkpi uku usi irhikukpō urhika na atsu uvau ru uner uwuku ukorhe iyiki ibewe. Ru uben anang umbi aka adeyikumbi uge umbi ashimbi ru uvau ra arherha akere. 12 Nggee ivangye umum iki itseng ubvur uwōrō, asi iwea ubin uvau unera aka akorhe, use unerwi umbō aka akorhuwe unga itsu umum itseng umgbō. Umum itseng umgbō ngge itsū umbi anyā nggu asumbi uge umbi abema umen akarhārā ra asu Unum. 13 Abin akere kishoo atsu umen iwe ru ififita. Undzuma abinke aka atoma afituwa amenmen, umen iki inyā Utitu ra anggom, ubinkutsu umbi kishoo atsu ipfunga iwosha. 14 Ru uben ififirhāmum iki ikorhe ri itsimbi ru Utitu, umbi asi idzaambi umum atsa. Ru nyaka uben ubina umen iki irherhuwa umbi awe idzidzerhe, rimi hā umbō adeyiwe uge ififirhāmen ra atsimbi ra asu Utitu iwu idzidzerhe. 15 Ibibemaye Utitu aka awerangge ru umbi itoma iwe akarhārā ivangye unga aka iyita idōsa arherhambi kishoo nu ikpū imorye umbi aka adzowe unga ri ivangye umbi aka ayei unga nggu iwei nu izang iyor. 16 Umum iwe ra anggom icere ubinkutsu umum iwemum ri ikeramen ru umbi.

8 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ibee umbi ahweng imimutaye Unum aka adzowe ikpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Umakidoniya. 2 Ra

ateu nggaa ayetnumbō nu itsūwāmbō, arherha anggommbō itsu umbō adzowe izūwā ra abōo akarhārā. 3 Umum idēē ideyiwamum umbi uge umbō adzowe uku kpengkpeng ri ikermbō, utseku umbō aka adzowe ngge itōngngge ikermbō. Ri ibibemambō, 4 umbō ashōrhā umen akarhārā uge umen neke umbō akpo idorh ri itsu abokmbō atosa ayike abika adōsa ru Urusharhima. 5 Akorha anangmbō ubinkpi umen iki ikaiferhko. Umbō agbaashia adzowe atsimbō ru Utejee mōce umbō adzaa atsimbō ru umen ri idōsu ubin Unum aka abee. 6 Nggee umen ishōrhū Utitu uge unga amina asunga amashu itserye unga aka atsa na ayika umen ri ikōng izūwā iyi ibibema ru umbi. 7 Umbi aka akorha anangmbi ra abina kishoo ri imangmang, ra arherhe, ri ihwihweng, ri ikponi itō itser nu ibibemambi ru umen, āka akorha anangmbi rimi hā ikei ri idzowe izūwā iyere iki idzek ri ibibema. 8 Umum isi itsukamum umbi inggang, bōr umum ibee iviri idzidzerhe ibibemambi ri ikpanga ngge nggu abōo aka awe ru ikponi iki iyiyike. 9 Umbi ahwengmbi inimuta Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, unga awu uner abina kishoo, bōr ri itsimbi unga awe utsūwā, ngge itsū umbi awe abika awe ru ubin ru ubok itsūwānga. 10 Itsūwāmum iye ru ubinkpi uku uze ru umbi ra arherhe akere. Ishaike umbi awu anggbaashi asi iwea ri idzidzowe ukpekū, bōr nggu amen aka akponi idzowe. 11 Nggee icere āka amashi itser ha nggu amen aka akponi idzowe ha umbi aka atsa na adzowe ubinkpi umbi aka adēē adzowe. 12 Umbi aba awembi ra amen aka adzowe, Unum awuri iyesa ubinkpi umbi aka adzowe. Unum atsu asunga ru ubinkpi unera aka awerakpō, asi iwea ru ubinkpi unera aka ashe rakpō. 13 Asi iwea ibibemamum uge abōo awosha nu umbō aparta umbi ri iker, bōr umum ibee umbi kishoo awe icaica. 14 Ri ivang iyere umbi aka awe ru arherha abin, āka akū ayike abōo ra abinke umbō aka abee, ngge itsū umbō ivangye umbō aka awe ra abin arherhe, umbō awuri ikū ayikambō umbi ra abinke umbi aka abee. Mōce abina awe icaica. 15 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr uge, “Uwuruwi aka akōng arherhe, asi irheke unga. Uwuruwi aka akōng ukunjiir, asi ibōrkeci ru unga.” 16 Bōr umum itar uwēe ru Unum, unga aka atsu ra amen Utitu ru nyaka amenmum aka awe ru umbi. 17 Utitu asi iyesa ubinkpi umen iki ishōrhā ukpekū, bōr unga atsu amennga abee iyika umen, ngge itsu unga aseng itsinga aba

ru umbi. **18** Umen ikei idene ungwēmen nggu unga, uwuruwi aka akpo ikpikpoi ri kishoo ikikong abika adōsa ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **19** Asi iwea rimi ukpekū, bōr awu umbō aseng unga azērḥā nggu umen ri ikū izūwā iyere izi Urusharhima. Umen ikorha ngge ru umen ikpoi Utejee ni īdeyiwe uge umen iwemen ra amen akika ayike. **20** Umen isi ibeemen anera arhena umen ri itser iyiki idzowe urherhi izūwā hā. **21** Umen ibee ikorhe abin aka arhika ra asu Utejee nu ra asu anera ikei. **22** Ikei umen idene umbō nggu ungwēmen uwuruwi umen iki inyā uge unga adzowe itsinga atō itser ra abina arherhe. Icere unga abee ikorha ananga rimi, ubinkutsu unga awea ri ikeramen ru umbi akarhārḥā. **23** Utitu awu uwerhi itsermum uwuku uyika umbi. Angwēmen abōo aka awu nggu unga, awu abi itser ikpui ikikong abika adōsa na akowe imor ru Ukiristo. **24** Nggee aka adeyiwe aner abere ibibemambi, ngge itsū abika adōsa kishoo ahweng uge ififrhāmen ru umbi iwu idzidzerhe.

9 Ri iyike abika adōsa ha, asi iwea ufang umum itsenga umbi, **2** ubinkutsu umum ihwengmum itsu amenmbi ri iyiyike. Umum ifirhā ri itsimbi ru Umakidoniya. Umum igor umbō uge ngge utirhi ishaike ru Uakaya umbi aka agbisha abinke umbi aka idzowe amaa. Ikpū itsu amenmbi hā itsu irhe abōo ru umbō asok adēē. **3** Ngge itsu umum idene angwēmen abe, ngge itsū umbō anyā uge ubinkpi umum iki ifirhā ri itsimbi ra arherhe akere awu idzidzerhe. Umum ibee umbi agbisha adzeu ru nyaka umum iki irherhe uge umbi awuri ikorhumbi. **4** Bōr umum ība idzoku Umakidoniya nggu abōo abika adōsa ība ikpo umbi anasi igbishumbi ubin, atsa awuri ifer umen ri iker amenye umen iki iwerangge ru umbi nu umbi awuri igūmbi atsa ikei. **5** Nggee umum inyā azea umum ishōrhā angwēmen hā aba akong abinke umbi aka abemi idzidzowe ru umum idōrhi ība, ngge itsū ake anu adzeu ru nyaki izūwāye umbi aka adzowe ri ibibemambi, isi iwengge ri inggang. **6** Āka ayita uge uben unera aka adoi ikpū ukunjiir, awuri igber ukunjiir, bōr unerwi aka adoi ikpū irheirhe, awuri igber abina arherhe. **7** Uben unera atsū ra amennga ubinkpi unga aka abemi idzowe na adōrha adzowe, asi iwea ri ighongamen use ri inggang, ubinkutsu Unum abemu uner uwuku udzowe nggu anggōm. **8** Unum ikei

adēē adzaanga umbi imimutaye iki inangngge ubinkpi umbi aka abee, ngge itsū uben ivangye umbi aka ikpo kishoo abinke umbi aka abee, umbi adēē akorhumbi uben itser iki uze. **9** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Unga aka isaka ayangu uboknga adzowe ra atsūwā. Irhirhikanga iwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165) **10** Unga uwuku udzowe ikpū ru abika ududoi nu uborodi uwe ubingha, awuri itoma adzaanga umbi ikpū na atsu ngge iwe irherhe na atsu umbi agber abin arherhe. Unga awuri ikorhe rimi hā, ngge itsū umbi adēē adzowe abirabe aka abee. **11** Unga awuri itsu umbi awe ru ubin ra atsīndia kishoo, ngge itsū umbi ayanga abokmbi adzowe ru uben iferhe. Mōce anera awuri itarwee ru Unum ri izūwāye umbi aka adzowe ru ubokmen. **12** Itserye umbi aka atō isi iyikungge abika adōsa ukpekū, bōr ini itsu anera arherhe atar uwee akarhārḥā ru Unum. **13** Awu itserye umbi aka atō iwuri itsu umbō akpoi Unum. Awu idzidzowe umbi aka adzowe ru umbō nu ru abōo kishoo iwuri ideyiwe uge umbi awu abika adōsa arherhe ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **14** Awu nggaa imimutaye Unum aka adzaa umbi itsu umbi ayike umbō. Akere ha atsu umbō adēē ifena-Num ru umbi na abee inyā umbi. **15** Umen itarwee idzowe Unum ru nggaa izūwāye unga aka akorhuwa umen, iyiriye angwī aka asi īdēē asōm amaake!

10 Abōo ani igor uge umum iwu uner iwei ni ishimum ru ikeramen ra asumbi, bōr umum iwu uner ikeramen ri ivangye umum iki ishimum ru umbi! **2** Abōo age ibibekmen iwe ru nyaka abi upfung. Umum Uburhu, umum ishōrhā umbi ri ididōor nu irherhi itsi iyi Ukiristo, āka niba atsu umum iwemum uner ikeramen nggu umbi ru nyaka umum iki ibee iwu uner ikeramen nggu abōro ha. **3** Nu ngge iki iwe uge umen iwe ru upfung, umen isi itangmen iwa ru nyaku upfung iki ikorhe. **4** Abin iwamen asi iweke aki upfung ukpire. Awu aki ijee Unum, akirake umen iki ikū ibupuwe iferhko iyiki iker iki itsu anera ayapa. **5** Umen iki isaki itsu uben imesa iyiki iberi itsi iki iken anera ihweng Unum iwe ibem. Ikei umen iki isaki ivur iferhko ha kishoo itsu ngge idōsu Ukiristo. **6** Ivangye umbi aka adeyiwe uge umbi awu abika adōsu ubinkpi Ukiristo aka agor, mōce umen igbisha idzeu itsu ufai ru uben unerwi aka akpēē idōsu uben ubinkpi Ukiristo aka agor.

7 Uben unerwi aka awe ru ikeramen age unga awu uwu Ukiristo, aze unga ahweng uge umen iwu abi Ukiristo igamen. Akere ha awu uku ukpēē. 8 Utejee adzaa umum ijee iyiki ikū idzin umbi ni isi iwengge iyiki ibupuwe umbi. Uko ififirhāmum iba irhenge ri ijee ha, umum isi igūmum atsa. 9 Umum isi ibeemum umbi akaiferhko uge umum ibee idzaa umbi iwei nggu abvurke umum iki itsenga umbi. 10 Abōo age, “Abvur Uburhu amor na aker, bōr unga aba awu nggu umen nibikanga, asi iwea unerwi iki irherha arherhi iker, ikei arherhanga asi iweke ubin.” 11 Imēngge ikpū anera abere ahweng uge abinke umen iki itseng ra abvurmen ri ivangye umen iki ishimen umo, abin hā rakō umen iki ikorhe umen iba iwemen umo. 12 Umen isi ibeemen imei use ikpanga atsimen nggu abirabe aka akpoi atsimbo. Bōr ivangye umbo iki imei atsimbo nibikambo na akpanga atsimbo nggu adokambo, umbo ashimbo ri ihwihweng. 13 Umen isi ibeemen ifirhā inangmen ubinkpi uku uwe, bōr umen iwuri ifirhā idēē ru ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Akere atoma nggu itserye umen iki itō ru umbi. 14 Umen isi ifari itōngmen ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen isi ifirhūmen ri itsimbi, umen iba inasi ibamen ru umbi. Bōr umen igbaashia inyangu uzār hā uku uder ikū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo iba ru umbi. 15 Umen isi ifirhā inangmen ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen isi iyeimen ikpikpoi ri itser abōo. Bōr ifosamen iwe uge imangmangmbi itoma, mōce itserye umen iki itō ru umbi iwuri itoma akarhār hā, 16 ngge itsū umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abī akōo aka awe ra asu uteumbi. Umen iwuri ikorha ake ni isi ifirhūmen ri itsi itserye abōo aka atō. 17 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Uneke uwuku ufufirhā, afirhā ru Utejee.” 18 Asi iwea uwuruwi aka akpoi itsinga awuri iyei imor, bōr uwuruwi Utejee aka akpoi.

11 Umum ifosa umbi awuri idōng amēnmbi ru ungwēr hū ugugge ha umum iki ikorhe. Kabōo āka awe nggu umum! 2 Umum ibema umbi nggu ibibema iyi Unum. Umum ibemuwa utsa uwōo unga awe utsakmbi, utsa ha awu Ukiristo. Umum ibee idzowe umbi ru unga ru nyaku usarkasar anakugbīrhī aka anasi ihwenga ukutsak. 3 Bōr umum igū iwei uge awuri irhem umbi na atsu umbi ayapa ri idōsu Ukiristo nggu idzidzerhe nu isisar, ru nyaki ibvui iki irhem

Uhawa'u nggu igberangwī. 4 Umum igū iwei ha ubinkutsu unera aba adzaa umbi isarhe Uyesu uwōo aka asi iwea Uyesu uwu ha umen iki idzaa umbi, umbi akpurha ayei ngge. Umbi ikei abeembi iyei ipfu iyōo nu isarhe iyiki ize iyōo, iyiriye iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriye umbi aka ayei ru umen. 5 Umum isi ikakū iferhko uge umum ibōtūci ri iwu icaica nggu abere ha umum iki igbaashia iba ru umbo, abirabe aka anyanga atsimbo age umbo awu nggaa abi itser Uyesu. 6 Nu ngge iki iwe uge umum isi idēē irherhumum arherhe ugēe abika ahweng arherhe, umum iwemum ri ihwihweng. Umen iki ideyiwamen umbi akere ha ru uben utsindī. 7 Umum idzaa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize izūwā. Ri ivangye umum iki ikorha aki ha, umum ikorha arhim ri irherhi itsimum ngge itsū umbi abera afafā? 8 Umum iyei uhwek ri ikikōng abika adōsa abōo ikū itōwā itser ru umbi. 9 Ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ni ibee ubin, umum isi iparumum unera, ubinkutsu angwēmen abika adzoku Umakidoniya umbo ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. Ri ivang iyōo, umum isi iparumum umbi, ikei umum isi iparumum umbi ru uben utsindī. 10 Idzidzerhe Ukiristo iki iwe nggu umum itsu umum igōr uge, unera ashia ra abī Uakaya aka iken umum ififirhā iyere. 11 Umum isi ibemumum umbi ngge itsu umum irherha akere ha? Unum ahwenga umum ibemumum umbi. 12 Bōr umum idēē isarumum ri ikpēē iyei uhwek ru umbi, ngge itsū umum iken nggaa abi itser Uyesu ha ugarh ukpuku ufirhā uge umbo atō itser icaica nggu umen. 13 Ikpū anera abere awe abi itser Uyesu igberangwī, awu abika arhem anera, atsu atsimbo awe abi itser Uyesu Ukiristo. 14 Asi iwea ubin idzeu, ubinkutsu, Ushaitan nibikanga aka isaka ayani itsinga ru umbo anyā unga awe ugēe ipfu Itser-Num iyi irhirhang. 15 Asi iwea ubin idzeu uge abi itsernga ikei ayana atsimbo ru umbo anyā umbo awe ugēe abi itser iyi irhirhika. Ri imimasha umbo awuri ikpombo itosaye iki iwe uku kpengkpeng nggu itsermbō. 16 Umum ibvui irherhe, unera niba agora uge umum iwu ugugge. Bōr umbi aba agormbi rimi hā, mōce aka ayei umum ru nyaka umbi aka ayei ugugge, ngge itsū umum ifirhā ukunjiir. 17 Asi iwea uge Utejee atsu umum ifirhā, bōr umum irherhe ru nyaku ugugge. 18 Ngge iki iwe uge abōo afirhā ru nyaka anera ru upfung iki ikorhe, umum igamum iwuri ifirhūmum. 19

Umbi akaiferhko uge umbi asarasu, b̄or umbi abima nggu agugge ra angḡom! 20 Idzidzerhe, umbi abimumbi nggu uben unera aka atsu umbi iḡārḥā use avur abinmbi use unga avvuta umbi, use unga akwēete umbi use akwer umbi ra asumbi. 21 Umum isi iḡūmum atsa uge umen ishimen ra amen aka akorhe abina akere ha! Umum irherhe ru nyaku ugugge. Abinke uben unera aka ifirḥā, umum ikei iwuri ifirḥūmum ra ake. 22 Umbō awe abi Uyahuda? Umum iwe rimi hā. Umbō awe abi Uisrairha? Umum iwe rimi hā. Umbō awe unang Uibrahim? Umum iwe rimi hā. 23 Umbō awu abi itser Ukiristo? Umum inang umbō. Umum irherhe ugeē uner ukpong. Umum it̄s itser inangmum umbō, umum its̄ ru ugborz̄i inangmum umbō, umbō akwer umum idikunga irheirhe, ni ic̄orha akpe idikunga irheirhe. 24 Idikūnga it̄s̄ anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka akwer umum asharhe is̄oka itaar nu ut̄orha. 25 Idikūnga itaar umbō aka akwer umum nggu igbong. Umbō aka atangmbō atarḥ ru umum idikūnga unying. Idikūnga itaar akhukh̄ō amē aka ayarke ra akau akagong nggu umum. Umum iki iyangmum ru ukau ukugong utsuu nu atenum. 26 Ru irhe uz̄ērḥāmum, umum iki its̄mum ayetnum arherhe. Umum ikpo ayetnum ra az̄ē, ru ubok aveu, ru ubok abimen, ra abok abirabe aka asi iwembō abi Uyahuda, ri iteu iki igong, ra arhum, ra akau akagong, ikei ra abok angwēmen abi igberangwī. 27 Umum iḥwa ayetnum ri itsermum nu ida urhō nu imerh nu uḡō amē, ikei inuma irheirhe umum isi ikpomum ubingha. Umum igūmum ighenga nu atorhamum asi irheke. 28 Asi iwea abina akere ha ukpekū, uben unuma umum iwe ru imor iyiki irhi ikikong abika ad̄osa kishoo. 29 Uwukusong asheri iker, umum isi iwemum ru nyaka ha? Uwukusong umbō aka atsu unga agba ra arhim, nu ake asi ighongke am̄enmum? 30 Aba awu ufang umum iki ifirḥā, umum iwuri ifirḥā nggu abinke aka adeyiwa ididōrhāmum. 31 Unum nu Ute Utejee Uyesu, uwu umbō aka idzowe unga igong ugbagbaa, ahwenga uge umum isi igbermum angwī. (aiōn g165) 32 Ru Udimashku, ugomna uwuruwī aki it̄ōwe itser ru uyerhe Uareta atsu umbō adzeu angwī uf̄om uteu Udimashku kishoo ru unga adzur umum. 33 B̄or awerhamum atsu umum ru uzing na acipuwe umum ru angwī ugba uf̄om utepa, umum ish̄or ru uboknga.

12 Ikei awu ufang umum ifirḥā. Umum ihwengmum uge ishingge ru ugarh, b̄or umum iwuri irherhe ri itsi irhi nu abin aka awōke Utejee aka ideyiwa umum. 2 Umum ihweng utsawōō aka awu uner uwuku ud̄osu Ukiristo. Aka awu imeka us̄oka nu anaa ic̄ere umbō aka ashupa unga az̄i ra af̄ā aki untaar. Umum isi ihwengmum use utsa ha awea ri iyor use ashia, b̄or Unum ahwenga. 3 Umum ihweng uge akū utsak uwure az̄i ra af̄ā. Umum isi ihwengmum use utsa ha awea ri iyor use ashia, b̄or Unum ahwenga. 4 Unga agūa arherha akirake unera aka asi id̄ēē arherhunga, ikei akenmbō unera irherha ake. 5 Umum ifirḥūmum ri itsi unera ru nyaka ha, b̄or umum isi id̄ēē ifirḥūmum ri itsim̄um. Umum ikpurhi ifirḥā ri ididongmum. 6 Umum iḥa iwuri ifirḥā, umum isi iwemum ugugge, ubinkutsu umum iwuri irherhe idzidzerhe. B̄or isi ifirḥūmum, utsur unera inyanga umum ananga ubinkpi unga aka anyā umum ikorhe na agū umum irherhe. 7 Nggaa abin aka awōke Utejee aka adeyiwa umum ad̄ēē atsuke umum iberi itsi. Nggee umbō adzaa umum ubin ukp̄ō uku itsu iyormum ihwa ayetnum. Akere ha aken umum iberi itsi, awu Ushaitan adene ake adzaa umum ayetnum. 8 Idikunga itaar umum iki ishōrhū Utejee unga ama anyanguwe ubin hā ru umum, 9 b̄or unga aḡor umum age, “Imimutamum imē m̄on̄o ru ungo, ubinkutsu ijeemum iwuri itsuifer ri ididong.” Nggee umum iwuri ifirḥā nggu angḡom akarḥārḥā ri itsi ididōrhāmum, ngge its̄ū ijee Ukiristo ima iwe ru umum. 10 Nggee, umum igūmum iben ididōrhā, urhena, inyā ayer, uver nu ikikoka ri itsi Ukiristo, ubinkutsu umum iḥa ididōrhā, umum iwe ru iker. 11 Umum itsu itsim̄um iwu ugugge, b̄or awu umbi atsu umum iwe. Idzidzerhe, irhikungge umbi akpoi umum, ubinkutsu uwōō asi inangnga umum ru nggaa abi itser Uyesu abere, nu ngge iki iwe uge umum isi iwemum ubin. 12 Abinke aki ideyiwe uge unera awu uner itser Uyesu uwu idzidzerhe akorha ake ru umbi nggu ibibima akarḥārḥā. Ake awu atsar nu abin idzeu nu kishoo itser iki ideyiwe ijee Unum. 13 Awu ra ats̄indī akasong umum iki ideyiwa uge umbi asi iwembi icaica nggu abika ad̄osa ab̄ōō? Umum iki isi iparumum umbi idzaa umum ubin. Āka ama ats̄ūwā umum ru igbigba ha! 14 Umum iwuri iḥa iyepa umbi ide untaar. Umum isi iparumum umbi adzaa umum ubin, ubinkutsu isi iḥeemum abinmbi b̄or

umum ibeea umbi. Asi iwea awekaci awuri ikong abin adzowe ra ateimbō, bōr ateimbō awuri ikong abin adzowe ra angwēmbo. **15** Nggee umum iwuri igüiben ri ifere ubinkpi umum iki iwerakpō kishoo ni idzowe itsimum ikei ri iyika umbi. Umum ība ibema umbi akarhārā, umbi awuri ibema umum ukunjiiir? **16** Umbi awuri ibemumbi uge umum isi īparumum umbi idzaa umum ubin. Bōr uwōō agōr uge umum ībvuta umbi, umum ikū isarasu irhem umbi. **17** Umum ighamum urhambi ru ubok abirabe umum iki idene umbō aba ru umbi? **18** Umum ishōrhū Utitu unga aba ru umbi ni idene ungwēmen nggu unga. Utitu aghaa urhambi? Umum nggu unga isi ikorhumen ubina unying nggu amen unying? **19** Umbi akaiferhkō uge umen ikū uwurē ibee ika atsimen ru umbi? Umen iwu abika adōsu Ukiristo ni irherhi idzidzerhe ra asu Unum. Umbi aze awerha, abinke umen iki ikorhe kishoo, awu abinke aki itsu umbi aker. **20** Umum igū iwei uge umum ība ibamum, iwuri ikpo umbi asi iwembi ru nyaka umum iki ibee umbi awe, ikei umbi awuri inyā umum isi iwemum ru nyaka umbi aka abee umum iwe. Umum igū iwei uge umum ība ibamum, umum iwuri ība ikakū ifuw, nu unyēē, nu avōm, nu ibemitsi, nu iverhe, nu iberi itsi, nu isisita. **21** Umum igū iwei uge umum ība ibvui ībamum ru umbi, Unum awuri ideyiwanga umum arhimke aka awe ru umbi nu ngge iwuri itsu umum igū atsa ri itsimbi ni icu akpe ra arherhe abirabe aka agba ra arhim na asi idzipumbō ra abinke umbō aka akorhe. Abin hā awu ida isisar, irha unerwi aka asi iwea utsēmbo use utsakmbō, use ikaiferhkō ri itsi ake, use ikorha abin ishī nu abin atsa amenmbō aka abee.

13 Iyerē iwuri iwe iyiyepamum iyi untaar riye ru umbi. Ru nyaku Itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr ige, “Uben arherhe awu ufang inera ivaa use itaar adzowe ideka ru arherhe ha.” **2** Umum iki itserhumum umbi ri ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi iyi ivaa. Umum icere iki isi iwemum nggu umbi ibvui irherhumum, umum ība ibvui ībamum isi īnekukū imesuwe amen ra abōrō ha nu uben unerwi aka awe ra arhim. **3** Akere ha awuri ideyiwa umbi uge Ukiristo ani irherha arherhe ru ubokmum, ngge iki iwe uge umbi abee ihweng. Unga asi imesuwanga umbi amen ri isheri iker, bōr unga adeyiwa nggaa ijeenga ru umbi. **4** Umbō anyapuwe unga ri

isheri iker, bōr unga abek ru ubok ijee Unum. Umen idōrhūmen igamen. Bōr ru nyaku Ukiristo icere aka abek ru ubok ijee Unum, umen ikei iwuri ībekmen ru ubok ijee Unum hā ru umbi. **5** Āka avira atsimbi ahweng use umbi awembi ri imangmang iyi idzidzerhe ru Ukiristo. Āka avira atsimbi. Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge Ukiristo Uyesu awe ru umbi, umbi aba asi igbambi ivivira ha? **6** Umum ifosa uge umbi awuri ihwengmbi uge umen isi igbamen ivivira ha. **7** Umen ifen-Num uge umbi niba akorhumbi ubinkpi uku uwe uvau. Asi iwea uge umen ibee anera anyā ugeē umen itō itsermen izeizerhangge, bōr ngge itsū umbi akorha abin aka aze, uko anera awuri inyā ugeē umen iki īgbamen ri itsermen. **8** Umen isi īdēē ikorhumen ubinkpi uku uken idzidzerhe, bōr umen ikpurhi ikorhu ubinkpi uku itsu idzidzerhe igha inggbaashi. **9** Umen igüiben ivangye umen iki īdōrhā bōr umbi awe akeker. Ifen-Nummen iwe uge umbi awe undzumunga. **10** Ngge itsu umum itseng akere ha ivangye umum iki ishimum umō, nggee ivangye umum iki ība, umum ima ineke ikū ijee iyiriye Uteijee aka adzaa umum. Ijee ha iwu iyiki ifituwa umbi, isi iwengge iyiki ibupuwe umbi. **11** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi umum iki ibee imashi ideyiwa umbi, āka agōm anggōm. Āka atsu amenmbi agbishu isiseimbi nggu adōka. Āka afituwe adōka. Āka awe amen unying. Āka aseī uku ughwōōw. Umbi aba akorhumbi rimi, Unum uwuku ububema nu ididōr awuri iwe nggu umbi. **12** Āka aghwe adōka nggu ighwe ibibema. **13** Kishoo abi Unum aghwe umbi. **14** Imimuta Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, nu ibibemu Unum, nu iwerhe Ipfu Isarsatangge ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Ugarhati

1 Awu umum Uburhu itseng ubvur uwire. Umum iwu ungwē itser Uyesu. Asi iwea anera adena umum use atsu umum iwu ungwē itser Uyesu, b̄or awu Uyesu Ukiristo nu Unum Ute atsu umum iwu ungwē itser Uyesu. Nu Unum Ute, uwuruwi aka asoyiwe Uyesu Ukiristo ra akpe. **2** Umum nu kishoo abika ad̄osu Uyesu umb̄o aka awu nggu umum aghwe ikik̄ong abika ad̄osa ru Ugarhatiya kishoo. **3** Unum Ute nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama ad̄aa umbi imimuta nu idid̄or. **4** Uyesu adzowe itsinga ra arhimm̄en, ngge itsú unga af̄orh umen ru upfung uku ubewe ukpir̄e, ri ibibemu Unum Ut̄em̄en. (aīon g165) **5** Neke ikpikpoi iwe nggu Unum ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aīon g165) **6** Umum iwe ru idzeu uge ru ungw̄erh̄i ivang rimine umbi abee ineke id̄osu uwuruwi aka ayisa umbi ri imimuta Ukiristo na abvui az̄i ri isarhe iȳoo, 7 uko rimi h̄a Isarhe Iyiki Ize iȳoo ishingge. B̄or ab̄oo abee idzidzunuwe umbi, ikei abee idzipuwe idzidzerhe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **8** B̄or uko unying ru umen use ipfu itser-Num iȳoo idzeka af̄a iba id̄aa umbi isarhe iyiki ize iȳoo iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriye umen iki id̄aa umbi, neke unga atsim ri idzū̄u urha! **9** Ru nyaka umen iki ideyiwa umbi, nggee umum ibvui ideyiwa umbi ic̄ere uge uben uwuku ud̄aa umbi isarhe iyiki ize iȳoo iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriye umbi aka aȳei, neke unga atsim ri idzū̄u urha! **10** Umum irherhe rimi h̄a ibee itsu anera agū̄iben umum use Unum agū̄iben umum? Umum ī̄ba ibee anera agū̄iben umum, umum isi iwemum ugār̄hū Ukiristo. **11** Umbi angw̄emen nu anapumen, umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umum iki id̄aa umbi isi idzengge ru unera. **12** Umum isi iyeisū ngge ru unera, unera asi imesuwanga umum ngge, b̄or Uyesu Ukiristo nibikanga akū ngge adzeka ru umum. **13** Umbi aka agū̄mbi ikpū isiseim̄um iyi isha ra agbeyi abi Uyahuda, umum iki idzowe uver akarhār̄h̄a ri ikik̄ong abika ad̄osu Unum ni ibee isituwe umb̄o. **14** Umum iki iz̄i id̄ermum ri imesa ra agbeyi abi Uyahuda inang arherhe abi undanmum. Umum itsu amenmum akarhār̄h̄a ra agbeyi atokamum ak̄ere. **15** B̄or Unum ri imimutanga aseng umum umb̄o ad̄orha amar umum, ikei unga ayisa umum ru ubok imimutanga, **16** ayanguwa asumum na akū ungw̄enga adzeka

ru umum, ngge itsu umum indzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Ri ivang h̄a, umum isi ī̄beemum itsū̄w̄a ru unera. **17** Umum ikei isi iz̄im̄um Urusharhima ra abirabe aka agbaashia awe abi itser Uyesu ru umum. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi umum iz̄i ab̄i abi Urharaba, ni id̄orhi ibvui iz̄i Udimashku. **18** M̄oce imeka itaar iki it̄ong umum iso iz̄im̄um Urusharhima ibee inȳā Ubitru. Umum imaa inuma us̄oka ni inuma it̄ōō nggu unga. **19** Umum isi inȳāmum abi itser Uyesu ab̄oo, umum ikpurhi inȳā Uyaku ungw̄ēmb̄o Utejee ukpekū. **20** Abinke umum iki id̄ēē itsenga umbi awu idzidzerhe. Unum ahwenga asi iweke igberangw̄i. **21** Umum imaa ni iz̄i ab̄i Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya. **22** B̄or ri ivang iyi ha, ikik̄ong abika ad̄osu Ukiristo ra ab̄i Uyahudiya asi ihwengmb̄o umum. **23** Akpurha agū̄ age, “Uner ha aki idzaamen uver ic̄ere unga anu idzowe isarhe imangmang Uyesu iyiriye unga aka abee idakuwe ngge isha!” **24** Umb̄o akpoi Unum ri itsi ubinkpi uku ukpo umum.

2 Imeka us̄oka ni imeka inaa iki imaa umum iz̄i Urusharhima. Ivang h̄a niȳo umum iki iz̄i nggu Ubarnaba nu Utitu ikei. **2** Unum unga adeyiwa umum ru irhi asu uge umum iz̄i Urusharhima. Umum iki iz̄i its̄i, umum ideyiwe abi itser Uyesu ni ideyiwe umb̄o Isarhe Iyiki Ize umum iki inū̄ indzowe ra atsen abi Uyahuda. B̄or umum ikorhuwe ak̄ere ha ri iw̄ok ra abirabe umum iki inȳā umb̄o awu anggbaashi, umum ibee ideyiwe uge itsermum iyi isha nu iyi ic̄ere isi iwengge ib̄em. **3** Utitu awu nggu umum, b̄or unera asi itsu unga asorhunga usorhe, uko unga aka awu uner Uherhini. **4** B̄or ubinkutsu arherhe usorhe ak̄ere asoyi, angw̄emen ab̄oo abi igberangw̄i aka akū umb̄o atsiw̄a ri iw̄ok. Umb̄o aba inȳā ukam h̄a umen iki iwe ru Ukiristo Uyesu na atsu umen iwu agār̄h̄a. **5** B̄or umen isi inbemukumen uko ivanga unying, ngge itsú idzidzerhe iyi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iwe ru umbi. **6** B̄or abi ha aka awe ru nyaka anggbaashi asi itomumb̄o ubin ri isarhamum. Uko umb̄o awe ungaa, asi ifarukumb̄o iferhk̄omum, ubinkutsu Unum asi inyangu uw̄oo at̄onga uw̄oo. **7** Nu ngge iki iwe, umb̄o anȳā Unum aka adzaanga umum itser umum id̄ū̄w̄a Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda, ru nyaku Unum aka adzowe Ubitru itser unga az̄i ad̄ū̄w̄uwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abi Uyahuda. **8** Unum uwu ha aka at̄ō itser ru Ubitru awu abi itser Uyesu ra abi Uyahuda,

awu Unum uwu ha ikei atō itser ru umum iwu abi itser Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda. **9** Umbo Uyaku nu Ubitru nu Uyohana anera aka anyanga umbo awu anggbaashi ri ikikōng abika adosa, ahwengmbo itser iyere Unum aka adzaa ru umum, umbo ayei Ubarnaba nu umum aboka avaa. Umbo abemumbo umum nggu Ubarnaba umen izi ra atsen abi Uyahuda, nu umbo azi ra abi Uyahuda. **10** Kishoo ubinkpi umbo aka abee uge umen iyita atsūwā. Ubin hā umum iki ikponi ikikorhe nukpō. **11** Bōr ivangye Ubitru aka aba Uantakiya, umum itserha unga ra asunga ubinkutsu uvaunga uwe ra awiya. **12** Unga aka isaka agha ubingha nggu abika adosa aka asi iwembo abi Uyahuda. Bōr ivangye Uyaku aka adene abi Uyahuda abika adosa abōo azi Uantakiya, Ubitru atsūwūka aboknga ra atsen abi Uyahuda na agapa itsinga ru umbo. Unga akorhe rimi ubinkutsu unga agū iwei abi Uyahuda abi usorhe. Umbo akaiferhko uge uwuku udosu Uyesu awu ufang umbo asorhuwe unga usorhe. **13** Abi Uyahuda abōo agbopa nggu unga ru ukpukpeta ha utseku Ubarnaba ayapunga. **14** Bōr ivangye umum iki inyā umbo asi izērhūmbo ri idzidzerhe iyi Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umum igōr Ubitru ra asumbō kishoo ingge, “Ungo uwu uner Uyahuda, bōr ungo ubek ru nyaku utsen abi Uyahuda nu usi ibeko ru nyaku uner Uyahuda. Awu use utsu ungo utsu atsen abi Uyahuda adosa agbeyi abi Uyahuda? **15** “Umen abirabe umbo aka amar umen abi Uyahuda isi iwemen ‘atsen abi Uyahuda abi arhim,’ **16** umen ihweng uge Unum asi inyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idōsi ikpem Umusa, bōr awu imangmang ru Uyesu Ukiristo. Nggee, umen igamen iki iwemen ri imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu, ngge itsū umen irhika ra asu Unum ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo na asi iwea ri idōsi ikpem. Ubinkutsu asi inyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idōsi ikpem. **17** “Ivangye umen iki ibee iwu irhirhika ra asu Unum ru ubok iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo, na ahweng uge umen iwu abi arhim, akere ha adeyiwa uge Ukiristo afituwanga umen ri ikorha arhim? I’i, uko ukunjiir! **18** Umum iba ibvui ibee iwu irhirhika ra asu Unum ri idōsi ikpem iyi ha umum iki itsime ri idōsu Ukiristo, idzidzerhe umum iwu uner uwuku uzharhuwe ikpem nukpō. **19** Ubinkutsu ivangye umum iki ibee idōsi ikpem, aka atsīm-kumbo umum ra akpe. Nggee umum iki inekukumum

ibee idōsi ikpem, ngge itsū umum ima ibek ri idōsu Unum. **20** Aka anyapukumbo umum nggu Ukiristo. Umum isi ibvui ibekmum, bōr awu Ukiristo unga abek ru umum. Icere ibibekmum iyi iyor, umum ibek ri imangmang ru Ungwē Unum, uwuku ubema umum na adzowe itsinga ru umum. **21** Umum isi ikpēmum umatu Unum. Umum aba anyangu unera awu uwuku urhika ri idōsi ikpem Umusa, akpe Ukiristo awu ibem.”

3 Umbi aguge abi Ugarhati! Ungaa azhōmuwe umbi? Aka adeyiwambo umbi ukupēē uge Uyesu Ukiristo unga awu uwuruwi aka akpe ni igārhmāu ucucii. **2** Umum ibee irhusa umbi ubina unying ukpekū. Umbi ayei Ipfu-Num ri idōsi ikpem, use iwe ru imangmangmbi ra arherhake umbi aka agū? **3** Umbi awu aguge? Umbi atirhi ri idōsi Ipfu-Num amaa, umbi icere abee imasha ri itsu atsimbi ri itser iyi ikermbi? **4** Umbi ahwa arherhe ayetnummbi ibem nukpō? Awe ibem? **5** Unum adzaa umbi Ipfunga na akorha abin idzeunga ru umbi. Awu ri idōsi ikpemmbi ngge itsu use awu imangmangmbi ru ubinkpi umbi aka agū? **6** Aka anyā Uibrahim. Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Awe ri imangmang ru Unum, ngge itsu umbo anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika.” **7** Aka ahweng ice, uge abi imangmang umbo awu unang Uibrahim uwu idzidzerhe. **8** Rimōō itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige Unum awuri inyanga atsen abi Uyahuda awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmangmbo. Unga aka adeyiwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ru Uibrahim, age “Idūwā kishoo awuri ikpo idorh ru ubokngo.” **9** Nggee abirabe aka awe ru imangmang awuri ikpo idorh urhōnga nggu Uibrahim, uner imangmang. **10** Kishoo abika akaiferhko uge Unum awuri iyeisa umbo ri idōsi ikpem Umusa awe abi ikponum, itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Uben uwuruwi aka asi idōsunga kishoo abinke aka atsen ru ubvur ikpem Umusa, unga awe ru ikponum.” **11** Iwu ra awiya uge Unum asi inyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idōsu ikpem, ubinkutsu, “Uwuku urhurhika unga awuri ibek ri imangmang.” **12** ikpem isi idzengge ri imangmang, bōr, “Unerwi aka abee ikpo urhe ru ubok idōsi ikpem, awu ufang unga adōsu uben ubinkpi ngge iki irherhe.” **13** Ukiristo afasa umen indzek ri ikponum ikpem ri itsi ri ikponum nibikanga ru umen, ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igōr uge, “Awu ikponum

ri itsi uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwe unga nu ucucii.” **14** Unga afasa umen ngge itsú idorhye umbō aka adzowe Uibrahim ngge ima iba ra atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu, ngge itsú umen idēē iyei Ipfu ha Unum aka abemuwe ru ubok imangmang. **15** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka aneke umum irherhe ru nyaka umen iki ibek uben unuma. Ru nyaku unera aka asi idēē atomunga use atsūwūka ubin ri ibibemuweye anera aka abemuwe adōka, ngge iwe rimi hā ra akere ha. **16** Unum abemuwe Uibrahim nu unangnga. Itseng Arherhu-Num isi igorngge uge, “nu anangnga,” agbena anera arherhe, bōr ngge igōr uge, “nu unangnga,” agbena unera unying, unga awu Ukiristo. **17** Agben arherhamum ake, Unum aka atsukuka ibibemuwenga ru Uibrahim isha ni ikpem idorhi iba ra ameka anaka anaa nu isōka itaar, ngge isi itsungge ibibemuwe hā iwengge ibem. **18** Ikpo ukam iba iwe ri idōsi ikpem, mōce ngge isi iwengge ru ubok ibibemuwe. Bōr Unum ri imimutanga adzowe ngge ru Uibrahim ru ubok ibibemuwe. **19** Awu use utsu umbō akū ikpem Umusa adzeka? Unum akū ikpem adzeka ngge itsú ngge ideyiwe ubinkpi arhim aka awe. Unga akū ngge adzeka ngge itsú umbō atō itser utseku ivangye unang Uibrahim hā uku iba, ri nyaki ibibemuwe hā iki irherhe. Adzowe ikpem hā ru ubok Umusa, uner uwu ateu. Ipfu itser-Num ngge idzowe Umusa ikpem hā. **20** Abee unera unying adēē ra ateu anera avaa, bōr Unum awu unying. **21** Ikpem idēē igamtsak nggu ibibemuwe-Num? Īī, uko ukunjiri! Umbō aba adzowe ikpem ru ngge idēē idzowe urhe, mōce Unum awuri inyangu uben unera awe uner uwuku arhika ri idōsa ngge. **22** Bōr itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige upfunga kishoo uwe ru ugborzī arhim, ngge itsú ubinkpi umbō aka abemuwe awuri idēē adzowe ngge ra abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu Ukiristo. **23** Imangmang iyere iki idorhi iba, umen iwe abi ugborzī ri ikpem. Umen iwu ri igbigbang utseku imangmang iki idzeka. **24** Nggee umbō atsu ikpem ngge idarh umen izī ru Ukiristo, ngge itsú umbō ama anyanga umen iwe abika arhika ru ubok imangmang. **25** Icere ngge iki iwe uge imangmang iki ibangge, ikpem isi idarhngge umen ikei. **26** Umbi kishoo awu angwē Unum ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu, **27** umbi kishoo umbō aka asorhuwa umbi ubōtisima ngge utsu umgbō ideyiwe uge umbi awu abi

Ukiristo. Umbi aka atsu amen Ukiristo ru nyaki itsim atorho. **28** Uner Uyahuda ashia use uner Uherhini, ugārḥā use uwuku ufōn, ukutsak use ukutserh, ubinkutsu kishookambi awu unying ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **29** Umbi aba awe abi Ukiristo, mōce umbi awu unang Uibrahim, umbi awuri ikpo ukam abinke umbō aka abemuwe ru unga.

4 Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe uge uner ukam aba awu uwekuci, unga nggu ugārḥā awu ubina unying, uko abin utenga kishoo awu akinga. **2** Unga nu abinnga awu abin adzeu ru ubok abirabe aka akpōm unga utseku ivangye utenga aka atsū. **3** Ngge iwe rimi hā, ivangye umen iki iwe awekaci, umen iwu agārḥā ri ikpem iyi inggbaashia iki igḥa iyerhe upfung ukpire. **4** Bōr undzumu ivanga iki iba itsuifer, Unum adene Ungwēnga. Amar unga ru ukutserh, umbō amar unga ri ikpem Umusa, **5** ngge itsú unga afase abirabe aka awe ri ikpem. Unga akorhe akere ha ngge itsú umen ima iwe angwē Unum. **6** Umbi awu angwēnga, ngge itsu Unum adene Ipfu Ungwēnga ra amenmen, Ipfu ha iyisa ige, “Abba, uze Utemum.” **7** Nggee ungo usi ibvui uweo ugārḥā, bōr ungo uwu ungwē. Ngge iki iwe uge ungo uwu ungwē, Unum aka atsu ungo uwe uner ukam ru unga. **8** Ivangye umbi aka anasi ihwengmbi Unum, umbi awe agārḥā ra abirabe aka awe anum igberangwī. **9** Bōr icere umbi aka ahweng Unum, use izengge umum igōr uge Unum aka ahwenga umbi, awu use utsu umbi abee izī ri ikpem iyi inggbaashia iki ishingge ri iker nu ugarh ru umbi? Umbi abee ibvui awe agārḥā ru ngge ikei? **10** Umbi adzowe atsimbi ru agbeyi inum iyōo nu afēē akōo nu imēk iyōo! **11** Iwei ifer umum uge umum ihwa ayetnum ibem ru umbi! **12** Umum ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka awe ru nyaka umum, ubinkutsu umum iwe ru nyaka umbi. Umbi asi ishōyiwambi umum ubin. **13** Umbi ahwengmbi uge irhārḥāmum itsu umum idūwūwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri inggbaashia. **14** Umum ihweng irhārḥāmum iwe imor ru umbi, bōr umbi asi ikweerkumbi umum, asi ikpēmbi umum. Umbi ayei umum ugee umum iwu ipfu itser-Num, use ru nyaka umbi aka ayei Ukiristo Uyesu nibikanga. **15** Awu use utsu umbi asi igōmmbi ru nyaki iyi inggbaashia? Umum iwemum ri ideka uge, iba imēngge, uge umbi aba atsusu ishaa asumbi adzaambi umum! **16** Icere umbi anyanga umum iwu unggamtsakmbi

ri ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe? 17 Aner abere atsu amenmba akarhārha abee umbi adōsa umbō, bōr isi iwengge ri iyiki ize. Abee igau umbi nggu umen, ngge itsū umbi abvui atsu amenmbi kishoo ru umbō. 18 Izengge umbi atsu amenmbi kishoo awe ru ubin, ukpō uba uwe ukpuku uze. Imēngge umbi akorhe rimi hā uben ivang, bōr isi iwengge ri ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ukpekū. 19 Umbi aze angwēmum, umum ibvui igū ighong imar ri itsimbi, utseku ikpū ibibek Ukiristo itar isei ru umbi. 20 Oka age umum iwe nggu umbi icere ngge itsū umum idzipu irhem iki itsoomum, ubinkutsu amenmum aghong akarhārha ru umbi! 21 Āka adeyiwa umum, umbi abika abee idōsi ĩkpem Umusa. Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi ĩkpem hā iki irherhe? 22 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige Uibrahim awe ra awekatsa avaa, unying amar unga ru ugārha ukutserh, unying amar unga ru ukutserh uwuku ufōn. 23 Ungwēnga uwu ugārha ukutserh ha, akpo unga ru nyaki imar iyi iyor. Bōr ungwēnga uwu ukutserh uwuku ufōn hā amar unga ri ibibemuwe. 24 Arherha akere awu ikpikpanga, ubinkutsu akatserh ha ikivarhambō adeyiwe ibibemuwe ivaa. Uhajaratu unga awu uwuku umar agārha, unga awu ikpikpanga iyi ibibemuweye umbō aka akorhe ru Igū Usinai. 25 Uhajaratu unga awu ikpikpanga Igū Usinai iyiriye iki iwe ra abī abi Urharaba. Unga iganga awu ikpikpanga uteu Urusharhima, ubinkutsu unga nu angwēnga awu agārha. 26 Bōr Urusharhima ukpu afā uwe ififon, ukpō uwe Uyamen. 27 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Ugōmanggōm ukpirh ukutserh, uwuruwi aka asi imara imar, utsuyi ivum iyi anggōm ungo uku unasi igūo ighong imar, ubinkutsu awekaci ukutserh ha utsaka aka aneke unga anangmbō abi utserh ha aka awe ru utsak.” 28 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi awe angwē ibibemuwe ru nyaku Uishaku aka awe. 29 Ri ivang iyorō ha ungwēwi umbō aka amar ri iyor adzowuka uver ru ungwēwi umbō aka amar ri ijee Ipfu-Num. Iwe rimi hā icere. 30 Bōr itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige use? “Uwayiwe ugārha utserh ha nu ungwēnga, ubinkutsu, ungwē ugārha hā asi igashunga ukam nggu ungwē utserh uwuku ufōn hā.” 31 Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen isi iwemen angwē ugārha ukutserh, bōr umen iwe angwē ukutserh uwuku ufōn.

5 Ukiristo afōna umen ngge itsū umen isei ri ififon, nggee āka adēē aker na niba abvui atsimbi ri igārha. 2 Āka akpeto ra arherhamum! Umum Uburhu, ideyiwa umbi uge umbi aba abvui adōsi ĩkpem ri isorhu usorhe, Ukiristo awuri ishia ru ugarh ru umbi nukpō. 3 Umum ibvui irherhe uge uben unera aka aneke itsinga isorhu usorhe, awu ufang unga adōsa kishoo ĩkpem. 4 Umbi abika abee iwe abika arhika ra asu Unum ri idōsi ĩkpem, umbi aka adzembu ri Ukiristo, umbi aka ayapumbi ri imimuta Unum. 5 Bōr Ipfu-Num itsu umen idzeu nggu ikeramen uge Unum awuri inyanga umen iwe abika arhika ru ubok imangmangmen, irhirhikaye umen iki ifosa. 6 Ubinkutsu ru Ukiristo Uyesu, usorhe nu ida usorhe ashike ru ugarh. Ubinkpi ukpekū uku uwe ru ugarh uwu imangmangye iki ideyiwe ibibemu Unum nu anera. 7 Ri inggbaashia umbi anu igha inggbaashi. Ungaa adzipuwe amenmbi na akena umbi idōsi idzidzerhe? 8 Ikpū idzidzipa amen hā asi idzeke ru Unum uwuku uyisa umbi. 9 “Ungwērū uga uku isaki itsu akō ineu aseng awu arherhe.” 10 Umum iwe ru ikeramen ru Uteijee uge umbi awuri inyāmbi abin akere ha ru nyaka umum iki indeyiwa umbi. Uwuruwi aka atsu umbi ri idzidzuna awuri ikpoa ufai, uko unga awu ungaa. 11 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ĩba ina inu idzowe isarhe isorhu usorhe, awu use utsu umbō ana adzaa umum uver? Umum ĩba inu idzowe umbō isarhe akere ha, mōce abi Uyahuda asi igūmbō avōm ri itsi isarhe iyi igārhamau ucucii umum iki idūwā. 12 Umum ibee abika asoya amenmbi amashi itsermbō na awōruwe ĩkpōkmbō! 13 Umbi, angwēmen nu anapumen, ayisa umen iyei ififon. Bōr āka aneke ikū ififonmbi akū adōsi ikponi iyormbi ri ikorha amen aki arhim. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi āka akū ififon hā awu agārha ra adōka ri ibibema. 14 ĩkpem Umusa kishoo itsuifer ri ikorhu ubina unying ukpere, age, “Ubemu undokango ru nyaki itsingo.” 15 Bōr umbi aba anayikumbi adōka, na akū igigau atsā ra adokambi, āka angwēdzen utsur umbi atsime adōka! 16 Nggee umum igōr uge, umbi aba abek ri Ipfu-Num, umbi awuri inekukumbi idōsi ikponi iyormbi ri ikorha amen aki arhim. 17 Ubinkutsu amen aki arhim ibee uwe ri igamtsak nggu ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki ibee, ikei Ipfu-Num ha iwe ri igamtsak nggu abinke amen aki arhim iki ibee ikikorhe. Akere ikivarhake awe ri igamtsak nggu adōka, ngge itsu umbi

asi idēē akorhumbi ubinkpi umbi aka abee. **18** Bōr aba awu Ipfu-Num idarh umbi, idōsi ĩkpem isi iwengge ufang. **19** Abinke amen aki arhim iki ibee ikorhe iwu ukupēē. Ake awu irha nggu unerwi aka asi iwea utsēngo use utsakngo, use ikaiferhko ri itsike, use ikorha abin ishī nu abin atsak, **20** nu idzowe igōng ra agberhe, idzim, ikpēna adōka, ifuw, unyēē, avōm, ibemi itsi, nu uning, nu ikū igigau, **21** nu unyēē, afirhā ade, nu ihwa ade utseku ikorhe iyiki ibewe, nu abina akōo rimi hā. Umum inu igbiita atombi, ru nyaka umum iki irherhe ri inggbaashia, ingge abika akorhi ikpū iferha ha asi itsimbō Iyerha Unum. **22** Bōr ikpūrhū Ipfu-Num iwu ibibema, anggōm, ididōr, idōngamen, inna, iyiki ize, idzidzerhe, **23** irherhi itsi, nu ikpōm itsi. Ivang unera aka akorhunga abin akere ha, unga asi izharhuka ikpem. **24** Abika awu abi Ukiristo Uyesu aka anyapukumbō ikponi iyi iyor nu amen aki arhim, ngge iki iwe iyiki ibewe nu ikerketange. **25** Ngge iki iwe uge umen ĩbek ri Ipfu-Num, umen izērhā ri Ipfu-Num. **26** Umen niba iwemen abi iberi itsi, use abika asoya amen adōka, use abika agū unyēē adōka.

6 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aba adzurmbō unera ra arhim, umbi aka awu asasar ri Ipfu āka akūna unga uku utōo aba ru utsindī. Bōr āka adzeu atsimbi, use umbō ikei awuri ideya umbi. **2** Āka atsā ayetnum adōkambi, rimi hā umbi aka itsu ĩkpem Ukiristo itsuifer. **3** Uben unera aba akaiferhko uge unga awu ubin ukpōo, nu unga asi iwea ubin, anu irhem itsinga. **4** Uben unera aviri itsernga. Mōce unga adēē agūa iben itsikamnga, bōr unga asi ikpangunga itsinga nggu uner uwōo, **5** ubinkutsu imēngge uben unera atsā imornga. **6** Uben unera aka ayei imesa awu ufang unga agasha abin aka aze nggu unerwi aka amesuwe unga. **7** Āka niba arhemmbi atsimbi. Isi imēēngge unera ayei Unum. Unera awuri igber ubinkpi unga aka adoi. **8** Unerwi aka adoi ikponi iyornga iyi amen aki arhim, unga awuri igber itsitsim ri idōsu ikponi iyi iyor ha. Uwuku udoi abee Ipfu-Num igūiben, ri Ipfu-Num ha awuri igber urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **9** Umen ineke igū azhe ikorhe iyiki ize, ubinkutsu ivanga niyo ibarō umen iwuri ikpomen ugbetamen umen iba isi itsūwūkumen amenmen. **10** Nggee, ivangye umen iki ikpo ugarha, umen ikorhi iyiki ize ra anera kishoo, undzumunga ra abirabe aka awu

angwēmen nu anapumen ri imangmang. **11** Āka arhi anyā nggaa idzeu itsengye umum iki itsenga umbi ru ubokmum! **12** Abika abee itsu umbi asorhu usorhe abee anera anyā umbō azeze ukpekū ra abika adōsi ĩkpem. Umbō akorhe rimi ubinkutsu, asi ibeembō ihwa uver ri itsi idzowe isarhe igārghāmau ucucii Ukiristo. **13** Uko abika asorhu usorhe asi idōsumbō ĩkpem kishoo, bōr umbō abee umbi asorhu usorhe ngge itsū umbō adēē afirhā ra atsimbi. **14** Bōr umum isi ibeemum ififirhā ru uben ubin, ikpurhi ifirhā ru igārghāmau ucucii Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, ukpurukpi uku utsu upfunga uwu ibem ru umum nu umum iwe ibem ru ukpō. **15** Isorhu usorhe nu ida isorhu usorhe usi iwekpō ubin. Ubin uku unang unera awu imimuna iyiki ifa. **16** Ididōr nu atorh iwe nggu kishoo abika adōsu ikpem iyere, abere ha awe Uisrairha idzidzerhe abi Unum. **17** Ri imimasha, unera niba atsukanga umum igū ighong, ubinkutsu umum iwe ra abir ri iyormum aka adeyiwe uge umum iwu uwu Uyesu. **18** Imimuta Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu ipfumbi angwēmen nu anapumen. Iwerimi.

Uafisa

1 Awu umum Uburhu itseng ubvur uwire.

Umum iwu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Unum aseng umum iwu uner itser Uyesu. Umum itsenge ubvur uwure ra abika adosa ru uteu Uafisa, abika awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Imimuta nu ididōr idzeku Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo iba ru umbi. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum nu Ute uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, aka atsukanga ri ipfumen uben idorh iki idze ra afā ru ubok iwerhemmen nggu Ukiristo. **4** Unga aka asenga umen ru ubok Ukiristo na adōrha amunu upfunga, ngge itsu umen iwe asasar ni ishimen ru uvau ra asunga. Ri ibibema **5** unga aka atsū umen isha rimōō umen iwe ru nyaka angwēnga ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Unum atsū ikorha akere ha nu ake atsu unga agūiben. **6** Umen ikpoi unga ru nggaa imimutanga aka adzaa umen izūwā ru ubok uwu ha unga aka abema. **7** Uyesu afai arhimmen nggu adzirhnga. Aka atsūwāmbō arhimmen na afonambo umen. Unum akorhe rimi ubinkutsu unga awea ru nggaa imimuta iyiriye **8** unga aka adzaa ru umen irheirhe. Nggu itsoi nu ihwihweng kishoo, **9** unga aka adeyiwanga umen ubinkpi uku uwe ri iwōk unga aka abee ikorhe ru ubok Ukiristo. **10** Unum awuri itsu ake atō itser ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng ngge itsū abina kishoo ra afā nu abī awe ananga unying ru jee Ukiristo. **11** Unum atsu abina kishoo ru nyaka unga aka abee na aseng umen isha rimōō iwe abinga ru ubok iwerhemmen nggu Ukiristo. **12** Unga akorha akere ha ngge itsū umen, abika agbaashia ifosa ru Ukiristo, ama akpoi unga ru nggaa irhirhangnga. **13** Nu umbi ikei aka atomumbo umbi ru Ukiristo ivang umbi aka igū urhem idzidzerhe, Isarhe iyiki ize iyi ififōrhmbi. Ri ivangmbi aka awe ru imangmang, umbo aka atsuka umbi Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiriye umbo aka abemuwe nu ngge iwe utsar uge umbi awe abi Unum. **14** Ipfu Isarsatangge ha Unum aka adzaa umen ngge itsū umen ihweng uge unga awuri idzaanga ukammen unga aka abemuwa umen. Umen iwuri ikpomen abin hā ri ivangye Unum aka idzuma afōna umen abirabe iki iwe abinga, ngge itsū umen ikpoi unga ru nggaa irhirhangnga. **15** Umum iki igūmum arherhe imangmangmbi ru Utejee Uyesu nu ibibemambi ra abika adosa

kishoo. **16** Nggee umum isi inekukū ifen-Num ni itar uwē ru unga ri itsimbi. **17** Inu irhusa Unum uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, Ute uwu ikpikpoi, ama adzaa umbi Ipfu itsoi na adeyiwa itsinga ru umbi, ngge itsū umbi ama ahweng unga atai. **18** Umum ifen-Num ikei uge unga ama ayanguwa amenmbi ngge itsū umbi ahweng ifosaye unga aka ayisa umbi awe. Ifosa hā iwe iyiyei nggaa idorhnga aka abemuwe abika adosa. **19** Umum ifen-Num ikei iḡe nu umbi ahweng ijeenga iki inangge uben ijee. Ijee ha iyika umen abi imangmang ru Ukiristo. Iyerē ana awe nggaa ijee ha **20** iyiriye Unum aka akū ri ivangye unga aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe na atsu unga ase i nu ubok ughanga ra afā. **21** Ukiristo agha iyerhe ananga uben iyerhe, uben ikpū ipfu iyiki igha iyerhe nu iyiki iwe ru jee akarhārḥā, ipfu itser-Num nu ipfu iyiki ibewe kishoo. Ugaunga unangkpō uben ugau. Asi iwea ri ivang iyerē ukpekū bōr nu ivang iyiki ibiba ikei. (aiōn g165) **22** Unum aka atsukuka abina kishoo ra andaidaknga na atsū unga awe itsia ru uben ubin ri iyike abika adosa, **23** aka awe iyornga. Unga atsu atōke umbo na atsu atōke uben abin ra ananga kishoo.

2 Umbi aka agaumbi nggu Unum ri itsi arhimmbi. **2** Ri ivang hā umbi aka isaka idosa atsīndī abi upfung ukpīrē nu Undenggū. Unga agha iyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe nu icere unga ani itō itser ra abika akpē idōsu Unum. (aiōn g165) **3** Umen kishoo igamen ibekmen ru nyaka umbo ri ivangye umen idosi nggaa amen aki arhim ni ikorha abinke ngge iki ibee ri iferhkongge. Ru nyaka umbo kishoo ngge itsu Unum awe ra avom nggu umen. Amar umen ru nyaka ha. **4** Bōr Unum abema umen akarhārḥā, nu atorhnga awe arherhe. **5** Arhimmen atsu umen ikpe, bōr Unum aka asoyiwa umen nggu Ukiristo umen iwe ru urhe. Awu imimuta itsu umen ikpo ififōrh. **6** Unum asoyiwa umen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu na atsu umen isei nggu unga ra afā ru ubok iwerhemmen nggu unga. **7** Unum akorha akere ha ngge itsū unuma unga awuri ideyiwanga uge imimutanga inangngge abina kishoo. Unga adeyiwa umen akere ha ru ubok inna hā Ukiristo Uyesu aka akorhe. (aiōn g165) **8** Awu ru ubok imimuta umbo aka afōrh umbi, ru ubok imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo. Asi iwea ikikorhambi, awu izūwū Unum. **9** Asi iwea ru ubok itser iyiki ize, nggee unera asi idēē

afirhūnga. 10 Umen iwe abinke Unum aka amuna. Unga agbisha umen ru ubok iwerhemen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nu umen itō itser iyiki ize, iyiriye unga aka abee umen itō isha rimōō. 11 Nggee, āka ayita uge umbi asi iwembi abi Uyahuda ri imar. Abika ayisa atsimbō “abi usorhe” ayisa umbi “abirabe aka ashimbō nu usorhe”. Bōr usorhe uwe ubinkpi anera aka akū abok akorhe. 12 Āka ayita uge ri ivang hā umbi aka asi iwembi nggu Ukiristo, umbi asi iwembi aner Uisairha, umbi awe abirabe aka asi iyimbō ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe abi Uyahuda. Umbi ashimbi ri ifosa na ashimbi ru Unum ru upfung. 13 Ri ivang hā umbi adermbi ru Unum, bōr icere ru ubok iwerhembō nggu Ukiristo Uyesu, umbō aka akūna umbi aba akhapa ru ubok adzirh Ukiristo. 14 Ukiristo nibikanga awe ididōormen. Unga atsu abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awe unying na abupuwe ubandzin ukpuku ukpukpēē uku utsu igigau. 15 Unga akorha akere ri ikwēte ĩkpem ri ivangye unga aka akpe. Unga akpenuwe ri ifena kishoo abinke ĩkpem iki igor ige awu ufang ngge ikorhe. Unga abee itsu abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awu unying ru ubok iwerhembō nggu unga, iyiriye iki itsu ididōor. 16 Ru ukpui uku ufa ha, unga agbopa umbō ru Unum ru ubok akpenga ri igārhamau ucucii na afere ikpikpēēmbō. 17 Unga aba adūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ididōor ru umbi aka awe ukuka ru Unum nu ididōor ra abika akhapa ru unga. 18 Ru uboknga umen iki ikpo utsindī uwuku uzī ru Ute ri Ipfu-Num unying. 19 Umbi abirabe aka asi iwembi abi Unum na awe atsen, umbi asi iwembi rimi icere, bōr umbi awe abi ugau ra aner Unum aka awe abi iyanga. 20 Adzin iya ha nu atarh idzin abi itser Uyesu nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num, nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nibikanga aka awe utarh āgboki idzin. 21 Ru unga agbopi iya ha kishoo iwe unying na atsu ike iwe Iya-Num isarsatake ru Utejee. 22 Ru unga, umbi aka awe atsen abi Uyahuda ikei umbō anu idzin umbi awe urhōnga ri iya ra anangke Ipfu-Num iki isei.

3 Akere ha utsu umum, Uburhu, ifena-Num ru umbi. Umum iwe ru ugborzī ru ubok idzowe Isarhe Ukiristo Uyesu ru umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. 2 Idzidzerhe umbi aka agūmbi Unum aka acorhuwa umum na adzaa itser iyere umum itōwā umbi. 3 Ngge iwu iwiwōk Unum unga aka adeyiwa umum ri irhi, iyiriye umum

iki itarzhang itseng. 4 Ivangye umbi aka ivarhe itseng iyere, mōce umbi awuri idēē ahwengmbi iwiwe uwu ihwihwengmum ri iwiwōk Ukiristo. 5 Iwiwōk iyere umbō asi itsu undankpu isha ahwengmbō. Icere Unum aka atsu Ipfunga itsu ihwihweng izī ra asarkasar abi itser Uyesu nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num. 6 Iwiwōk ha iwu uge ru ubok Isarhe Iyiki Ize atsen abi Uyahuda awe abi ukam nggu Uisairha. Umbō awe iyora unying, na agasha urhōnga ri ibibemuwe ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. 7 Umum iwe uner itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru ubok ijee Unum nu izūwū umatanga aka adzaa umum. 8 Umum ihweng, umum iwe uku ucia ru kishoo abika adōsa, bōr umata ukpire unga aka adzaa umum, iyiriye umum iki idzowe ra atsen abi Uyahuda, isarhe idorh iyi Ukiristo iki isi īmaangge, 9 ni idēyiwe uben unera ukupēē iwiwōk Unum, uwuku umuna abina kishoo aka awōk isha rimōō. (aiōn g165) 10 Ubin Unum aka abee ikorhe, abee itsu ayerhe nu abi jee aka awe ĩpfu ahweng nggaa itsōinga icere. Unga abee akū ikikōng abika adōsa akorha akere ha. 11 Unga abee ikorha akere ha na adōrha amunu upfunga iyiriye unga aka akorhe ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Utejee. (aiōn g165) 12 Ru unga nu ru ubok imangmangmen ru unga, umen idēē izī ru Unum nggu ififōn nu ikeramen. 13 Umum ishōrhā umbi uge niba atsūwūkumbi amēmbi ri itsi ayetnummum ri itsimbi, ake awe ikpikpoimbi. 14 Ngge itsu umum itar arhu ru Ute. 15 Ru unga abi iyanga kishoo ra afā nu abī aka akpo itsokmbō. 16 Umum ifen-Num uge ru nggaa igōngnga, unga ama atsuka umbi iker ru ubok Ipfunga ra amēmbi, 17 ngge itsū Ukiristo ama aseī ra amēmbi ru ubok imangmang. Umum ifen-Num uge umbi adēē aker ri ibibema, 18 na awe ru jee nggu abika adōsa kishoo. Umum ifen-Num uge umbi awuri ihwengmbi itei nu ider nu igōng nu ighor ibibemu Ukiristo iwu uguse, 19 na ahweng ibibemaye iki inangngge ihwihweng. Umum ifen-Num ikei uge umbi ama adzuma atōk nggu ikikorhe iyi Unum. 20 Umum adēē akorha abinke aka anangke ubinkpi umen iki irhusa unga use abinke umen iki iferhko unga adēē akorhunga, ru ubok ijeenga iki itō itser ru umen. 21 Abika adōsa nu Ukiristo Uyesu ama akowe unga ikpikpoi ru kishoo andanna ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

4 Nggee, umum Uburhu, iki iwe uner ugborzi ri idosu Uteijee, umum ishōrhā umbi ase i nggu amenke aka amēē uyisakpi umbo aka ayisa umbi awe aner Unum. **2** Åka awe undzumu abika arherhitsi nu ididōor, åka adōng amenmbi, na abima nggu adōka ri ibibema. **3** Åka atsu amenmbi ri igbopa atsimbi awu unying ri Ipfu-Num ru ubok ididōor iki ibow umbi urhōnga. **4** Umen kishoo iwe iyora unying nggu Ipfu-Num unying. Umbo ayisa umen ri ifosi unying. **5** Umen iwe ru Uteijee unying, imangmang unying nu ubōtisima unying. **6** Umen kishoo iwe ru Unum nu Ute unying. Unga agha iyerhe ru umen kishoo, atō itser ru ubokmen kishoo na ase i ru umen kishoo. **7** Bōr uben unera ru umen umbo aka adzaambo umen imimuta ru utsīndiwi Ukiristo aka abee igasha ngge. **8** Ngge itsu Arherhu-Num agor agē, “Ivange unga aka azi ra afafā, unga akū nggu abōo unga aka adzui azi na adzowe ízūwā ra anernga.” **9** Agben “unga aka azi ra afafā” awu use? Agbena awu uge unga aka agbaashia acipuwanga ru upfung. **10** Unga uwuku ucipuwa awu unga hā azi ra afafā aka anangke afafā kishoo, ngge itsú unga atōke inanga kishoo nggu itsikamnga. **11** Nggee Ukiristo nibikanga aseng abōo awe abi itser Uyesu, abōo awe abika asōm Arherhu-Num, abōo awe abika adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, nu abōo awe abika adarh abika adōsa na awu abika amesuwe. **12** Unga akorha akere ha ngge itsú unga agbisha abika adōsa ru umbo atō itser Unum, ngge itsú umbo adzin iyor Ukiristo. **13** Akere ha awuri ikorhuke utseku umen kishoo iki igbopi iwe unying ri imangmangmen nu ihweng Ungwē Unum nu iseng iba iwe undzumu aner ru nyaku Ukiristo ra abina kishoo. **14** Mōce umen isi íbvui iwemen awekaci. Abi atapa aka abee ikorhe iki ibewe asi írhēmmbō umen. Imesi igberangwīmbō isi íyiingge umen izi ra asu ni izi ra andzing ru nyaku ukhukhōo amē ibvun amē nu ugba iki iyii. **15** Bōr ru ubok irherhi idzidzerhe ri ibibema, umen iwuri iseng ni iwe undzumunga ru nyaku Ukiristo aka awu itsia. **16** Umen iwu iyornga nu umen kishoo igbopa iwe urhōnga ri icim. Iyor iyere iseng ni idzin itsike ri ibibema, ru nyaku uben ugau ukpōo iki itōitserkpō. **17** Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi akere ni igbiita atombi nggu ijee iyi Uteijee, uge awu ufang umbi aneke ikorhe ru nyaka atsen abi Uyahuda iki ikorhe ri iferhko iyiki itārhā. **18** Umbo awe ru uzī ri ihwihwengmbo

na agau atsimbo ri ibibek iyi Unum ri itsi ida ihwihwengmbo iki idze ru iker itsimbo. **19** Ashimbo ra atsa, umbo adzowe atsimbo ri ikorhe abin iyormbo iki ibee ngge itsú umbo akorhe uben ikpū abin ishī na abee itoma akorhe. **20** Bōr umbi asi imesumbi ru Ukiristo ru ikpū atsīndī hā. **21** Abinke umbi aka agū ri itsi Ukiristo nu abinke umbo aka amesuwu umbi ru unga iwu idzidzerhe ha iki idzeku Uyesu. **22** Umbo aka amesuwambo umbi uge umbi neke ikorhe ikpū ibibekmbi iyiki igbe, iyiriye iki iwe iyiki itārhā ru ubok irhirhem iyi ikponi iyor. **23** Åka neke Ipfu-Num itsu umbi awe abika afa ri iferhko amenmbi, **24** na akorhe ru nyaku uner uku ufa, uwuruwi umbo aka amuna unga awe ru nyaku Unum ri irhirhika nu isisar iyi idzidzerhe. **25** Nggee uben unera ru umbi awu ufang unga neke igberangwī na arherhe idzidzerhe nggu udōka, ubinkutsu umen kishoo iwu agau ri iyora unying. **26** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ri igū avōm, umbi niba awembi abi arhim.” Niba aneke unum utsīkpō nu umbi ana awe ra avōm. **27** Niba adzowukumbi ugarh ru Undenggū. **28** Unerwi aka awu uveu awu ufang unga neke iveu, bōr atō itser. Imēngge unga akū aboknga atō itser iyiki iwe ru ugarh, ngge itsú unga ama akpo ubin unga aka idzowe izūwā ra abika abubee. **29** Niba neke irhem iyiki itārhā idzekangge ra angwīmbi, bōr aka arherhi irhem iyiki ize iyiriye iki iyike ri idzin adōka ra abinke umbo aka abee, ngge ima idzowe iker ra abirabe aka ikpeto. **30** Niba adakukumbi amen Ipfu Isarsatange, iyiriye Unum aka akū atsuka utsar ru umbi, ngge ideyiwe uge ru unum uku utsu uvau unga awuri ifōrh umbi. **31** Åka atare kishoo amen aka abewe, isa nu avōm. Åka aneke ifuw nu irhena adōka nu uben ikpū ikpikpēē. **32** Åka awe ru inna na agū atorh adōka, åka atsūwe adōka, ru nyaku Unum aka atsūwā umbi ru ubok Ukiristo.

5 Umbi awe awekaci Unum aka abema, nggee, åka awe abika amesa ru Unum, **2** na ase i ise i iyi ibibema, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka abema umen na adzowe itsinga awe idēm Unum ru umen isung nu idēm ru Unum. **3** Bōr ru umbi isi imēngge umbo agū arherhe uko irha nggu ubin use unerwi aka asi iwea utsēngo use utsakngo, use ikorhu uben abin atsa, use unyēē, ubinkutsu akere ha asi imēke ra abika adōsa. **4** Ikei isi imēngge umbi arherha arherhi ishī, arherhe agugge use itsui agwerha aki ishī. Abin akere ha

isi imēngge aner Unum akorhe, bōr āka awe abika atang awēē ru Unum. 5 Umbi ahwengmbi akarhārāhā uge uner uwuku urha nggu ubin use unerwi aka asi iwea utsēnga use utsaknga, uner uwuku ukorhu uben abin atsa, use uner unyēē ashia ru ugau ru ukam Iyerhe Ukiristo nu iyi Unum. Uner unyēē awu uner uwuku udzowe igōng ra abin upfung ugeē ake awe Unum. 6 Niba aneke unera arhema umbi nggu irhem iyiki itārāhā, ubinkutsu ikpū iyi ha itsu avom Unum iba ra abirabe aka akpēē idōsa unga. 7 Nggee āka neke iwe nggu umbo ri ikorhe akere ha. 8 Umbi awe ru uzi ri inggbaashia, bōr icere umbi awe ri irhirhang nggu Utejee. Āka aseī ru nyaka awe irhirhang, 9 ubinkutsu ikpūrhā irhirhang iwe ri iyiki ize, irhirhika, nu idzidzerhe. 10 Āka amesa ahweng ubin Utejee aka abee. 11 Niba akorhumbi abin uzi aka asi ūghwerke ikpūrhā, bōr aka akūna ake adzeka ra awiya. 12 Awu ubin atsa umen irherha arherhe abinke abika akpēē idōsu Unum iki ikorhe ri iwok. 13 Bōr uben ubinkpi aka akū adzeka ri irhirhang anera anyāmbō ngge, 14 ubinkutsu awu irhirhang itsu umbo anyā uben abin. Ngge itsu itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Uzir, ungo uner urhō, uso ra akpe, nu Ukiristo arhang ru ungo.” 15 Āka akpom amenmbi ri ibibekmbi, niba awembi ru nyaka agugge bōr āka awe ru isarasu. 16 Āka akorhe iyiki ize uben ivang umbi aka idēē akorhe, ubinkutsu inuma ibewungge. 17 Nggee āka niba awembi agugge, bōr āka ahweng ubin Utejee aka abee umbi akorhe. 18 Niba afirhūmbi nggu ade, ake awuri itsu umbi atoma ra arhim. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, āka awe nggu Ipfu-Num. 19 Āka arherha arherhe nggu adōka ra ambom aki ubvur Unum nu ambom abika adōsa aka amuna nu ambom Ipfu Isarsatangge aka atsu ru umbi. Āka atsū ambom na abar abin ru Utejee ra amenmbi. 20 Uben ivang āka atar uwēē ru Ute Unum ru uben ubin, ri itsok Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. 21 Āka adzowe atsimbi ra adōka ri iwei Ukiristo. 22 Umbi akatserh, āka adzowe atsimbi ra atsakmbi ru nyaka umbi iki ikorhuwe Utejee. 23 Ubinkutsu ukutsa unga awu itsia ru utsēnga ru nyaka Ukiristo aka awu itsia ra abika adōsa, abirabe aka awu iyornga nu unga awe uner uwuku ufōrh umbo. 24 Ru nyaka abika adōsa āka adzowe atsimbo ru Ukiristo, rimi hā akatserh imēngge umbo adzowe atsimbo ra atsakmbō ra abina kishoo. 25 Umbi akatsak, āka abema atsēmbi, ru nyaku Ukiristo āka abema

abika adōsa na adzowe urhenga ru umbo 26 ngge itsū umbo asar na aten ri isorh umbo nggu amē ru ubok Arherhu-Num. 27 Unga akorhe akere ngge itsū unga akū abika adōsa kishoo aba ri itsikamnga ru nyaku usarkasar utserh uku ufa. Umbo awuri ishimbo na arhim use utau, bōr awuri iwe asarkasar abika asheru uvau. 28 Rimi hā, akatsak āka abema atsēmbi ru nyaka ayormbi. Unerwi aka abemu utsēnga abemi itsinga. 29 Unera asi ikpēē iyornga, bōr unga afuka na agbisha ingge, ru nyaku Ukiristo aki ikorhe ra abika adōsa, 30 ubinkutsu umen iwu agau iyornga. 31 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Akere ha atsu ukutsa awuri neke utēnga nu uyanga na agbopa nggu utsēnga, umbo ikivarhambo awuri iwe iyora unying.” 32 Irhem iyere ha aghong ihwihweng, bōr umum inu irherhe ake ri itsi Ukiristo nu abika adōsa. 33 Nggee ikei umum igōr īge uben ukutsak awu ufang unga abemu utsēnga ru nyaka unga aka abemi itsinga, nu ukutserh awu ufang unga adzowe imor ru utsaknga.

6 Umbi awekaci, irhikungge umbi adōsa ateimbi, ubinkutsu umbi awe abi Utejee. 2 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Udzowe imor utēngo nu uyango.” Ngge iwe ikpem iyi inggbaashia iki iwe nggu ibibemuwe iki igōr ige, 3 “Ukorhe rimi ngge ima itsu ungo useisei iyiki ize nu ungo uma ubek imeka irheirhe ru upfung.” 4 Umbi ateī, āka neke isa nggu angwēmbi uben ivang, bōr āka adzowe umbo itsūwā na amesuwe umbo ri itsi Utejee. 5 Umbi agārāhā, āka adōsa ateyambi abi upfung ru nyaka umbi aka adōsu Ukiristo. Āka akorha ake nggu imor nu iwei ra amen unying. 6 Āka adōsa umbo asi iwea uge ri inyīnyā ukpekū na abee umbo akpoi umbi, bōr ru nyaka agārāhū Ukiristo, āka akorhe ubin Unum aka abee ra amenmbi. 7 Āka atō itsermbi nggu anggom, uge umbi ani itōwe Utejee na asi iwea ra anera. 8 Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age Utejee awuri idzowuka itosa ru uben unera ru ubin uku uze unga aka akorhe, uko ugārāhā use uwuku ufōn. 9 Umbi ateyia, āka akorhe rimi hā ra agārāhāmbi. Niba agormbi agārāhāmbi age, “Ungo uba usi itō itser iyere, umum iwuri ikwer ungo.” Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uge uwu ha aka awe uteiyambo nu uwu umbi awu unying ra afā, na ashia ri itengasu. 10 Ri imimasha, āka adēē aker ru Utejee nu ru nggaa ijeenga. 11

Àka atsim undzumu abin iwa Unum, ngge itsú umbi adēē akpēē irhirhem Undenggū. **12** Umen isi itangmen iwa nggu anera, bōr iwu nggu ípfu iyiki ibewe iki iwe ru iyērhe nu iker nu íjee ru uzī ukpu upfung ukpīrē nu ípfu iyiki ibewe iyiriye iki ishingge ru upfung ukpīrē. (aiōn g165)

13 Nggee àka atsim undzumu abin iwa Unum, ngge itsú ivangye unum uku ubewe uku iba, umbi ama adēē atang iwa. Ivang umbi aka itang iwa amaa, umbi awuri idēē akermbi. **14** Àka adēē aker, nggu ikpōm idzidzerhe iyiki ibow nu ufurhsimbi, nu irhirhika ngge iwe atorho azōu aki ikōkmbi, **15** àka atsu abadak, abadak ha awu ru nyaki ididōōr iki idzeki Isarhe Iyiki Ize na atsu umbi agbisha abina kishoo adzeu itang iwa. **16** Utoma ra akere ha, àka anyangu imangmang ngge iwe urhere aki irhiwuwe urha agwee Undenggū aka itang umbi **17** Àka atsim ifur azōu iyi ififorh, na anyangu ikon ikider iyi Ipfu-Num, ike iwu Arherhu-Num. **18** Na afen-Num uben ivang na aneke Ipfu-Num idarh umbi ru uben ikpū ifen-Nummbi nu ifen. Àka atsu asumbi na abima ri ifen-Nummbi ra abika adōsa kishoo. **19** Ikei àka afena-Num ru umum, àka afen Unum unga ama adzaa umum irhemye umum iki ikū ideyiwe anera abinke umbō aka awōk ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize nggu ikeramen. **20** Umum iwe ru ugborzī icere ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Àka ifen-Num ru umum ima idzowe ngge uge Unum aka abee nggu isheri iwei. **21** Utikiku awu ungwēmen umen iki ibema nu uner itser idzidzerhe ru Utejee. Unga awuri ideyiwanga umbi uben ubin, ngge itsú umbi ikei ama ahweng iwiwe umum nu ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. **22** Umum idene unga aba ru umbi ra abin akere, uge umbi ama ahweng iwiwe umen, nu unga ama afituwa umbi. **23** Unum Ute nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi ididōōr, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen. Umbō ama atsu umbi atoma ri ibema adōka nu iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. **24** Imimuta iwe nggu kishoo abika abemu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nggu ibibemaye iki isi ikpengge.

Ufirhibi

1 Ubvur uwire udzeku Uburhu nu Utimoti. Umen iwe agārhi Ukiristo Uyesu. Umen itsenge kishoo aner Unum abika adosu Ukiristo Uyesu ru uteu Ufirhipi. Umen ikei itsenge anggbaashimbo nu adikin. **2** Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididzor. **3** Umum, Uburhu, itar uwē ru Unummum uben ivang umum iki ikaiferhko umbi. **4** Uben ivang umum ifena-Num ru umbi kishoo, umum ifen nggu anggōm akarhārā, **5** ubinkutsu umbi aka atōmbi itser nggu umum ri ideyiwe anera Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Umbi aka akorhumbi akere utirhi ru unumkpi umbi aka awe ru imangmang uba utsi icere. **6** Idzidzerhe umum ihweng uge Unum aka atirhunga ikorhe iyiki ize ra amenmbi. Nu unga awuri inua ikorha ngge utseku unga aka imasha kishoo ivangye Ukiristo Uyesu aka ibvui aba. **7** Irhikungge umum igū ri imine ri itsimbi kishoo, ngge iki iwe uge umum ibema umbi nggu kishoo amenmum. Uko umum iwe ru ugborzi use ikake Isarhe Iyiki Ize ni ideyiwe uge iwe idzidzerhe, kishoo umbi agasha nggu umum ri imimuta iyi Unum. **8** Unum awu idekamum uge umum ibeemum umbi kishoo akarhārā nggu ibibemaye Ukiristo Uyesu aka adzaa umum. **9** Umum ifen-Num uge umbi awuri itoma abemumbi adoka na aseng ri ihwihwengmbi na adē atsi ri iyiki irhika nu iyiki ida irhika. **10** Umbi aba akorhumbi rimi, umbi awuri idē atsimbi ubinkpi uku uwe uku uze. Umbi ikei awuri idē aseimbi isei iyiki isar iki ishingge ru uvau utseku Ukiristo aka ibvui aba. **11** Umbi ikei awuri idē akorhumbi abin aka arhika arherhe ri ijee Uyesu Ukiristo iki uwuri ikū ikpikpoi nu itosa iba ru Unum. **12** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ibee umbi ahweng uge abin aka abewe ha aka akorhe ru umum atsu Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha izērā. **13** Icere kishoo abi iwa aki idzeu udzpurhe uyerhe nu kishoo abo nggimi aka ahwengmbi uge umum iwe ru ugborzi ri itsi idzowe isarhe Ukiristo. **14** Ri itsi umum iki iwe ru ugborzi, Utejee atsu irhe abika adosa nggimi awe ru ikeramen. Umbi ani irherha Arherhu-Num nggu ikeramen akarhārā nu isheri iwei. **15** Awu idzidzerhe uge abo adzowe isarhe Ukiristo umbi agū unyē umum na abee abo anyā umbi awe ru ugarh anangmbi umum. Bor abo

adzowe isarhe Ukiristo ra amen aka aze **16** nu ibibema. Umbi ahwengmbi uge atsuka umum ru ugborzi ngge itsi umum ideyiwe anera uge Isarhe Iyiki Ize iwe idzidzerhe. **17** Abo adzowe isarhe Ukiristo ngge itsi umbi akpo ubin umbi aka abee. Umbi asi idzowekumbi ngge nggu amen aka asar. Umbi akaiferhko uge idzowe isarhembo iwuri itsi ighongamen ru umum ri ivangye umum iki iwe ru ugborzi. **18** Bor ubinkpi umbi aka akaiferhko usi ighongkpo amenmum. Umbi aba akorha ngge ri iferhko iyiki ibewe use iferhko iyiki ize, ubinkpi uku uwe ru ugarh kishoo uwe uge adzowe isarhe Ukiristo. Ake atsu umum inggōmanggōm. Ii umum iwuri inggōmanggōm, **19** umum ihweng uge ru ubok ifen-Nummbi nu iyiyikeye iki idzeki Ipfu Uyesu Ukiristo, umum iwuri idze ru ugborzi ukpire. **20** Umum ifosa akarhārā uge umum isi igūmum atsak ru ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. Umum ibee irherhe ni isheri iwei ngge itsi umum idē ikū ikpikpoi iba ru Ukiristo ri ikikorhamum, ru nyaka ha umum iki iwe uben ivang. Umum iba ibek use iba ikpe, umum ibee ikpoi unga uben ivang. **21** Umum iba ibek, umum ikpoi Ukiristo ukpekū, ikei ivangye umum iki ikpe, iwuri iwe ru ugarh inangge ibibek ru upfung! **22** Umum iba inu ibek ri iyor iyere, umum idē ikorhumum ubinkpi uku awe ru ugarh. Bor umum iwuri itsi ubin ukusong? Umum isi ihweng! **23** Umum isi idē itsūmum akpe use ibibek. Umum ibee ineke upfung ukpire ni iwe nggu Ukiristo, ubinkutsu, ngge iwe iyiki izea ru umum. **24** Bor izengge ru umbi umum iba ibek ri iyormum. **25** Umum ihweng izengge ru umbi, nggee umum ihwengmum iwuri iwe ru urhe nu umum iwuri inu itsermum ru umbi kishoo. Umum ibee iyika umbi atoma awe ru imangmang ru Unum na awe ra anggōm ra ake. **26** Ngge itsi ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ikei umbi awuri itoma akpoi Ukiristo Uyesu ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ru ubokmum. **27** Ubinkpi uku unang kishoo, uge umbi akorhe ru utsindīwi uku urhika ra abika awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri itsi Ukiristo. Mōce umum iba iba inyā umbi use igū arherhe ri itsimbi, umum iwuri ihweng uge umbi adē akermbi urhōnga na ani itō itser akarhārā ri ikake abin hā Isarhe Iyiki ize iki imesuwe. **28** Ikei umbi asi igūmbi iwei ru uben utsindī abika akpēna umbi. Ri ikorhe ru nyaka ha umbi awuri ideyiwe umbi uge Unum awuri itsime umbi, bor awuri iforha umbi. **29** Umum

irherha akere ubinkutsu Unum aka adeyiwanga umbi inimuta ri ineka umbi awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo nu ikei ahwa ayetnum ru unga. **30** Ayetnum hā icere umbi aka awe ra ake, awe ru nyaka ayetnumke umbi aka anyā umum ra ake, nu ayetnumke umbi aka agū icere umum ini iwe ra ake.

2 Umbi aba afita ri itsimbi aka awe abi Ukiristo, nu umbi aba awembi ri idongamen ru ibibemanga ru umbi, nu umbi aba awembi ri iwerha nggu Ipfu-Num, nu Ukiristo aba awea ri inna nu icicorhe ru umbi, **2** moce āka atsu umum igomagom idzidzerhe ri idosa arherhamum. Umbi āka akaiferhko abin urhonga. Āka abema adoka. Āka awe amen unying nggu adoka na azī ra asu urhonga. **3** Āka niba akorhumbi iferheye iki itsu umbi awe ru ugarh anangmbi aboo use akorhe ubinkpi uku utsu umbi aberi itsi. Bōr āka irherhi atsimbi āka aneke uben unera anyangu uner uwōo ananga unga. **4** Umbi kishoo āka niba akaiferhko na akorha abinke aka iyika umbi ukpekū, bōr āka akorha abin aka aze āka iyike aboo. **5** Imēngge umbi akaiferhko ru nyaku Ukiristo Uyesu. **6** Unga awe ru nyaku Unum ru uben utsīndiā, bōr asi inyangi itsinga awea icaica nggu Unum. **7** Unga anyangi itsinga asi iwea ubin, unga awe ugārā ri adzeka ri iyor uner. **8** Unga aka adzipa awe unera, unga arherhi itsinga na akpe ru nyaka Unum aka adeyiwe unga. Unga akpe ru utsīndī uwuku ubewe ri inyapuwe unga ru igārāmau ucuci! **9** Ngge itsu Unum abera unga afafā ra anangke aka anangke uben anang na adzowe unga itsoke iki inangke uben itsok. **10** Unum akorha akere ngge itsū uben unera ra afā nu abī use unōrkang abī awuri itar arhu ri idzowe itsi ru Uyesu, **11** nu uben arhem awuri irherhe ukupēē uge Uyesu Ukiristo awu Utejee. Akere awuri ikū imor azī ru Unum Ute. **12** A aze awerhamum, rimi hā, aka adosa ru nyaka umbi aka isaka adosa ri ivangye umum iki ina iwe nggu umbi, āka adēē adosa na akorhe icere anangmbi umum iki isi iwemum nggu umbi. Āka atō itser adeyiwe ififorhmbi nggu iwei nu izizang. **13** Umbi adēē akorhumbi akere ubinkutsu Unum nibikanga anu itō itser ru umbi ri iyika umbi abema na akorhe ubinkpi unga aka abee umbi akorhe. **14** Āka niba akorhumbi iferhe ri ibvibvun use uning, **15** ngge itsū unera asi irhenunga umbi ri ikorhe iki ibewe, nu umbi awuri iwe asasar.

Umbi awuri iwe angwē Unum aka asi ikorhumbo ubin uvau ra ateu abi amen aka atārā, umbo aka isaka akorhe abin aka abewe. Awu ufang umbi ase i sei iyiki ize nggu umbo ru nyaka abika arhang uge idzeer ra afafā. **16** Āka adēē aker ri isarhe idzidzerhe iyiki idzowe urhe. Moce, ru unumkpi Ukiristo aka iba, ngge iwuri itsu umum ifirhā uge umum isi itōmum itser iyiki itso ru umbi ibem. **17** Abinke umbi aka adzowe na akorhe aki idze ru imangmangmbi ru Uyesu awe ru nyaki idem-Num. Uko urhemum uba uwe ru nyaku ungwērā abin aka ahwake umbo aka awupuwe izūwā ru idem-Num, umum iwe ra anggom nggu umbi kishoo. **18** Umbi igambi aka agom anggom nggu umum. **19** Umum ifosa uge Utejee Uyesu abemuwa umum idene Utimoti aba ru umbi ifitem, ngge itsū umum ima igomagom ivangye umum iki igū isarhe ra atsimbi. **20** Umum ishimum nu uwōo nggu umum ru nyaku Utimoti. Awu idzidzerhe unga abee inyā iker iyormbi. **21** Aboo nggimi akpurha akaiferhko abinke umbo aka abee na asi ikambo iferhko abinke Uyesu Ukiristo aka abee. **22** Bōr umbi ahwengmbi age Utimoti aka adeyiwanga iwiwenga. Unga atō itser urhonga nggu umum adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru nyaku ungwē aki itō itser nggu utenga. **23** Nggee uba umum igūmum abinke abi jee Uroma aka ikorhuwa umum, umum iwuri idene unga aba ru umbi. **24** Nu umum iwemum ri ikeramen uge Utejee awuri ineka umum iba ru umbi ifitem. **25** Bōr umum ikaiferhko uge awu ufang umum idene Uabaforiditu abvui aba ru umbi. Unga awu ungwēmen. Unga atō itser nggu umum na atang iwa ru nyaku uner iwa nggu umum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umbi adene unga ru umum ru unga ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **26** Umum ibee idene unga aba ru umbi ubinkutsu umbi agūmbi uge aghonga unga, amennga adake. Ngge itsu unga adzuma abee inyā umbi. **27** Idzidzerhe irhārā ighongge unga akpurha abor akpe. Bōr Unum acorhuwe unga nu umum ikei. Unum asi ibeenga umum itoma nggu idongamen ri idong amenye umum iki iwerangge. **28** Umum itoma ibee idene unga aba, nggee umbi aba anyāmbi unga ikei, umbi ama agom nu umum ima itsuwe ighongamenmum. **29** Moce aka ayei unga nggu ibibema iyi Utejee nggu anggom na adzowe imor ra anera ru nyaka unga. **30** Āka akorha akere ubinkutsu unga akpurha abor akpe ri itser Ukiristo. Unga atsu

itsinga ru iyiki ighong ri iyika umum ivangye umbi aka asi idēē ayikambi umum.

3 Arherha akō ake umum iki ibee irherhe.

Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka agom anggōm uge umbi awe abi Utejee! Asi íwea ighighong ru umum itsenga abin ru umbi akirake umum iki ititi itsenga umbi. Ngge iwuri ika umbi ri imangmangmbi. **2** Niba uneke aner ha aki ikorhe ru nyaki íjui akūna umbi ayapumbo. Umbō akorhe iyiki ibewe ivangye umbō iki ibee usorhe uwe utsar ififorh, umbō akpurha azharhuwe agau ayormbō. **3** Umen iwe ru usorhe idzidzerhe ukpu ipfu, ubinkutsu umen idzowe igōng ru Unum ri Ipfunga, umen iwe ru ikeramen ru Uyesu Ukiristo, umen isi iwemen ru ikeramen uge ititēwāmen iwuri iforh umen. **4** Bōr umum iwemum nu ubinkpi uku utsu umum ikeramen. Unera aba akaiferhko uge ititēwānga iwuri iforh unga, mōce unga ahweng uge umum itēwā inang unga. **5** Asorhuwa umum ru unum ukpu utorok. Umum iwu uner Uisairha. Umum iwe ru unang Ubanjami. Umum iwu utsa Uyahuda. Uyamum nu utemum awu abi Uyahuda. Umum iwe Ufarisi abika adosi íkpem anangmbō uben uner. **6** Umum ídeyiwe itsu amenmum ru Unum ri idzowe uver ra abika adosu Uyesu. Umum inyangi itsimum irhika ru utsīndīwi umum iki udosi íkpem. **7** Bōr kishoo abinke umum iki ikaiferhko uge awu ake atsu umum iwe asasar ra asu Unum, icere umum inyā ake asi iweke ubin, ri itsi umum iki iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. **8** Abinke aka anang, umum irhi uben ubin ugeē usi imēkpō ivangye umum iki ikpanga ukpō nggu nggaa ugarhkpi ukpuku uhweng Ukiristo Uyesu Utejeemum. Umum iki itarukū kishoo uben ubinmum ri itsinga. Umum irhi abina ru nyaka abinke aka ashike ru ugarh ru umum ima ikpō Ukiristo, **9** ni ikpō iwe uwu unga. Unum asi inyangi umum iwemum uner uwuku urhika ri idosi íkpem. Bōr unga anyanga umum uner uwuku urhika ri iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. Irhirhika ha idzeku Unum ru ubok imangmang. **10** Umum ibee ihweng Ukiristo nu jee iyiki isoknga ra akpe nu igasha ra ayetnumnga, ni iwe ru nyaka unga ra akpenga. **11** Ngge itsú umum ima isok ra akpe ikei. **12** Isi iwengge uge umum iki ikpomum akere kishoo, umum inasi iwemum ru nyaka Ukiristo, bōr umum ikpurhi itsu amenmum ibee iwe ru nyaku Ukiristo, aki ha atsu Uyesu akpōm

umum. **13** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi ikakū iferhko uge umum iki idzur ikpōmmum ukpō, bōr umum ikorhu ubina unying. Umum iyiruwe ubinkpi uku utōngkpō ra andzing nu itō itser akarhārā igōpa izī ra asu ru ubinkpi uku uwuri ikorhe. **14** Umum igōpa nggu ikermum izī ra asu ru ubinkpi uku udzeu umum ri imimasha. Umum ikorhe rimi ngge itsú umum iyei ugbete Unum aka ayisa umum ra afā izī iyei, ru ubok ubinkpi Ukiristo Uyesu aka akorhe. **15** Kishookamen iki iseng ri imangmang, imēngge umen irhi abina ru utsīndī uwerē. Nu unermbi unying aba akaiferhko iyikise ru ubina unying ra abin hā umum iki irherhe, mōce Unum awuri iyikuka unga anyā ru utsīndī uwuku urhika ikei. **16** Bōr umen ima isisei ru nyaka abinke umen iki imesa uba utsī icere. **17** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka agbopa nggu abōo ri ikorhe ru nyaka umum. Aka arhi abirabe aka abek ru nyaka abinke umen iki ídzaa umbi. **18** Ubinkutsu anera arherhe abek ru nyaka anggamtsak igārāhāmau ucucii Ukiristo. Umum iki ideyiwamum akere isha, nu icere umum irherhe ake ikei nggu anyī. **19** Ivangye umbō aka ikpe, umbō awuri itsī ri itsitsīm. Unummbō awu anambō. Abinke umbō aka agom awu abin ishī umbō aki ikorhe. Amenmbō awe ra abin upfung. **20** Bōr umen iwe abi afā. Umen ini idzeu uwuku ufōrh umen Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, uwuruwi aka idzeku nggōo ha. **21** Unga awea ri jee iyiki ikū abina kishoo aba ri ididarhnga. Unga awuri ikū jee ha afaruwe ayormen aka aghong irhārā na akpe icere ngge itsú ake awe ru nyaki iyinga iyiki ibek ugbagbaa.

4 Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ngge iwuri itsu umbi adēē aker ri idōsu Utejee. Umbi awe awerhamum iki ibema ni idzumi ibee inyā. Umbi atsu umum igōmagōm. Umbi awe ru nyaku nggaa itosa iyi itsermum iki itso. **2** Umum ishōrhā ungo Uafodiya nu Usintiki umbi akaiferhko unying nggu adōka ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Utejee. **3** Ī, ikei umum irhusa ungo uwerhe itsermum uwu idzidzerhe uyike akatserh abere aka atō itser akarhārā ayika umum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Ukirhemen nu abōo aka atō itser nggu umum ikei nu kishoo atsoke umbō aka atseng ru ubvur uwu urhe. **4** Uben ivang aka agom anggōm uge umbi awe abi Utejee. Umum iwuri irherhumum ikei, aka agom anggōm! **5** Aka adeyiwe uben

unera ididɔɔrye umbi aka awe. Uteijee asi idārhunga na aba. **6** Niba angwār hūmbi anaa ri itsi uben ubin, bɔr àka arhusu Unum ubinkpi umbi aka abee, àka ashōrhā unga na atar uwɛɛ ru unga. **7** Nu ididɔɔrye Unum aka adzowe, ididɔɔr ha iki inangge kishoo ihwihweng iwuri ikake iferh kɔmbi nu ubinkpi umbi aka igū ra amenmbi ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **8** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi uku udɔsa umum iki ibee irherhe unggakpi. Àka adēē akaiferhko ri itsi abinke aka awe idzidzerhe na awe ru imor na arhika na asar ru abinke aki itsu amen agom anggɔm, nu abin aka aze inyīnyā, nu udzumu ize na amēēke iyei ikpikpoi. **9** Àka akorhe kishoo abinke umbi aka amesa na ayei na agū na anyā ru umum. Unum uwuku udzowe ididɔɔr awuri iwe nggu umbi. **10** Umum iwe ra anggɔm akarhār hā nggu ikpū anggɔmkɛ Uteijee aka adzaa ubinkutsu umbi ikei aka adeyiwambi umum ibibemambi. Ngge iwe idzidzerhe uge umbi abemumbi umum uben ivang, bɔr umbi asi ikpombi utsīndī uwuku udeyiwa ingge. **11** Umum isi ini umum irherhe akere uge umum ibee ubin, umum iki imesumum igomagom nggu uben ubinkpi uku ukpo umum. **12** Umum iki imesumum ibek nggu ida ubin nu ibek nggu iwe ru ubinkpi uku unangkpɔ ubinkpi umum iki ibee. Umum iki imesumum ibima nggu uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru umum. Umum iwe ra anggɔm ivang anaamum aka atok na ashike ru ubin, ivangye umum iki ikpo inang ubinkpi umum iki ibee nu ivangye umum iki isi ikpomum ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **13** Ukiristo ani adzaa umum iker iyiki igomagom ru uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru umum. **14** Uko rimi hā, aze umbi aka ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **15** Awu use anang akere ha, ivangye umum iki ibore Umakidoniya, abika adɔsu Uyesu abɔɔ asi iyikambɔ umum nggu uhwek uku utōitser Unum. Umbi ukpekū akpurha akorha aki ha ri ivangye umbi abi Ufirhibi aka awe abika afa ri idasi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **16** Uko ivangye umum iki iwe ru Utasarhonika, umbi ayikambi umum anangmbi idiki unying ri ivangye umum iki ibee. **17** Umum isi irherhumum rimi uge umum ibee iyei izūwā iyɔɔ. Bɔr umum ibee umbi akpo itosa akarhār hā ru Unum. **18** Umum iki iyeisū abina kishoo umbi aka adene ru ubok Uabaforiditu. Umum ikpo inang abinke umum iki ibee. Iyiyikembi iwe ru nyaki idem

iyiki iwe ru isung iyiki ize umbɔ aka adzowe ru Unum. Unga ayei ngge nggu anggɔm. **19** Unummum awuri idzaanga umbi abina kishoo umbi aka abee ru abinke unga aka awurake ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **20** Unum Utemen ama awe ru ikpikpoi ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **21** Àka aghwe kishoo abika adɔsa, abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Abika adɔsa aka awe nggu umum nggimi aghwe umbi. **22** Kishoo aner Unum nggimi aghwe umbi, undzumunga abika awe ru udzpurhe Ukaisar. **23** Imimutu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo. Iwerimi.

Ukorhosi

1 Awu umum Uburhu. Unum unga atsū umum iwe uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Ungwēmen Utimoti awu urhōnga nggu umum. **2** Umen itsenge ubvur uwure ra asarkasar anera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo aka aseī ru uteu Ukorhosi. Unum Utemen ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōor. **3** Uben ivang umen ifēna Unum ru umbi, umen iki isaki itar uwe indzowe Unum Ute uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umen ikorhe rimi ubinkutsu umen igūmen imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Ikei umen igūmen ibibemambi aka awerangge ra abika adōsa. **5** Imangmang nu ibibema hā idzeki ifosambi ra abin aka aze umbo aka angwēwa umbi ra afā. Umbi aka agūmbi ake ri isarhe iyi idzidzerhe ngge iki iwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize **6** iki ibangge ru umbi. Ru upfunga kishoo Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ighwengge ikpūrā ni isengge. Ngge iki isaki ikorhe rimi hā ru umbi udzur ru unumkpi umbi aka agū ngge na ahweng idzidzerha iyi imimutu Unum. **7** Umbi amesa ngge ru Uabafara, uze uwerhi itsermen. Unga awu uner itser idzidzerhe uwu Ukiristo, uwuruwi umen iki idene unga aba ru umbi. **8** Unga adeyiwa umen ibibemaye Ipfu-Num iki idzaa umbi. **9** Ri itsi akere ha, umen inasi inekukumen ifēna Unum ru umbi udzur ru unumkpi umen iki igū isarhe ri itsimbi. Umen ini ishōrhū Unum unga ama adzaa umbi ihwihweng nu itsoi iyiriye iki idze ri Ipfunga. **10** Umen ifēna umbi Unum, ngge itsū umbi ama aseī iseī iyi ibibek iki idzowe igōng ru Utejee na atsu unga agūiben ru uben udī, ngge itsū umbi awuri idēē akorhumbi ikpū iyiki ize kishoo nu umbi ikei atomi ihweng Unum akarhārā. **11** Unum akū nggaa ijeenga atsu umbi awe akeker, ngge itsū umbi akpo nggaa ibibima nu anggōm, **12** ni itsu umbi agōm anggōm atar uwe ru Ute, uwu ha aka atsu umbi adēē amēē igasha ru ukam ukpu abika adōsa ri iyerhe iyi irhirhang. **13** Unga ashōote umen idzek ri iyerhe iyi uzī, na akū umen atsī ri Iyerhe iyi Ungwē hā unga aka abema. **14** Ru ungwē hā umen iki ikpo ififōrh nu itsūwe arhim. **15** Umen itsikammen isi idēē inyāmen Unum, bōr Ukiristo ayika umen ihweng iwiwe Unum, ubinkutsu unga awe ru nyaku Unum. Unga awu unanyī ungwē Unum, nu unga awe ru nggaa ijee ri kishoo abinke aka amuna. **16** Ukiristo

amuna kishoo abinke aka awe ra afā nu abī. Unga amuna abinke umbo aki inyā nu akirake umbo aka asi inyāmbō, utoma nu kishoo ipfu iyi ijee, nu kishoo iyerhe nu uben ubin uku uwe ri ijee. Abina kishoo unga amuna na awe akinga. **17** Unga awea nu abina adōrha amuna, nu unga atsu abina kishoo agha inggbaashi. **18** Unga awu itsi iyor ha, iyiriye iki idarh iyor ha, ngge iki iwe abika adōsa. Unga awu unggbaashi uben ubin nu unggbaashi uner uwuku usok ra akpe, ngge itsū unga ananga uben ubin. **19** Unum awe ra anggōm age Ukiristo awe ru nyaku unga ru uben udīa. **20** Unum aseng unga akū uben ubinkpi unga aka amuna atsī ri igbigbisha iyiki ize nggu itsikamnga. Akere atoma nggu uben ubin nu abī nu afā. Ukiristo akorha akere ha ri ikpe nu igārhamau ucucii, ngge ikū ididōor iba ra ateu uben ubin nu Unum. **21** Umbi aka asaka awe ru igigau nggu Unum. Umbi awe abika akpē Unum ra amenmbi ru nyaka umbi aka ideyiwe ri itser iyiki ibewambi. **22** Bōr icere ru ubok akpe Ukiristo ri iyor, Unum aka abvui agbisha umbi. Unum akorhe rimi ngge itsū ivangye unga aka irhi umbi, unga awuri inyā umbi ru nyaku undzumu abika asar nu isheru uvau. Umbi ashimbi ru uvau, ikei unera ashia ru ubinkpi unga aka ikū arhena umbi ri ikorhe uben ubin uku ubewe. **23** Akere kishoo awuri ikorhuke umbi aba adēē akermbi ri imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo na asi ineke uben unera akēna umbi ifosu ubinkpi uku uwe ukpumbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iki irherhe. Umbi aka agūmbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere nu umbo aka adūwūkumbō ngge ru uben unera aka awe ra abī. Umum Uburhu, iki iwu uner itserngge. **24** Umum iwe ra anggōm ubinkutsu umum ihweng uge ayetnummum aka ayikake umbi. Nu umum ibeemum ihwa kishoo ayetnumke Ukiristo aka abee umum ihwa, ngge itsū umum iyike iyornga, iyiriye iki iwe abika adōsa. **25** Unum adēna umum iwu ugārā abika adōsa ri ideyiwe kishoo ubinkpi urhemnga uku uni irherhe. **26** Isarhe iyere iwe ri iwōk ri kishoo anera aka aseī rimōō, bōr icere iki idzekangge ukupeng ra aner Unum. (aiōn 9165) **27** Unum aseng ideyiwe anernga age unga awea ru nggaa ibibeanga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Ibibeanga iwu uge Ukiristo awe ru umbi, nu umbi awe ru ifosa iyiki igasha ri ikpikpoi iyi Unum. **28** Umen ideyiwe anera ri itsi Ukiristo, ni ifituwe ni imesuwe uben unera nggu kishoo itsoiye umen iki idēē ikorhe. Umen ikorha akere

ngge itsú uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo unga arhika ra asu Unum. 29 Ubin hā nukpō uku utsu umum itō itser akarhārḥā ikū nggaa ikerye Ukiristo aka adzaa umum.

2 Umum ibee umbi ahweng ititēwāmum akarhārḥā ru umbi nu abirabe aka awe ru Urhawudikiya, nu kishoo abirabe aka anasi igbopumbo nggu umum. 2 Umum itō itser akarhārḥā ngge itsú umbi ama akpo ififita ra amenmbi na agbopi itsi ri ibema adōka. Umum itō itser akarhārḥā ngge itsú umbi ama awe nggu undzumu idorh iyiki ihweng undzumu isarhe Unum. Umum itō itser akarhārḥā ngge itsú umbi ama ahweng iwiwōk Unum ngge iki inasi idzekangge ru anera rimōō. Iwiwōk ha iwu Ukiristo. 3 Ru unga awoke kishoo iwu ru ubin iyi itsoi nu ihwihweng. 4 Umum ideyiwa umbi akere ngge itsú unera asi irhema umbi nggu irhem iyiki irhika bōr ishingge. 5 Umum isi iwemum umō nggu umbi ri iyor, bōr uben ivang umum ini ikaiferhko ri itsimbi. Umum iwe ra anggom uge umbi agbopi itsi nu imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo idēē iker. 6 Nggee, ru nyaka umbi aka ayei Ukiristo Uyesu awu Uteijeembi, aka adēē awe abika adōsa unga. 7 Aka adēē aker na aseng ri iwerhambi nggu Ukiristo. Aka adēē aker amen uge abin umarhemmbi aka amesuwa umbi ri itsi Ukiristo awe idzidzerhe. Aka atar uwēē uben ivang. 8 Àka angwēdzen utsur unera adzura umbi igārḥā nggu iferhōnga iyiki itārḥā iki iwe nggu igberangwī. Ikpū iferhko ha iyurhi ra agbeyi anera nu ikpem ri itsi abin aki upfung ukpire na asi iweke ru Ukiristo. 9 Ubinkutsu ivang Ukiristo aka adzipa awe unera, unga ana awu undzumu Unum. 10 Umbi awu undzumunga ri idōsu Ukiristo, uwuku uwe itsi ru uben ijee nu iyerhe. 11 Ri idōsu Ukiristo, iwe ru nyaka umbi aka asorhu usorhe, nu amen aki arhimmbi aka adzeke. Akere asi iweke usorhe anera aki ikū abokmbō akorhe, bōr awu ikpū usorhe Ukiristo aki ikorhe. 12 Aka adzakukumbo umbi nggu Ukiristo ri isorhu ubōtisima, ikei umbi aka asombi nggu unga ru ubok imangmangmbi ri ijee Unum, uwuruwa aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe. 13 Umbi aka agaumbi nggu Unum ri itsi arhimmbi, nu ikpona ibee ikorha amen arhim idarh ibibekmbi, bōr Unum atsu umbi adzipa abek nggu Ukiristo. Unum atsūwe arhimmen kishoo. 14 Unga afōrhūwe arherhe igbigbaye umen iki ikorhe, akirake aka adēē irhena umen

ni itsuka umen ufai. Arherhe igbigba ha adēē igamtsak nggu umen, bōr Unum anyanguwe ake ri inyapuwe ake nu igārḥāmau ucucii. 15 Unga abvure ijee iyi ayerhe nu abi ijee na adzowe umbō atsak ra awiya ri ikpe nu igārḥāmau ucucii na adzuma ananga umbō. 16 Ngge aka niba aneke unera atsuka uvau nu umbi ru ubinkpi umbi aka igha use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, use ri inum agbeyambi, use irhowa ufē uku ufa, use unum ukpuku uwosha. 17 Akere awu azirhzi abinke aka iba, bōr undzumu idzidzerhe akpo ngge ru Ukiristo. 18 Àka niba anakukumbi uben unera uwuku ugūiben irherhi itsi iyi igberangwī na adzowe igong ipfu itser-Num atsu umbi asi ikpombi ugbetambi. Ikpū uner ha anu irherha arherhe akarhārḥā ru ubinkpi unga aka anyā. Ihwihwenga idzek ra amennga, ni itsu unga aberi itsinga, bōr idzidzerhe unga ashia ru ubinkpi uku itsu unga aberi itsinga. 19 Unga aka nekuka ikpom Ukiristo, uwuku uwe itsimen. Kishoo abika adōsu Ukiristo awe ri nyaki iyor iki igbopa urhōnga nggu icim. Iyor ha iseng ru Ukiristo uwu ha aka awu itsia ru udikpi Unum aka abee. 20 Ukiristo akpe na afōne itsikamnga ri ikpem upfung ukpire. Ri idōsa unga, umbi aka akpembu ri ikpem hā ikei. Ngge awu use utsu umbi akorhe uge umbi ana awu abi upfung ukpire ri idōsi ikpemkpo? 21 “Àka niba akū ubok anyangumbi! Niba akū arhem abangumbi! Niba akū ubok abangumbi!” 22 Ikpū ikpem iyere ha iwu abinke aka asi idārḥūke. Umen iba itō itser nggu ake imaamen umen iwuri itare ake, ubinkutsu ake awe ikpem nu imesaye anera aka amuna ukpekū. 23 Ikpem hā iwe ru nyaka abirabe umbō aki inyā umbō uge umbō adzeku iferhko iyi itsoi. Ngge iki isaki imesuwe anera umbō akorha atsar akagong aki ideyiwe uge umbō abemu Unum ri irherhi itsi igberangwī na atsu iyormbō ihwa uver, bōr ikpem hā isi idēē ikenngge ikponi iyor ri itsu ngge igūiben.

3 Aka asoyiwa umbi nggu Ukiristo, nggee àka atsu amenmbi ra abinke aka awe ra afā, ra anangke Ukiristo aka ase ri anang iseinga ru ubok ugha Unum. 2 Àka atsu amenmbi akaiferhko ra abinke aka awe ra afā, niba aweke ra abin aki upfung. 3 Ubinkutsu ibibekmbi iyiki igbe iki ikpengge, nu urhembu uwuku ufa icere uwe nggu Ukiristo. Unum anasi idzuma akū Ukiristo adzekanga use urhe uwuku ufambi. 4 Bōr ivang Ukiristo aka idzeka, umbi awuri

idzeka nggu unga ru nggaa imornga. 5 Nggee aka aneke ikorhe uben abinke ayormbi aka ibee ngge itsu ngge igüiben, ru nyaki irha nggu unera use ibee irha nggu unera aka asi iwea utsakngo use utsēngo, use ibee ikorhe iyiki ibewe, use ikpona. Ikpona iwu ikpū idzowe igōng ru ugberhe. 6 Ri itsi akere ha, avom itsu ufai Unum aka iba. 7 Umbi akorhumbi abin rimi hā na adorha atirhi idosu Ukiristo. 8 Bōr icere awu ufang umbi aneke ikorhe kishoo abin akere, uben ikpū avom, nu ikpikpēē, nu inyar, nu irherha arherhe aka atārā. 9 Aka aneke igberangwī atsuke adoka, ubinkutsu umbi aka atsimukumbi amen aka agbembu nggu ikorha arhim, 10 na atsim amen aka afa. Amen hā ake anu idzipa awe ru usaka uwuku umuna ake ru nyaka umbi aka anu iseng ri ihweng unga. 11 Ru urhe uwuku ufa ha ri idosu Ukiristo, umen isi inyā anera awuwembo ubinkutsu, umbo awe abi Uyahuda use atsen abi Uyahuda, use uner usorhe use uner ida usorhe, use uner arhum use utsen uwuku usheru Unum, use ugārā use uwuku ufōn. Ubin uku unang ugarh kishoo awu Ukiristo, nu unga ase ru kishoo abika adosa unga. 12 Umbi awu aner abirabe Unum aka aseng. Unga abema umbi na atsu umbi awe asasar. Nggee, āka awe ra atorh, nu inna, irherhi itsi, ididōr, nu idōngamen. 13 Aka adōngamen nggu adoka. Aka atsūwe adoka ra abinke umbi aka akaiferhko umbo aka asi ikorhumbi ru utsindī uwuku uze. Aka adzuma atsūwe adoka ru nyaku Utejee aka atsūwe umbi. 14 Ubinkpi uku uwe ru ugarh unang akere ha kishoo, aka abema adoka. Ri ikorhe rimi hā umbi awuri iwembi ru undzumu igbopi itsi urhōnga. 15 Aka aneke ididōrye Ukiristo aka adzaa umbi idarh kishoo iferhkombi nu ikikorhambi. Aka akorha akere ubinkutsu Unum aka aseng umbi ase ru urhōnga uku utō ru nyaki iyora unying. Na atar uwē. 16 Aka akaiferhko ri itsi isarhe Ukiristo. Aka akaiferhko ra ake na amesuwe adoka na amutuwe adoka nggu itsoi. Aka arherha arherhe nggu adoka ra ambom aki ubvur Unum nu ambom abika adosa aka amuna nu ambom Ipfu Isarsatangge aka atsu ru umbi. Aka atsū ambom na abar abin na atar uwē ru Utejee ra amēmbi. 17 Ru uben ubin umbi aka irherhe na akorhe, aka akorha ake kishoo ri itsok Utejee Uyesu, ri itar uwē ru Unum Ute ru ubok unga. 18 Umbi akatserh, aka akorhu ubinkpi atsakmbi aka agor umbi

ikikorhe, ubinkutsu ubin hā nukpō uku umēē abika adosu Utejee akorhe. 19 Umbi akatsak, aka abema atsēmbi na akpōm umbo uku utō. 20 Umbi awēkaci, aka akorhe kishoo abinke ateimbi aka atsu umbi ikikorhe, ubinkutsu ubin hā nukpō Utejee aka abee. 21 Umbi atei, aka niba acayimbi angwēmbi akarhārā utsur umbo atsūwūkumbō amēmbō ru umbi. 22 Umbi agārā, āka akorhe kishoo abinke ateyambi aka atsu umbi ikikorhe. Aka niba akorhumbi ri ivang umbo aka anu irhi umbi ukpekū na abee itsu umbo abema umbi. Bōr āka akorha ake nggu amen unying nggu iwei na adeyiwe imor ru Utejee. 23 Ra abina kishoo umbi aki ikorhe, āka akorha ake nggu amēmbi kishoo. Aka atō itser ugēē umbi atōwe Utejee, isi iwengge iyi anera ukpekū. 24 Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age umbi awuri iyeimbi ukam ru Utejee ri itsermbi. Awu itser Utejee Ukiristo umbi aka anu itō. 25 Uben unera aki ikorhe iyiki ibewe, umbo awuri ifai unga ri itsi iyiki ibewanga. Unum asi inyangū uwō ananga uwō.

4 Abika awe ra agārā, aka adzowe ugbetambo uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi umbo aka atō, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age umbi awembi ru Uteiya ra afā. 2 Aka adzowe atsimbi ri ifen-Num. Aka angwē amēmbi ru ubinkpi umbi aki irherhe na awe abika atar uwē ru Unum. 3 Aka afena-Num ru umen. Aka ashōrhū Unum ama atsuruwa utsindī ri isarhamen, ngge itsū umen idēē indzowe isarhe Ukiristo ukupēē ra anera. Isarhe ha iwe ri iwōk rimō. Awe ri itsi isarhe iyere umum iki idūwū itsu umum iwe ri inyāwā ru ugbor uzī icere. 4 Aka afen-Num age unga ama ayika umum idūwā ngge ukupēē ru udikpi umum iki imēē ikorhe. 5 Aka atō itser nggu itsoi ri ivangye umbi aka ikorhe uben ubin nggu anera aka asi idosumbo Uyesu. Aka akorhe uben ubinkpi umbi aka idēē akorhe uben ivangye umbi aka iwe nggu umbo. 6 Aka atsu arherhambi nggu umbo awe nggu ibibema uben ivang. Aka atsu ake awu ubinkpi umbo aka igüiben, nu ubinkpi uku ibemuwe irhirhusambo. 7 Utikiku awuri ideyiwanga umbi isarhe kishoo ri itsimum. Unga awu ugārā idzidzerhe nggu umen ru Utejee nu umum ibemum unga. 8 Umum idene unga aba ru umbi, ngge itsū umbi ama ahweng ubinkpi uku ukorhe nggu umen, nu unga ama afituwa umbi. 9 Unga anu iba nggu Uonisimu, unga aka awe

unying ru umbi. Uonisimu ungwēmen nu uner
 idzidzerhe nu umum ibemum unga. Umbo awuri
 ideyiwambo umbi uben ubinkpi uku ikorhe
 nggimi. **10** Unerwi umbo aki iyisa Uaristaku
 awu nggu umum nggimi ru ugbor uzī. Unga
 aghwe umbi. Rimi hā Umarku uwuruwi aka awe
 ungwē iyambo Ubarnaba aghwe umbi. Umum
 ideyiwamum umbi arherhe ri itsi Umarku, unga
 aba abanga, umbi ayei unga nggu aboka avaa.
11 Uyasuwa, uwuruwi umbo aki iyisa Ujustu,
 ikei aghwe umbi. Aner abere ikitatambo ukpekū
 ra abi Uyahuda aka atō itser iyi Iyerhe-Num
 nggu umum. Umbo aka afituwambo umum
 akarhārā. **12** Uabafara aghwe umbi. Unga awu
 unying ru umbi na awu ugārā Uyesu Ukiristo.
 Uben ivang unga adēē ifena umbi Unum nggu
 amennga kishoo. Unga ashōrhū Unum ama atsu
 umbi adēē aker ri ikorhe ubinkpi Unum aka
 abee, aka aker ru Ukiristo na awe ru undzumu
 ikeramen. **13** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge unga
 atō itser akarhārā iyimbi nu iyi abirabe aka
 awe ru Urhawudikiya nu abi Uhirhaforhi. **14**
 Uze uwerhamen Irhuka, uner agōu, nu Udimā,
 aghwe umbi. **15** Āka akū ighwemum azī ra
 angwēmen nu anapumen ru Urhawudikiya, nu
 ru Unimfa nggu anera abika adōsa aki ikōng
 ri iyanga. **16** Umbi aba avarhu ubvur uwure
 amaambi, āka akū azī avarhuwe ru abika adōsu
 Uyesu ru Urhawudikiya. Na ayei ubvur uwu
 ha umum iki itsenge abi Urhawudikiya na
 avarha umgbo ikei. **17** Āka adeyiwe Uarkibu uge,
 “Uteijee aka adzaanga ungo itser iyiki itō. Niba
 ukpēō ititō.” **18** Umum Uburhu, itseng ighwe
 iyere ru ubokmum. Āka ayita afena Unum ru
 umum ru ugborzī. Imimuta ima iwe nggu umbi.

1 Utasorhonika

1 Ubvur uwure udzoku umum Uburhu. Usirha nu Utimoti awu urhonga nggu umum umen ighwe umbi. Ubvur uzī ri ikikōng abika adōsa ru Utasorhonika umbō aka awu abi Unum Ute nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo. Imimuta nu ididōor ru umbi. **2** Umen iki isaki itar uwē indzowe Unum ru umbi kishoo, iyisa atsokmbi ri ifen-Nummen. **3** Umen idēē iyita ra asu Unum Utemen itsermbi iyi imangmang, nu ikikorhambi iyi ibibema, nu ibibimambi iyi ifosa ru Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ihwengmen awu Unum abema umbi na aseng umbi, **5** ubinkutsu, Isarhe Iyiki Izemen iba ru umbi isi iwengge ri irhem ukpekū, bōr iwe nggu ijee, nu Ipfu Isarsatange nu ida icicang. Umbi ahwengmbi isiseimen iyi inggbaashia ru umbi umen iyika umbi. **6** Umbi aka awu abika amesa umen nu Utejee, ubinkutsu umbi ayei arherha ha ru nggaa ayetnum nggu anggomke Ipfu Isarsatange iki idzaa. **7** Ngge itsu umbi awe abin aka amesa ra abika adōsa kishoo ra abī Umakidoniya nu Uakaya. **8** Asi iwea Umakidoniya nu Uakaya ukpekū isarhe Utejee iki idzoku umbi izī, bōr imangmangmbi ru Unum aka ahwengmbō uben anang. Nggee umen ishimen nu ubinkpi umen iki irherhe ra ake, **9** ubinkutsu anera nibikambo aki isom ikpū amenke umbi aka akū ayei umen. Umbō asom uge umbi aka aneke idōsa agberhe, na adzipa atōwe itser ru Unum uwu idzidzerhe uwu urhe, **10** na adzeu Ungwēnga aka idzeka afā, uwuruwi unga aka azituwe ra akpe, Uyesu uwuku ushōorte umen ru uvōmwi uku iba.

2 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi ahwengmbi uge iyiyepamen iki ība ru umbi isi igbange abī. **2** Umen iki ihwamen ayetnum nu urhena ru Ufirhipi, ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng, bōr iyiyike Unummen itsu umen idzaa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Izenga ra asu uver ukerketakpo ukpu ikpikpēē. **3** Ivangye umen itsu umbi awe ru imangmang umen isi igbamen irhak use ida isisar use umen ibee ibvuta umbi. **4** Bōr umen iwu abirabe Unum aka anyā umen imēēmen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umen isi ībeemen irherhe abinke anera aka abee bōr abinke Unum uwuku uvira amenmen aka abee. **5** Umbi ahwengmbi arherhamen asi iweke itonga angwī, use umen ikū ubin ukpōo itsire atsimen ri

ibee uhwek, Unum unga awu idekamen. **6** Umen isi ībeemen anera akpoi umen, use umbi use abikase. Umen iwu abi itser Uyesu umen iwemen ri ijee iyiki ibee ubin ru umbi, **7** bōr umen iwu ru nyaka awekaci ru umbi, ru nyaku uyi aki ikpōm angwēnga. **8** Umen ibema umbi akarhārā, ngge itsu umen isi idzaamen umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum ukpekū, bōr umen igūiben idzowe urhemēn, ubinkutsu umbi awe azeze ru umen. **9** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, idzidzerhe umbi ayitumbi ititēwāmen nu ayetnummen, umen itō itser utsuu nu atenum isi igūmen azhe utsur umen iyōmmen unera ru umbi ivangye umen iki idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbi. **10** Umbi nggu Unum awu ideka, ra amēn aka asar, nu irhirhika nu ida uvau umen iki iwe ru umbi abika adōsa ri inggbaashia. **11** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi umen iwe nggu umbi ru nyaka atei aki iwe nggu awekacimbō. **12** Umen ifituwa ni iyika umbi ni itsu umbi aseī ra amenke Unum aka abee, unga aka ayisa umbi ri Iyerhanga nu ikpikpoi. **13** Umen isi inekukumen itar uwē ru Unum ra akere ha, ubinkutsu, ivangye umbi aka ayei Arherhu-Num umbi aka agū ru umen, umbi abema ake asi iweke ru nyaka arherhe anera, bōr ru nyaka ake aka awe. Awe Arherhu-Num aka atō itser ru umbi aka awe ru imangmang. **14** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi awe abika amesu kishoo ikikōng abika adōsu Unum ru Uyahudiya, umbō aka awe ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbi ahwa ayetnum ra anermbi ubina unying nggu abika adōsa ha aka ahwa ra abok abi Uyahuda, **15** abika afere Utejee Uyesu nu abika asom Arherhu-Num ikei na awayiwe umen idzek. Umbō adakuwe amēn Unum na akpēmbo uben unera **16** ri ititēwāmbō umbō akenmbō umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda utsur umbō akpombō ififōrh. Rimi hā uben unum umbō aki itomu ugbiu arhimmbō akarhārā. Avōm Unum aka acipuwake nu atsimbō. **17** Bōr umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ivangye umen iki idzipa ineke umbi ri ivanga ukunjiir, igigau ha iwu iyi iyor isi iwengge iyi amēn, ngge itsu umen itsu asumen itēwā ibee ība inyā umbi. **18** Ubinkutsu umen ibee ība ru umbi, udzumunga awu umum Uburhu iki ibee ikei nu ikei, bōr Ushaitan akena umen. **19** Asi iwea umbi awu ifosamen, nu igūibenmen nu ifur iyerheye umen iki ikū ifirhā ra asu Utejee Uyesu unga aba abanga? **20** Idzidzerhe umbi awu ikpikpoimen nu igūiben.

3 Nggee ivangye umen iki ifor ibibima idamen, umen inyā izengge umbō aneka umen ukpekū ru Uatina. **2** Umen idene Utimoti, aka awu ungwēmen nu uwerhu itser Unum ri idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo, unga adzaa umbi ikeramen na afituwa umbi ri imangmangmbi, **3** ngge itsū unera asi itsūwūka amennga ri ivivira iyere. Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uge aseng umen ikorha akere ha. **4** Idzidzerhe, ivangye umen iki iwu nggu umbi, uben unuma umen isōma umbi uge umen iwuri ihwa uver. Ngge iwe rimi hā, ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng. **5** Ngge itsu, ivangye umum iki isi idēē imēēmum, umum idene unga aba nu umum ima igū isarhe imangmangmbi. Umum igū iwei uge use uwuku uvuviri ha aka avirunga umbi, ikei ayetnummen hā aka awe ibem. **6** Bōr icere Utimoti anai idzeku umbi aba ru umen, akūwā umen isarhe iyi imangmang nu ibibemambi. Unga asōma umen uge uben unuma umbi anu iyita umen nggu iki ize na abee inyā umen, ru nyaka umen iki ibee inyā umbi. **7** Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ri kishoo igū ighong nu uvermen, umen ikpomen ififita ri itsi imangmangmbi. **8** Ubinkutsu, icere umen iwemen ri ikeramen ikei, umbi aba adēē akermi akarhārha ru Utejee. **9** Umen itarmen uwē ru Unum akarhārha ru umbi, ri igūibenye umen iki iwurange ra atsimbi ra asu Unummen. **10** Nu utsuu nu atenum umen ifen-Num akarhārha uge umen ima inyā umbi ikei ni idzaa ubinkpi umbi aka ashimbi rakpō ri imangmangmbi. **11** Unum Utemen itsikamnga nu Utejeemen Uyesu ama ayanguwa utsindī uwuku uba ru umbi. **12** Utejee ha ama atomuwa ibibemambi ngge itōk ni ibōr igba ra adōka nu uben unera, ru nyaka umen iki ikorhuwa umbi. **13** Unga ama atsu umbi awe ru ikeramen, ngge itsū umbi awe abika asheru uvau na awu asasar ra asu Unum Utemen, ivangye Utejeemen Uyesu aka iba nggu kishoo asarkasanga.

4 Ri imimasha, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen imesuwa umbi isei isei iyi ibibemu Unum, ru nyaka umbi aka ase. **1** Icere umen irhusa ni itsu umbi ri itsok Utejee Uyesu āka atoma ase rimi hā. **2** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi umen iki itsuka umbi ri ijee iyi Utejee Uyesu. **3** Awu ibibemu Unum umbi ase asasar, na niba akorhumbi kishoo itser itoma-dak. **4** Uben unera ru umbi amesi

ikpōm iyornga ru utsindī isisar nu imor, **5** isi iwengge iyi ikponi iyor iyiriye atsen abi Uyahuda aka asi ihwengmbō Unum. **6** Ikei ra arherhe itoma-dak ha unera niba agbaa avau ru ungwēmbō use unga akpo utsindī adakuwe amen ungwēmbō. Utejee awuri itsuka ufai ra anera ru ikpū arhim akere kishoo, ru nyaka umen iki isōma umbi ni igbiita atombi. **7** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi iyisunga umen isisei iyiki ida isisar, bōr umen ibek ri isisar. **8** Nggee, unga uwuku ukpē imesa iyere asi ikpēē unera, bōr akpē Unum, uwuku udzisa umbi Ipfunga Isarsatange. **9** Umen isi ibvui itsengamen umbi arherhe ibema angwēmbi, umbi nibikambi Unum aka amesuwanga umbi ibema adōka. **10** Idzidzerhe, umbi aka isaka abemumbi abika adōsa kishoo ra abī Umakidoniya. Rimi hā umen ifituwa umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka atoma akorhe rimi hā ikei. **11** Āka anyanga ngge iwu ubinkpi umbi aka abee, ri isei isei uku ughwōw ri ibibekmbi, aka atsu amen ri itsermbi ukpekū na akū abokmbi atō itser, ru nyaka umen iki isōma umbi. **12** Mōce inum ibibekmbi iwuri ikū abirabe aka asi ihwengmbō Unum adzaa umbi imor, ngge itsū umbi aneke itsorha atsimbi ra ayor anera. **13** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen isi ibeemen umbi awe abika ada ihweng ubin ri itsi abōrō aka awu ru urhō akpe, use umbi agū ighong ru nyaka aner abō, abika ashimbō ri ifosa. **14** Umen iwemen ri imangmang uge Uyesu akpe na asoka ikei, nggee umen iwemen ri imangmang uge Unum awuri ikū abika adōsa ha aka akpe aba nggu Uyesu. **15** Ru nyaka Arherhu Utejee, umen ideyiwa umbi uge umen iki ibek icere, umen ibek utseku ibiba Utejee, umen isi inggbaashia isomen ra abirabe aka awu ru urhō. **16** Ubinkutsu Utejee nibikanga awuri idzeka afā acipuwa, nggu uyisa ijee utsotsorakpō, nggu urhem unggbaashi ipfu itser-Num nu irhak utsom ukpu Unum, abika akpe ru Ukiristo awuri igbaashia asok. **17** Aki ha aba amaaake, umen abi urhe awuri ishupa umen nggu umbō ra amē ru umen ikpo Utejee ra afafā. Nu umen iwuri iwe nggu Utejee ugbagbaa. **18** Nggee āka afituwe adōka nggu irhem iyere ha.

5 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ri itsi ivang nu inum, umen isi ibeemen itsenga umbi, **2** ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uku ushashaki uge unum ukpu Utejee uwuri iba ru nyaku

uveu ru untsuuka. **3** Ivangye anera aka ani igor age, “Umen isei isei uku ughwōw nu ififōrh,” nggu ighwe ibibema. **27** Umum ishōrhā umbi kanying itsitsim iwuri ikpo umbō, ru nyaki ri itsok Utejee, āka avarhuwe ubvur uwure ra ihwashi imar iki ikpo ukutserh uwuku uwu ra angwēmen nu anapumen kishoo. **28** Imimuta anaa, utsīndī ishishōor ushimgbō ru umbō. **4** Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi. Bōr umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi asi iwembi ru uzī, ngge itsū unum hā usi īgbipukpō umbi ru nyaku uveu. **5** Umbi kishoo awe angwē irhirhang na angwē atenum. Umen isi iwemen abi utsuu use abi uzī. **6** Nggee, umen niba iwemen ru nyaka abōō aka awe ru urhō, bōr umen isei īdzeu ni ikpōm atsimen. **7** Ubinkutsu abika arharhō arha ru untsuu nu abika afirhā ade afirhā ru untsuu. **8** Bōr umen iki iwe abi atenum, awu ufang umen ingwēdzēn ni ikpōm atsimen, itsim imangmang nu ibibema ru nyaka atorho uzōu aki ikōk, ni ifosi ififōrh ru nyaki ifur uzōu. **9** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi itsūā umen ihwa ayetnum avōmnga, bōr atsū umen ikpo ififōrh ru ubok Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **10** Unga akpe ri itsimen, ngge itsū uko umen iwu aka arhi use umen iwu ru urhō, umen ima isei urhōnga nggu unga. **11** Nggee āka afita adōka na adzin adōka, ru nyaka umbi aki ikorhe. **12** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ishōrhā umbi, āka adzowe imor ra abika atēwū itser ru umbi, angbaashimbi ru Utejee, abika adzaa umbi itsūwā. **13** Āka akpōm umbō afafā ri ibibema ri itsi itsermbō. Āka aseī uku ughwōw nggu adōka. **14** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ishōrhā umbi, āka agbiite ato abi igherha ru umbi, āka afituwe abika asheri ikeramen ru umbi, āka ayike abika asheri iker ru umbi, āka adōng amenmbi nggu uben unera. **15** Āka angwēdzēn, utsur unera afasa iyiki ibewe nggu iyiki ibewe, bōr uben ivang āka akorhi iyiki ize nggu adōka nu uben unera. **16** Āka agōm anggōm uben ivang, **17** āka niba anekukumbi ifen-Num, **18** āka atar uweē ri kishoo ubinkpi uku uwe, ubinkutsu ngge iwu ibibemu Unum ru umbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **19** Āka niba arhīwukumbi Ipfu-Num. **20** Āka niba akwēerkumbi itser iyiki isōm Arherhu-Num, **21** āka avira abina kishoo, na akpōm akirake aka awe aka aze, **22** āka atīmbi uben iyiki ibewe. **23** Unum nibikanga, Unum uwu ididōor, ama asare umbi undzumunga, ipfumbi nu urhēmbi nu ayormbi kishoo ima isheru uvau ru unumkpi Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka iba. **24** Unga awuri ikorhunga ake, ubinkutsu unga uwuku uyisa umbi awu uner idzidzerhe. **25** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen

2 Utasorhonika

1 Ubvur uwurē udzēku umum Uburhu. Usirha nu Utimoti awu urhōnga nggu umum umen ighwe umbi. Ubvur uzī ri ikikōng abika adōsa ru Utasorhonika umbō aka awu abi Unum Utēmen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo. **2** Unum Utē nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōor. **3** Awu ufang uben ivang umen itar uwē ru Unum ru umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, irhikungge rimi hā. Ubinkutsu imangmangmbi idēē isiseng akarhārha, nu ibibema uben unera ru umbi inu ititoma nggu adōka. **4** Nggee, umen ikū umbi ifirhā ra ateu ikikōng abika adōsu Unum kishoo, ru ibibimambi nu imangmangmbi ru uvermbi kishoo, nu ayetnumke umbi aka abima. **5** Akere kishoo awu utsar uge izharha Arherhu-Num irhika nu ngge iwuri itu umbi amēē isei ri Iyerhe-Num, aki ha umbi aka ahwa ayetnum ake. **6** Unum awu uner uwuku urhika, unga awuri ibvui afase ayetnum ra abirabe aka isaka adzaa umbi ayetnum, **7** na awoshuwa umbi abika awu ru uver, nggu umen igamen. Akere awuri idzeka ru unumkpi Utejee Uyesu aka idzeka afā aba nggu nggaa ipfu itsernga iyi jee, **8** nu ikon urha. Unga awuri itu ufai ra abirabe aka asi ihwengmbō Unum na asi idōsumbō Isarhe iyiki Ize iyi Utejee Uyesu. **9** Awuri itu umbō ufai ukpuku utsime umbō ugbagbaa na atang umbō adzek ra asu Utejee nu nggaa ijeenga. (aiōnios g166) **10** Unumkpi unga aka iba, asarkasarnga awuri ikpoi unga nu kishoo abika awe ru imangmang ru unga. Umbi igambi awuri iwe nggu umbō, ubinkutsu umbi awembi ri imangmang ri idekamen iki idzaa umbi. **11** Nggu akere ra amen, uben unuma umen ifena-Num ru umbi, uge Unum ama avarha umbi amēē uyisakpi unga aka ayisa umbi, na akū ijeenga atsu umbi adēē akorhe kishoo abinke aka awe aka aze umbi aka abee ri imangmangmbi. **12** Umen ifena-Num ru umbi rimi, ngge itsú itsok Utejee Uyesu ima iwe ru imor ru umbi, nu umbi igambi ama awe ru imor ru unga, ru nyaki imimuta Unummen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo.

2 Ra arherhe ibiba Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nu ikikongmen ru unga, umen ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu anapumen. **2** Āka niba afērhumbi idzidzuna use amenmbi agū ighong ru ubin ipfu iyōō iki irherhe, use udūwā, use ubvur uwuku

use umbō aki igōr age umgbō udzēku umen aki igōr uge unum ukpu Utejee uku ubakpō. **3** Āka niba neke uben unera arhēma umbi uko ru use, ubinkutsu, unum hā usi ibakpō utseku ivang hā umbō aka ikpē Unum, nu uner uwuku uzharhuwe ikpem hā adzeka, uwuruwi umbō aka agbishuwe unga itsitsim. **4** Unga awuri ikpēē ubinkpi anera aka anyanga ukpō uwe Unum, use ubinkpi umbō aka adzowe igōng, na aberi itsinga ananga ake. Unga awuri isei ri Iya-Num, anu igōr age unga awu Unum. **5** Umbi asi iyitumbi ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi, umum iki isaki ideyiwa abin akere? **6** Icere umbi ihwengmbi ubinkpi uku uni ikpōm unga, ngge itsú unga ama adzek ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng. **7** Ubinkutsu jee iyiki izharhuwe ikpem hā iki itirhungge itser ri iwok, bōr uwuku uken ngge awuri idēē ikiken ngge utseku umbō aka inyānguwe uwuku uken hā. **8** Mōce uwuku uda ikpem hā aka idzeka, uwuruwi Utejee Uyesu aka ikū uwoi angwīnga afere unga na awuri iba nggu nggaa jee na atsu unga ashia ri jee. **9** Ibiba uwuku uda ikpem hā iwu ri itser Ushaitan, ri kishoo nggaa jee ru ubok abin idzeu nu atsar nu igbigba awe ibem, **10** nu uben ikpū iyiki ibewe iki irhem abirabe aka awuri itsitsim. Ubinkpi uku utsu umbō atsim, asi ibemumbō idzidzerhe na akpo ififōrh. **11** Ngge itu Unum awuri idene jee iyiki irhem umbō, ngge itsú umbō awuri iyeimbo igberangwī hā. **12** Ikei, ngge itsú umbō awuri itu uvau ri kishoo abirabe aka akpē ihweng idzidzerhe ha, bōr āka awe ru igūiben iyiki ibewe. **13** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen abirabe Utejee aka abema, awu ufang uben ivang umen itar uwē indzowe Unum ru umbi, ubinkutsu Unum aseng umbi agbaashia akpo ififōrh ru ubok isisare iyi Ipfu-Num nu imangmang ri idzidzerhe. **14** Unga ayisa umbi ra akere ha ru ubok Isarhe iyiki Izemen, ngge itsú umbi ama akpo imor ru Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **15** Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka adēē aker na akpōm imesaye umen iki imesuwa umbi, uko ra angwī use ri itseng ubvur. **16** Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nibikanga nu Unum Utēmen uwuku ubema umen, nu uwuku udzaa umen ififita iyi ugbagbaa ni ifosa iyiki ize ri imimutanga, (aiōnios g166) **17** unga ama afituwa amenmbi, na adzaa umbi iker ru uben itser iyiki izembi nu arherha aka azembi.

3 Ri imimasha, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka afena-Num ru umen uge isarhe Utejee ima itērhā ifetem ni iwe ru imor, ru nyaka ngge iki iwe nggu umbi. **2** Na afen-Num uge umen ima ishōor ra abok abi amen aka abewe, ubinkutsu, asi iwea uben unera awe ru imangmang. **3** Bōr Utejee awe idzidzerhe, na awuri idzaanga umbi iker na akaa umbi ru ubok uwuku ubewe ha. **4** Umen iwemen ri ikeramen ru Utejee uge umbi aka akorhumbi na awuri idēmbi ikikorha abinke umen iki itsu umbi. **5** Utejee ama adarh amenmbi ri ibibemu Unum nu ibibimu Ukiristo. **6** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen itsuka umbi ri itsok Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, àka agau atsimbi nggu uben uner uku udōsa aka awu ugherha na asi iseisa ru nyaku ubinkpi umbi aka amesa ru umen. **7** Ubinkutsu umbi nibikambi ahwengmbi imēngge umbi amesa iwe ru nyaka umen. Umen ishimen ri igherha ivangye umen iki iwe nggu umbi, **8** use umen igha ubin unera ni isi ifaimen ukpō. Umen itēwā utsuu nu atenum, utsur umen itsukukumen uben unermbi imor. **9** Umen iwemen ri ijee iyiki itsu umbi ayika umen, bōr umen isi ikūmen ngge, ngge itsú umbi amesa ru umen na adōsa. **10** Ubinkutsu ivangye umen iki iwe nggu umbi, umen idzaa umbi ikpem iyere, “Unera aba asi itōō itser, unga asi ighaa ubin.” **11** Umen igūmen uge abōō ru umbi awe ru igherha. Asi itōmbō itser, akpurha anu iyarhe igheta azōki itser abōō. **12** Ikpū abere ha umen itsu umbō ni ishōrhā ri itsok Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, umbō ase i sei uku utōō na atō itser abee ubinkpi umbō aka igha. **13** Ru umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka niba agūmbi azhe ri ikorhe iyiki ize. **14** Unera aba asi idōsunga arherhamen ru ubvur uwure, àka angwēdzen nggu unga. Niba awembi nggu unga, ngge itsú unga agū atsa. **15** Àka niba anyanga unga awea unggamtsakmbi kata, bōr àka agbiite atonga ru nyaku ungwēmbi. **16** Utejee uwu ididōor nibikanga ama adzaa umbi ididōor uben ivang ra atsindīā kishoo. Utejee ama awe nggu umbi kishoo. **17** Umum Uburhu, itseng ighwe iyere ru ubokmum, ngge iwu undzumu utsar ra abvurmum kishoo. Umum iki isaki itseng ri imine. **18** Imimuta Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

1 Utimoti

1 Ubvur uwirē udzeku umum, Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ri itsitsu Unum Uwuku Uforh umen nu Ukiristo Uyesu ifosamen. **2** Uzī ru Utimoti, uze ungwēmum uwu idzidzerhe ri imangmang. Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen ama adzaa ungo imimuta, nu atorh nu ididōor. **3** Ru nyaka umum iki ishōrhā ungo ri ivangye umum iki iwuri izī Umakidoniya, usei ru Uafisa, nu utsu anera abōō aneke imesuwe igberangwī. **4** Udeyiwe umbō niba atsumbō amēmbō ra atsutson nu idōsa atsutsok aka asi imaake. Ikpū arherhe akere isi itsu umbō atōmbō itser Unum iki iwe ru ubok imangmang, bōr iwuri ikū uning aba. **5** Ubinkutsu umum itsuka umbi akere ha umum ibee abika adōsa kishoo awe ru ibibema, iki idzek ra amen aka aten nu amen aka aze nu imangmang idzidzerhe. **6** Abōō aka aborukumbō akere ha na atsimbō idōsa arherhe aka atārāhā. **7** Umbō abee iwe abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa. Awu abika amesuwe nggu ikeramen ugeē ahwengmbō ubinkpi umbō aka ani imesuwe, bōr nggayē umbō asi ihwengmbō abinke umbō aki irherhe. **8** Umen ihwengmen uge Ikpem ize anera aba atōmbō itser nggu ngge ru utsindī uku uze. **9** Umen ikei ihwengmen uge asi ingwēmbo Ikpem ra abika arhurhika bōr ra abika akpē idōsi Ikpem, na asoyi amen, abirabe aka asi idōsumbō Unum, nu abika akorha arhim, asi isarmbō na ashimbō ri iwei Unum, nu abika afeyi atei use ayisumbō, abika afer aner, **10** nu abika atoma-dak, nu akatsak abika arha akatsak nu akatserh abika arha akatserh, abika agoyi na agoyiwe agārāhā, nu abi igberangwī, nu abi ideka igberangwī, nu kishoo abinke aka awuweke nggu imesa iyi idzidzerhe. **11** Imesa ha idzek ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri itsi ikpikpoi Unum uwu idorh aka atsuka ru ubokmum. **12** Unum itar uwēē ru Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen, uwuku udzaa umum iker, unga anyanga umum iwe uner idzidzerhe, unga atsuka umum ri itsernga. **13** Nu ngge iki iwe uge umum irhenumum Unum, idzowukū uver ra abika adōsu Uyesu ni iwe atsotso ru umbō ishaa, bōr unga adeyiwa umum atorh ubinkutsu umum ikorhe ri ida ihwihweng nu isheri imangmang. **14** Imimuta Uteijeemen iwupa ru umum akarhārāhā, urhōnga nggu imangmang nu ibibema akirake aka awe

ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **15** Arherhe idzidzerheke aka imēē anera kishoo ayei nggu aboka avaa. Ukiristo Uyesu aba iforh abi arhim ru upfung, nu umum iki iwu undzumu uner arhim. **16** Bōr ngge itsū Ukiristo Uyesu agū atorh umum, umum iki iwu ra arhim inang uben unera ru umbō, ngge itsū ru umum unga awuri ideyiwe undzumu idōng amēnnga ru umum ima iwu utsar ri kishoo abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru unga na akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **17** Unum aka awu Uyerhe ugbagbaa, uwuruwī aka asi ikpea, asi inyāmbo unga, unga aka awu Unum ikiyikanga, uneke igōng nu ikpikpoi iwe nggu unga ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **18** A ungwēmum Utimoti, abinke umum iki ideyiwa ungo, awu uku kpengkpeng nggu abinke anera abōō aka agū ru Unum na arherhe ri itsingo. Ungo uba udōsungo ake, ungo udēē utango iwa iyiki ize ha, **19** nu ukpōm imangmango ri iferhkōye iki itsu ungo ukorhu ubin uku uze. Abōō akpēmbo abin akere ha na adakuwe imangmangmbō. **20** Ra abi ha awu Uhimeniyu nu Uarhezkanda, abirabe umum iki idzowe umbō ru Ushaitan umbō amesi ineke irhenu Unum.

2 Nggee ubin uku unang, umum ifituwa uge, āka afene-Num ra adōka ru uben utsindīā, na atang awēē ru Unum ru uben unera. **2** Āka afen-Num rimine ra ayerhe nu kishoo abi ijee, uge umen ima isei uku ughwōwōw ri ibibek idōngamen, ri iwei Unum nu isisar. **3** Akere ha aze, nu Unum Uwuku Uforh umen agūiben ake. **4** Unga abee anera kishoo akpo ififorh na aba ahweng idzidzerhe. **5** Ubinkutsu Unum awu unying, na akpurha awu unying aka awe ra ateu Unum nu anera, uner ha unga awu Ukiristo Uyesu. **6** Unga adzowe itsinga ififai ra anera na ashōte kishoo. Unum adekuwa umen akere uku kpengkpeng ri ivang hā. **7** Akere ha atsu umbō aseng umum iwu uner udūwā ni iwu uner itser Uyesu. Nu ikei iwu uner uwuku umesuwe imangmang idzidzerhe ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Unum irherhe idzidzerhe isi igbermum angwī. **8** Unum ibee anera uben ananga abera abok aka asar ri ifen-Num, akorha ake ri ishera avōm use uning. **9** Ikei umum ibee akatserh atsim atorhake aka imē, na akpōm imormbō na akpōm atsimbō. Niba afermbō uhwek akarhārāhā ri igbisha atsimbō, uzinarhi use abinato use atorho imang, **10** bōr umbō akorhe iyiki ize, iyiriye iki

iwu uku kpengkpeng ru nyaku akatserh abe aka iwe ri iwei Unum. **11** Neke ukutserh ayei imesa ukutata nu undzumu idzowe itsinga. **12** Umum isi inekukū ukutserh ijee iyiki imesuwe use awe ru ijee ni itsi ukutsak, awu ufang unga anukutata. **13** Ubinkutsu agbaashia amunu Uadamu mōce Uhawa'u. **14** Ikei asi irhema Uadamu, bōr arhem ukutserh ha na awe uner arhim. **15** Bōr awuri ifōrh ukutserh ru ubok imar awekaci, umbō aba azērhūmbō ri imangmang, ibibema nu isisar, nggu ikpōm itsi.

3 Arherha akere awu idzidzerhe, unera aba abee iwu unggbaashi ri ikikōng abika adōsu Uyesu, abee itser iyiki ize. **2** Awu ufang unggbaashi ashia ru ubin umbō aka ichaia unga, awu uner utserha unying, awu uner uwuku ukpōm itsinga ra abina kishoo, awu unerwi anera aki idzowe unga imor, awu uner uwuku uyei atsen, uwuku uhweng imimesuwe. **3** Asi fwea uner uwuku udzowe itsinga ra ade, asi fwea uner uwuku ufembok bōr awu uner uwuku ududōr, asi fwea ru uning, ikei asi fwea uner uwuku ubemu uhwek. **4** Awu ufang unga awu unerwi aka idēē akpōm iyanga, na atsu awekacinga adōsa arherhenga na adzowe imor ru unga. **5** Unera aba asi idēē akpōma iyanga, awuri ikorha aguse na adēē akpōm abika adōsu Unum? **6** Awu ufang asi fwea uner uwuku ufa aka ani idzipa, use unga awe ru iberi itsinga umbō atsu unga uvau ru nyaka Undenggū ha. **7** Awu ufang unga awu unerwi aka awe ru ideka iyiki ize ra asu abirabe aka asi idōsumbō Uyesu, utsur ngge itsu unga awea ubin atsa na agbaa ru unggurhi Undenggū. **8** Rimi hā ikei udikin awu uner imor ra anera, asi fwea uner ingwā avaa. Ikei asi fwea unerwi aka inyangi itsinga adzowe ra ade, use abika abee uhwek ru udī uku ubewe. **9** Awu ufang umbō akpōm imesa idzidzerheye Unum aka adeyiwa nu iferhkōmbō iyiki iten iki ideyiwe uge ashimbo ra avau. **10** Awu ufang umbō avira umbō. Ubin uvau uba ushingbō ru umbō, uneke umbō atō itser ha. **11** Rimi hā atsēmbo awu abika amē iyei imor, asi fwea abika anyata anera, na abirabe aka akpōm atsimbo, awe ru idzidzerhe ra abina kishoo. **12** Uwuku utōitser udikin awu ufang unga awu ru utserha unying na ahweng ikpōm awekacinga nu aner iyanga arhika. **13** Abika atō itser iyiki ize aka isaka akpōmbō atsok aka aze na aker amen arherhi imangmangmbō ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **14** Umumwi

ifosi iba ru ungo ifetem, bōr umum itsenga ungo ubvur uwurē ngge itsū, **15** umum iba isi ibamum ifetem, ungo uwuri uhwengo abinke anera aka ikorhe ra abi iya Unum. Ikirike iki iwu ikikōng abika adōsu Unum uwu urhe, aka awe ugban na atarh idzidzerhe. **16** Irhirhusa ishingge, abinke Unum aka adeyiwa umen awu abin idzeu, uge, Ukiristo adzeka ri iyor, Ipfu-Num adeyiwa ige unga arhika, ipfu itser-Num inyānge unga, abika adōsa adzowe isarhanga ra anera ri idūa kishoo, awe ru imangmang ru unga ru upfunga, ashupa unga afafā ri ikipkpoi.

4 Ipfu-Num irherhe ra awiya ige ivanga niyo ibarō abō awuri inekukumbō imangmang. Awuri idzowe atsimbo ri Ipfu igberangwī nu imesa iyiki idzeki ipfu iyiki ibewe. **2** Ikpū imesa ha idzeku abi ukpukpeta abika agberangwī, abirabe iferhkōmbō iyiki ihweng iyiki ize nu iyiki ibewe iki ikpengge. **3** Umbō atsu anera akpēmbo ipfuna na atsu umbō aneke igha abingha akōō. Akirake Unum amuna umbō aka iyei ake nggu itar uwēē ra abika awe ru imangmang na ahweng idzidzerhe. **4** Bōr uben abinke Unum aka amuna awu azeze, niba akpēmbo uben ubin, umbō aba ayeimbo ake nggu itar uwēē, **5** ubinkutsu aka asare ake nggu Arherhu-Num nu ifen-Num. **6** Ungo uba umesukō angwēmēn akere ha, ungo uwuri iwu uner itser uku uze uwu Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuruwi umbō aka amesuwe ri irhem idzidzerhe iyi imangmang nu imesa iyiki ize iyiriye ungo uku udōsa. **7** Niba ukhapungo nggu atsutson aka asi idzowuke imor ru Unum, bōr umesuwe itsingo uwe uwu Unum. **8** Ungo uba umesuwe iyorngo iwe ikerketangge, iwengge ru ungwērhu ugarh, bōr, ungo uba umesuwe itsingo ri idōsu Unum iwu ru ugarh ra abina kishoo. Awuri iyikake ungo ri ibibek icere nu ibibek iyi unuma ungo uba ukpeō. **9** Akere awu idzidzerhayē iki imē iyiyēi kishoo. **10** Umen itō ni itēwā, ubinkutsu umen ifosa ru Unum uwu urhe, uwuruwi aka awu ififōrh anera kishoo, undzumunga ra abirabe aka awe ru imangmang. **11** Utsu nu umesuwe akere ha. **12** Niba uneke unera akwērka ungo ubinkutsu ungo uwu ungwēdzem, bōr uwu ubin ukpuku umesa ra abika adōsa ru arherhango, ru ibibekngo, ru ibibemango, ru imangmango, nu isisarngo. **13** Utseku umum iki iba, utsu itsingo ri ivarhuwe Arherhu-Num ra anera ra awia, udzowe isarhe nu umesuwe. **14** Niba ukwērko izūwāye Unum

aka adzaa ru ungo ri isom Arherhu-Num ri ivang anggbaashi akakū aka atsorhuwa abok nu ungo. **15** Udzowe itsingo ri ikorhe akere ha, ngge itsu anera kishoo anyā igha inggbaashingo. **16** Ungwēdzen nggu ibibekngo nu imesango ikei. Ubima ra ake, ubinkutsu ungo uba ukorhungo, ungo uwuri iforho itsingo nu abika agūna ungo.

5 Niba utserungo ukukū ri itsoo, bōr urherhe nggu unga ru nyaka ungo uku irherhe nggu utengo. Unyanga awēdzem ru nyaka angwēmbi, **2** nu unyanga ayetserhkū ru nyaka ayii, akatserh ru nyaka anapumbi nggu undzumu isisar. **3** Udzowe imor ra atsērhāpfu abirabe aka ashimbo ra abika iyike. **4** Bōr utsērhāpfu aba awea ra awekaci use angwēnungwē, umbo amesi ideyiwe idzowe atsimbo ru Unum ri iyike abi iyambo. Ikorhe rimi hā umbo afase atesmbō ngge idōte amen Unum. **5** Utsērhāpfuwi aka awe ri ibibee na ashia ru uner, unga afosa ru Unum na anu ifen-Num utsuu nu atenum, na arhusu Unum ayike. **6** Bōr utsērhāpfuwi aka atsu amennga ri ibee igūiben aka akpea ri ipfu, uko unga awu nggu urhe. **7** Udzowe anera arherhe akere igambo, ngge itsu umbo akorha abin aka arhika. **8** Uben unera aba asi iyikuka anernga, nu undzuma abi iyanga, unga aka atseyi imangmang hā. Ikpū abi ha abewe anangmbo abi aka asheri imangmang. **9** Ungu ukpurhu utseng itsok utsērhāpfu ha ra atsok atsērhāpfu imeknga iba iki itsingge isoka utōi. Ikei na asisei idzidzerhe nggu utsaknga, **10** na ahwengmbo itsernga iyiki ize, ru nyaki ikpōm angwēnga ru utsindī uku uze, ayei atsen, asorhuka adak abika adōsa, ayikuka abika abubee, ikei adzowe itsinga ri ikorhi iyiki ize. **11** Anadzem aka awu atsērhāpfu, niba utsuko atsokmbo ra atsok akere, ubinkutsu ivang anyōna akatsak aki igashuwe amenmbo nggu Ukiristo, umbo akpurha abee ipfuna. **12** Akere ha atsu umbo atsuyiwe atsimbo uvau, ubinkutsu, umbo aka azharhukumbo ibibemuwembo iyi inggbaashia. **13** Asi iwea rimi ukpekū, akere ha atsu umbo aka isaka amesumbo isei ibem, na ayarhe atsīrhā aya. Asi iwea isei ibem ukpekū bōr awu imesi iverhe na atsīrhā angwī arherhe abin aka asi imēēke. **14** Nggee umum ibee anadzem atsērhāpfu apfuna atsak, amar awekaci, akpōm ayambo na aken anggamtsakmen ugarh ukpuku urherhi iyiki ibewe ra atsimen. **15** Idzidzerhe abōo aka adzipa adōsu Ushaitan. **16** Uben ukutserh uwuku

udōsawi aka awea ru utsērhāpfu ra abi iyambo, unga ayike umbo utsur umbo atsukukumbo imor ri ikikōng abika adōsa. Ngge itsu abika adōsa akpo ugarh ayike atsērhāpfu abika abubee aka ashimbo ru uner. **17** Akakū abika adarh itser ikikōng abika adōsa izeize amēmbō iyei imor idiki ivaa, undzumunga abirabe itsermbo iki iwu iyi udūwā nu imesa. **18** Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Niba ubvurko angwī inak iyiki itsak ri ivangye ngge iki idēē isung abin,” ikei “Uner itser amēē iyei ugbetanga.” **19** Niba uyeso arherhe aka abewe umbo aka itsu ri itsi ukukū uwu ikikōng abika adōsa. Ungu ukpurhu uyei nggu ideka anera avaa use ataar. **20** Ukukū hā aba akorhunga arhim utserha unga ra asu anera. Ngge itsu abōo agū iwei. **21** Umum idzaango itsūwā, ra asu Unum nu Ukiristo Uyesu nu ipfu itser-Numye umbo aka aseng, udōsa akere niba utsuko itengasu, use ibemu uwōo unango uwōo. **22** Niba uzango itsorhuwe abok nu unera ri itsu unga awu unggbaashi, ikei niba utsuko itsingo ra arhim abōo. Utsam itsingo asarsatawō. **23** Uneke ihwa amē ukpekū, bōr uhwa amē inebi ukunjiir ri itsi anango nu irhārghāye iki ighong ungo uben ivang. **24** Arhim abōo awu ra awiya, aka ahwengmbo ake ru umbo adōrha aviri ikikorhambō. Bōr arhim abōo ana awuwōk utseku ivang iyōo ake awuri idzekake. **25** Rimi hā, itser iyiki ize abōo iwu ra awiya, uko itser iyiki izeye iki iwōk, ngge iwuri idzekangge ri irhirhang.

6 Kishoo abika awe ru ukhōo igārghā adzowe ateyiambo undzumu imorye iki imē, ngge itsu anera aneke irherhe iki ibewe ri itsok Unum nu imesamen. **2** Agārghābe ateyiambo aka awu abika adōsa, niba ikwērkumbo ateyiambo uge umbo awu abika adōsa. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, imēngge umbo atoma atō itser iyiki ize, ubinkutsu abika agha ugarh itsermbo awu abika adōsa ikei abirabe umbo aka abema. Awu ufang ungo umesuwe nu udzowe itsūwā ra abina akere. **3** Uba uben unera aka amesuwe igberangwī iyōo iki isi iwengge ishaa arherhu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo nu imesaye iki iwe ri idōsu Unum, **4** uner ha awuri iberi itsi, asi fhwēnga ubin. Awu ra amen aka abewe, ibee uning nggu irhem iyiki itsu unyēē, nu uning, nu inyar nu iferhko iyiki ibewe ri itsi abōo. **5** Unga abee uning nggu abirabe iferhkōmbo iki ikpengge, idzidzerhe ikei ishingge ru umbo.

Ikpū abere ha anyā idōsu Unum iwu utsīndī uwuku ukpo uhwek. **6** Bōr idōsu Unum nggu ashur iwu ighigha, **7** ubinkutsu, umen isi ikū ubin itsiwāmen ru upfung, ikei umen isi ídēē ikū ubin idzemen ru ukpō. **8** Bōr umen ība iwemen ru ubingha nu atorho aka atsim, akere ha amēē mōnō. **9** Abirabe aka abee iwu ru ubin aka isaka atsi ra andeya nu unggurhi, atsi urherhe ikponi iyiki itārā, iki ikū umbō izi itsitsim. **10** Ubinkutsu ibemu uhwek ngge iwu usu irhe ikpū iki ibewe. Ikponu uhwek itsu abō ayapumbō ri imangmangmbō utseku umbō aka atsu atsimbō ri ighongamen irheirhe. **11** Bōr ungo, uner Unum, utō abina akere kishoo. Utsu itsingo ubee irhirhika, ni idōsu Unum, imangmang, ibibema, ibibima, nu ididōr. **12** Nu ununuka uwuku uze uwu imangmang. Ukpōm itosa iyi urhe uwu ugbagbaa uwuruwi umbō aka ayisa ungo udzowe ideka iyiki ize ra asu abi ideka arherhe. (aiōnios g166) **13** Umum itsu ungo ra asu Unum, uwuku udzowe urhe ra abina kishoo, nu Ukiristo Uyesu uwuruwi ri idekanga ra asu Ubuntu Ubirhatu aka arherhi idzidzerhe, **14** udōsu ubin hā Unum aka arherhe uku kpengkpeng utseku ibiba Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo. **15** Unum awuri ikū unga adzeka ri ivanga iki irhika. Unum uwu idorh ha, unga ukpekū awu ru ijee kishoo, awu Uyerhe ayerhe nu Utejee ateejee. **16** Unga ikiyikanga asi íkpea, unga awu ri irhirhangye unera asi ídēē akhapunga umō, unera anasi inyāā use adēē anyāā. Ru unga imor nu iyerhe iwu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōnios g166) **17** Udeyiwe abika awu ru ubin ru upfung ukpire umbō niba aberumbō atsimbō use atsumbō amēnmbō ri iwu ru ubin, akirake aka asi ídārūke. Bōr atsu amēnmbō ru Unum, unga iki idzaa umen abina kishoo izūwā umen igūiben. (aiōn g165) **18** Utsuke umbō akorhe iyiki ize, na awu ru ubin ri ikorhi iyiki ize, na awu abika ayanga abokmbō adzowe izūwā ayike abō. **19** Ikorhe rimi hā umbō angwēwe abinmbō akika awu atarh idzin ibibekmbō ru urhe uwuku iba unuma, ngge itsú umbō akpōm urhewi uku uwu ishaa urhe. **20** A Utimoti, ukpōm ubinkpi umbō aka adzaa ungo idzeu. Utsūwe itsingo ra arherhe aka atārā aka ashike ri iwei Unum, aki abō aka anyanga uge awu idzursu bōr isi iwengge rimi. **21** Abō aka ayapumbō ru utsīndī imangmang ri idōsa arherha akere. Imimuta ima iwe nggu umbi.

2 Utimoti

1 Ubvur uwure udzeku umum, Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ri ibibee Unum. Adena umum idze idūwā ibibemuwe urhe uku udze ri imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Uzī ru Utimoti, uze ungwēmum. Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen ama adzaa ungo imimuta, nu atorh nu ididoor. **3** Umum itar uwee ru Unum, uwuruwi umum iki itō itsernga, ru nyaka atokamum aki ikorhe, ri itena amen, ivang umum iki iyita ungo ru utsuu ra atenum uben ivang ri ifen-Nummum. **4** Umum iki iyita anyīngo, umum ibee inyā ungo, ngge itsú umum ima igōmanggom. **5** Umum iyitu imangmango iyi idzidzerhe, iki inggbaashia iwe nggu ukokango Urhoyi nu uyango Uyuni, iyiriye umum iki ihweng ungo nggu ngge. **6** Akere ha atsu umum iyitwa ungo utōitser nggu izūwāye Unum aka adzaa ungo ri ivangye umum iki itsorhuwa ungo abok. **7** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi idzaanga umen amen iwei, bor amen ijee, iyi ibibema nu ikpom itsi. **8** Nggee niba ugō atsa ideku Uteijeemen, use atsa umum ru ugborzi. Bor uwe nggu umum ri ihwa ayetnum urhōnga ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere, ri ijee Unum. **9** Unga aforh umen na ayisa umen iwe ru urhe uwuku usar. Asi iwea ubin ukpō umen iki ikorhe, bor awu ibibeeanga nu imimuta. Imimuta ha adzaa umen ru Ukiristo Uyesu ri ivang iyi inggbaashia idorhi itirhi, (aiōnios g166) **10** bor icere aka adeyiwa ngge ri idzidzeka uwuku ufōrh umen, Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuku unyanguwe akpe na adeyiwa urhe uwu ugbagbaa ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **11** Nu Unum aseng umum iwu uner udūwā, nu uner itser, nu ikei uner uwuku umesuwe ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere. **12** Ngge itsu umum ihwa uverkpi umum iki iwe ru ukpō. Rimi hā umum isi igūmum atsa, ubinkutsu, umum ihweng unerwi umum iki iwe ru imangmang ru unga, ikei umum ihweng uge unga adēē adzēpa kishoo abinke umum iki idzowe ru unga utseku unum hā. **13** Ungo udōsa akarhārha imesa iyiki izeye ungo uku ugū ru umum nggu imangmang nu ibibema ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **14** Udzeu abin aka aze ha umbo aka aneka ake ru ungo. Udzeu ake nggu iyiyike Ipfu Isarsatangge iki iwe ru umen. **15** Ungo uhwengo uge uben unera ra abī Uasiya aka adzipu undzingmbo ru umum. Ru umbo ha awu Ufajerhu nu Uhamojeni. **16**

Neke Utejee ama adeyiwe atorh ru aner iya Uonesiforu, ubinkutsu, inuma irheirhe unga aki atsuka umum iker, asi igūa atsa umum iki iwe ungwē ugborzi. **17** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, unga aka atsi ru Uroma, unga abee a umum akarhārha utseku unga aka akpo inyā umum. **18** Utejee ama atsu ru unum ibiba Ukiristo Uonesiforu akpo atorh ru unga! Ungo uhwengo ikpū itser irheirhe unga aka akorhuwa umum ru Uafisa.

2 A ungwēmum, udēē uker ri imimuta iyi Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Ra abinke ungo uku ugū ru umum iki irherhuwe ra asu abi ideka arherhe, umesuwe ake ra abi idzidzerhe abirabe aka amē imesuwe abō. **3** Ubima ayetnum nggu umen ru nyaku uner iwa uwuku uze uwu Ukiristo Uyesu. **4** Uner iwa uwuku uze asi idēē itser na atsuka itsinga ra arherhe upfung, ubinkutsu unga abee itene amen uteiya abi iwa. **5** Ru nyaka ha, uben unera aba awe ru ununuka ititser nu itengasha, unga asi ikpoa itosa, unga aba asi idosunga ikpem ununuka ha. **6** Uner irham uwuku uker itser, unga awuri agbaashia ayei ugarh abin icang. **7** Ukaiferhko ra abinke umum iki irherhe, ubinkutsu Utejee awuri idzaanga ungo ihwihweng ra abin akere kishoo. **8** Uyita Uyesu Ukiristo, aka asok ra akpe, aka awu unang Udauda. Akere awu Isarhe Iyiki Izemum **9** iki ihwa uver ngge. Umbo abow umum nggu inyāwā uge uner ugbau, bor Arherhu-Num asi ibowke. **10** Nggee umum ibima abina kishoo ubinkutsu abirabe umbo aka aseng ama akpo ififorh ha iki iwe ru Ukiristo Uyesu, nggu ikpikpoi iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **11** Awu arherhe idzidzerhe uge, Umen iba ikpemen nggu unga, umen ikei iwuri ibekmen nggu unga. **12** Umen iba ibimumen, umen ikei iwuri ighamen iyerhe nggu unga. Umen iba itseyimen unga, Unga ikei awuri itseyinga umen. **13** Umen iba ishimen ri imangmang, unga awu uner imangmang, ubinkutsu, unga asi idēē atseyinga itsikamnga. **14** Udēē uyituwe umbo abin akere. Utserha umbo ra asu Unum ra arherhu uning ru irhem. Ashia ru ugarh, akpurha idakuwe abika akpeto. **15** Umina asungu nu utsu itsingo ru Unum nu uwe uwuruwi unga aka abee, uner itserwi aka ashia ra atsa na arhika ri ideyiwe irhem idzidzerhe. **16** Uneke irherhi irhem iyiki itārha iki ishingge ri iwei Unum, ubinkutsu abika atsu atsimbo ru ngge awuri iwe abika atoma aži adermbo ru Unum. **17** Imesambo iki

isaki itêrhâ ru nyaki inor. Ru umbô ha awu Uhimeniyu nu Ufirhetu, 18 abika aneke utsindî idzidzerhe. Agor uge isok ra akpe iki iwengge na idakuwe imangmang abô. 19 Bôr atarh idzin aki Unum hâ adêê akeketake, nggu itseng iyiki inyapa umô ige, “Utejee ahwenga abirabe aka awe abinga,” nu “Uben unera aka agor age unga awu uwu Utejee awu ufang unga aneke ikorhe iyiki ibewe.” 20 Ri iya iki igong asi iwea abin uzinarhi nu uazurhfa ukpekû, bôr aki acucii nu aki abî aweke. Akô awe aki itser iyiki idzowe imor, akô awu aki itserye iki ishingge ri imor. 21 Unera aba atsûwûka itsinga ri itser iyiki ibewe, unga awuri iwe ubinkpi umbô aka ikû atô itser iyiki idzowe imor. Unga awuri iwu ateten na adzeu Uteiya aka ikû unga atô uben itser iyiki ize. 22 Utô ri itser ikpona iyiki ibewe iyi iwedzem, bôr ubee irhirhika, imangmang, ibibema, nu ididô, nggu abirabe aki afen-Num ru Utejee ra amen aka aten. 23 Niba neke uben ubin utomukpô ungo nggu uning uwuku utârâhâ uwu ida ihwihweng, ubinkutsu ungo uhwengo umgbo usaki ikû ifuw uba. 24 Uner itser Utejee awu ufang asi ifupunga ifuw. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awu ufang unga awe ru inna ru uben unera, awuri idêê amesuka na awu uner idongamen. 25 Awu ufang unga angwêdzen na udzowe abika ikpê unga itsûwâ na afosa use Unum awuri nekuka umbô adzipa ra arhimmbô na adarh umbô ahweng idzidzerhe ha, 26 nu umbô awuri ibvui atsî ra amenmbô, na ashôor ru ungurhi Undenggû, aka idzur umbô adôsu ubinkpi unga aka abee.

3 Aze ungo uhweng uge ri inum iyiki imasha ayetnum awuri iwe akarhârâhâ. 2 Anera awuri ibema atsimbô, awuri ibemu uhwek, awuri iwu abika afufîrhâ, abika akwer ikô, abika ahong inyar, asi idôsumbô arherhe ateimbô, asi îtarmbô uwê, asi îsarmbô, 3 awuri ishimbô ri ibibema, asi îtsûwûkumbô adoka ra amenmbô, abika adakuwe atsok abô, asi îkpômmbô atsimbô, abi amen aka atsoo, asi ibemumbô iyiki ize, 4 abika agha-dak, abika ashera amen, abi iberi itsi, abika abee igûiben anangmbô ibemu Unum, 5 abika adôsa ra asu anera, bôr atseyimbô ijeengge. Niba ukorhungo ubin nggu ikpûmbô. 6 Ru umbô ha awu ikpû abika akpo atsindî itsî ra aya anera na arhem akatserh abika asheri itsoi, abirabe arhim aka awe ra atsimbô, nu uben ikpû ikponi iyiki ibewe iyiki ikû amenmbô iyarhe.

7 Akatserh abere ha awu abirabe uben unum umbô adêê imimesa, bôr asi idêê atsimbô ri ihweng idzidzerhe. 8 Ru nyaka Ujeni nu Ujambra aka akpê Umusa, rimi hâ aner abere aka akpê idzidzerhe. Aner abere akaiferhko abin aka abewe. Aka agbambô ri imangmangmbô. 9 Bôr asi îzî adermbô, ubinkutsu anera kishoo awuri ihwengmbô aguggembô, ru nyaka anera aka ahweng agugge umbô Ujeni nu Ujambra. 10 Bôr ungo, uku udôsungo kishoo imesamum, ikpû ibibekmum, nu ubinkpi umum iki ibee ikorhe ri ibibekmum. Nu imangmangmum nu idong amenmum, nu ibibemamum, nu ibibimamum. 11 Umbi ahwengmbi uverkpi nu ayetnumke aka akpo umum ru Uantakiya, nu Uikoniya nu Urhistira. Umum iki ibima ru uver ha. Rimi hâ, Utejee ashôorka umum ra ake kishoo. 12 Idzidzerhe, uben uwuku ubee ibibek iyi Unum aka abee ru Ukiristo Uyesu awuri ihwaa uver. 13 Bôr abika abewe nu abika arhurhem awuri itoma agha inggbaashe, utirhi ri iyiki ibewe azî atsî nggaa iyiki ibewe. Awuri irhem abô nu awuri irhembo umbô. 14 Bôr ungo, udêê ru ubinkpi ungo uku umesa nu udzowe imangmang ru ukpô, ubinkutsu ungo uhwengo abirabe ungo uku umesa ru umbô. 15 Ungo uhwengo uge udzur ri ivangye ungo uku una uwu uwekuci nu uhweng usarkasar itseng Arherhu-Num. Akirake aka adêê amesuka ungo utsindî uwuku ukpo ififorh ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. 16 Kishoo itseng Arherhu-Num awu irhemye unga aka atsu ra amen abika atseng ngge na aze ri imimesuwe nu itsitserhe, nu igbigbisha ru igbaigba nu imimesuwe ri irhirhika, 17 ngge itsû uner Unum ama adzuma agbisha akorhe uben itser iyiki ize.

4 Umum ideyiwa ungo ra asu Unum nu Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuruwi aka itsu uvau abi urhe nu abika akpe, uwuruwi aka ibvui aba awu Uyerhe ivangye unga aka idzeka, 2 udzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num hâ. Udêê udzeu uko ivanga izengge uko ivanga isi izengge. Ugbishuwe anera, utserha umbô, nu ufituwe umbô nggu idongamen akarhârâhâ nu ungwêdzen nu imesuwe umbô. 3 Ubinkutsu, ivanga niyo ibarô anera asi ibeembô igû imesa iyi idzidzerhe. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awuri itsu atsimbô adôsa ikpona amenmbô, awuri ikong abika amesuwe arherhe adziira umbô na amesuwe abinke atombo aka agho abee igigû. 4 Umbô

awuri idzipa atombō akpēmbo idzidzerhe, na ighwe. **22** Utejee ama awe nggu ipfumbi, nu atsu amenmbō ri igosha atsutson aka atārḥā. imimutanga ima iwe nggu umbi.

5 Bōr ungo, ukpōm itsingo ri kishoo abina, ubima ra ayetnum, utōitser iyi uner udūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize, utsufer itserngo iyi ugārḥā Unum. **6** Ubinkutsu awupuwe urhemum ru nyaku ugwiya idēm-Num, ivanga iki ibangge umum iki ibōre upfung. **7** Umum iki itītser ununuka uwuku uze. Umum iki imaamum ununuka ha, umum ina ikpōmmum imangmang ḥā. **8** Icere itosa irhirhika ngge idzeu umum, iyiriyē Utejee, uwuku urhika ri itsu uvau, aka idzaa umum ru unum ḥā unga aka iba. Unga asi idzaanga umum ukpekū, bōr nggu kishoo abirabe aka atsu asumbō akarḥārḥā abemi inyā idzidzekanga. **9** A Utimoti, ubee udikpi ungo uku idēē ukorhe nu uba ru umum ifetem, **10** ubinkutsu Udimā, aka abemu upfung ukpīrē, aka nekuka umum aka adzek azīā Utsarhonika. Ukirzen aka azīā Ugarhatiya. Utitu aka azīā Udarḥmatiya. (aiōn g165) **11** Irhuka ukpekū awu nggu umum. Ukpo Umarku umbi aba nggu unga, ubinkutsu unga awuri iyika umum ri itsermum. **12** Umum iki idene Utikiku azīā Uafisa. **13** Ivangye ungo uku iba, ukū nggu untamamum iki ineke ru ubok Ukarbu ru uteu Utoruwa. Nu ikei ukū nggu abvurmum akōrō, undzumunga abvur aki itseng ḥā. **14** Uarhekezanda uner unai uwōrō akorhuwa umum iki ibewe akarḥārḥā. Utejee awuri ifasanga ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. **15** Ungo igango udzeu itsingo ru uboknga, ubinkutsu unga awe ru igamtsak akarḥārḥā nggu isarhamen. **16** Ivangye umum iki itirhi ikaa itsimum, unera asi itsiranga undzingmum, bōr uben unera abōra umum iki iyikami. Unum ama aneke ivarḥa akere ha ra atsimbō. **17** Bōr Utejee adēē nggu umum na adzaa umum iker, ngge itsu umum ima idūwā kishoo isarhe ha nu kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda ama agū ngge. Nu unga aka ashōrka umum ra angwī utērḥīmi. **18** Utejee awuri ishōrka umum ru uben iyiki ibewe na awuri ishōrka umum azī uku utōō ri Iyerhe afā. Ru unga ikpikpoi iwe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **19** Ughwea Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha nu aner iya Uonesiforu. **20** Uarastu aseī ru Ukorinti, nu umum ineke Uturofimu ri irḥārḥā ru Umirhetu. **21** Ubee udikpi ungo uku uba ri nggimi ri ivang ighenga idorhi iwe. Uyaburhu nu Ufuden, nu Urhainu, nu Ukarhaudiya nu kishoo abika adōsa aghwe

Ututu

1 Idzeku Uburhu ugārḥā Unum nu ungwē itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Aseng umum na adena umum ifituwe abi imangmang ru Unum aka aseng ni īdarh umbo ahweng idzidzerhayē iki ikū izi idōsu Unum, **2** ngge iki isei ri ifosa iyi urhe uwu ugbagbaa. Unum uwuruwi aka asi igberangwī, aka abemuwa umen urhe ha na adārha angwē ivang. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng Unum akū idzidzerhanga adzeka ri irhirhang ri idzowe isarhe, iyiriye umbo aka adzaa ru umum age umum īdūwā ri itsitsu Unum uwuku ufōrh umen. **4** Ubvur uwure uzī ru Ututu ungwēmum uwu idzidzerhe ri imangmang. Imimuta nu ididōor idzeku Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uwuku Ufōrh umen. **5** Umum ībōra ungo ru Ukirit ru ungo umashuwe itserye iki ibōr nu useng anggbaashi ri ikikong abika adōsa ru uben utepa, ru nyaka umum iki itsuka ungo. **6** Awu ufang unggbaashi awu unerwi aka ashia ru uvau, awe ru utserha unying ukpekū, uwuruwi angwēnga aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu na asi iwembo abi ishera amen use ida igū arherhe. **7** Unggbaashi ri ikikong abika adōsa adzeu aner Unum na awu ufang unga ishia ru uvau ru uben unera, asi īwea uner iberi itsi use afērḥi igū avōm, asi īdzowuka itsinga ra ade, use uner itsoo, use uner ikponu uhwek. **8** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi awu ufang unga awu uner uwuku uyei atsen, unerwi aka abemu iyiki ize, uwuku ukpōm itsinga, uwuku urhurhika, uwuku usar na adōor. **9** Arherhu-Num awu idzidzerhe, awu ufang unga akpōm Arherhu-Num akarhārḥā uku kpengkpeng ru nyaka umbo aka amesuwe. Ngge ītsu unga afituwe abōo abika adōsi imesa ha na adeyiwe igbigba abika akpēna ngge. **10** Ubinkutsu abika asoyi amen awu arherhe, abi arherhe aka atārḥā nu abika arhurhem, undzumunga ru ukpui abi Uyahuda abika adōsu ikpem usorhe. **11** Awu ufang umbo atserha umbo anukutata, ubinkutsu umbo asoyi amen aya anera arherhe nggu imesa iye iki isi imēngge umbo amesuwe ri ibee iwu ru uhwek. **12** Uko nggaa uwuku umesuwe umbo agōr age, “Abi Ukarita uben ivang awu abi igberangwī, ījue iyiki ibewe, abi igherha abika akponi ighabin urherhe.” **13** Ideka iyere iwu idzidzerhe. Nggee, utserha umbo akarhārḥā, ngge itsū umbo awuri imangmang iyi idzidzerhe. **14** Umbo awuri

inekukumbo ikpeto ra atsutson akatārḥā abi Uyahuda nu idōsi ikpem abirabe aka akpēmbo idzidzerhe. **15** Ra abika asar, abina kishoo awu asarsatake, bōr ra abirabe aka asi isarmbo na ashimbo ri imangmang, ubin usi isarkpō. Idzidzerhe, ifērḥkōmbo iyiki ihweng iyiki ize nu iyiki ibewe iki ikpengge. **16** Agōr age umbo ahwengmbo Unum, bōr ri itsermbo atseyimbo unga. Umbo awu abin ishī, abika akpē ididōsa, asi īdēē atōmbo itser iyiki ize.

2 Bōr ungo, awu ufang ungo umesuwe ubin uku uwe uku kpengkpeng ri imesa iyi idzidzerhe. **2** Umesuwe akakū akatsak umbo angwēdzēn nggu atsimbo, amē iyei imor, akpōm atsimbo, na adēē aker ri imangmang, na awe ru ibibema nu ibibima akarhārḥā. **3** Rimi hā, umesuwe akakū akatserh umbo ase iseye iki idzowe imor ru Unum, asi īnyatumbō inyar, use anyanga atsimbo adzowe ra ade, bōr amesuwe abin aka aze. **4** Umbo amesuwe akatserh abika awe ru iker umbo abema atsakmbo nu angwēmbo, **5** na awe abika akpōm atsimbo na asar, abika atō itser ra aya, abika awu ra amen, abika adōsa arherhe atsakmbo, ngge itsū anera asi īrhenumbō Arherhu-Num. **6** Rimi hā, ufituwe awedzem umbo akpōm atsimbo. **7** Ru uben ubin ukorhu ubinkpi uku ideyiwe umbo itser iyiki ize. Ungwēdzēn nu utsu amēnngo **8** nu urherhe irhem iyi idzidzerhe ri imesango anera aka asi īdēē acayimbo. Ukorha akere ngge ītsu abika akpē ungo ama agū atsa ubinkutsu umbo asi īkpombō iyiki ibeweye umbo aka irherhe ra atsimen. **9** Umesuwe agārḥā umbo adōsa arherhe ateyambo ru uben ubin, na atsu umbo agūiben. Niba awembo ru uning nggu umbo, **10** niba aveumbo īveu ra aya ateyambo, bōr adeyiwe atsimbo ri idzidzerhe ra abina kishoo. Ikorhe rimi hā ngge ītsu imesa iyere iyi Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen iwe ru izama ru uben utsīndā. **11** Imimuta Unum iyiki ikū ififōrh iki idzekangge ra anera kishoo. **12** Imesuwa umen īge umen īgōr uge “īī” ri ikpona abin upfung nu ikorha abinke Unum aka asi ibemunga. Imesuwa umen īge umen īgōr uge “īī” ri ibibek ri ikpōm atsimen, iwe abika arhurhika, ni ibek ru nyaka Unum aka abee umen ibek ru upfung ukpu irherē. (aiōn g165) **13** Umen ikorhe rimi ri idzeu ifosa iyi Unum aka atsuke idorh, ngge iwu ibiba ikpikpoi iyi nggaa Unummen nu Uwuku Ufōrh, Uyesu Ukiristo. **14** Unga adzowe itsinga na afai

na aƒona umen ri kishoo iyiki ibewemen na asare anerabe aka awu abinga, abika atsu amen atō itser iyiki ize. **15** Umesuwe abin akere. Ufituwe nu utserhe nggu ijee kishoo. Niba uneke unera akwērka ungo.

3 Uyituwe anera umbō adōsa arherhe abi ijee, na agbisha adzeu itō uben itser iyiki ize. **2** Niba arherhumbo arherhe urhena ri itsi uben unera, asei uku ughwōw, awe abika adōr na arherhe atsimbo ra anera kishoo. **3** Isha umen iwu aguge, iwemen ru ida idōsa arherhe, abina akōo aka arhem umen. Ni iwe agār hā ri ikpona ru ikpū abina arherhe ru upfung. Ibibekmen iwu ibewe nu unyēē, abōo akpēmbo umen nu umen ikpēmen abōo. **4** Bōr ivangye inna nu ibibemu Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen iki idzeka, **5** unga aforh umen, isi iwengge ubin ukpuku urhurhika umen iki ikorhe, bōr awu atorhnga atsu. Unga aforh umen ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge aka asorh arhimmen, na adzaa umen urhe uwuku ufa. **6** Unum awupuwa Ipfu Isarsatangge ru umen izūwā ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uwuku Ufōrh umen. **7** Unga anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok imimutanga, ngge itsū umen iwe abi ukam urhe uwu ugbagbaa umen iki ifosa. (aiōnios g166) **8** Akere ha awu arherhe idzidzerhe. Umum ibee ungo udēē uker ra abin hā, ngge itsū abirabe aka uwe ru imangmang ru Unum adzowe atsimbo ri itō itser iyiki ize. Abin hā awu azeze na awu ru ugarh ru uben unera. **9** Bōr niba utsiō uning uwu ibem nu uning anang atokamen nu uning aki Ikpem abi Uyahuda, ubinkutsu ashike ru ugarh na asi iyikuke unera. **10** Ugbiite ato uner uning idiki unying nu ide uvaa. Akere aba amaake, ugau itsingo nggu unga. **11** Uhweng uge ikpū uner ha aka ayapunga ru utsindī, anu ikorha arhim, unga aka atsīmka itsinga. **12** Kanying umum ība idenukū Uartima use Utikiku ru ungo, ubee udiā uba ru umum ru Unikaforhi, ubinkutsu umum iwuri isei umō ri ivang ighenga. **13** Ubee udiā uyike Uzena urhoya ha nu Uaforho ru utsindī nu uhweng uge umbō akpombo uben ubinkpi umbō aka abee. **14** Awu ufang anermen amesi idzowe atsimbo ri ikorhe abin aka aze, nggee umbō ama adēē ayike ifer itsūwāmbo na niba aseimbo isei iyiki isheru ugarh. **15** Uben unera nggu umum ighwe ungo. Ughwe abika abema umen ri imangmang. Imimutu Unum ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Ufirhimon

1 Ubvur uwire udzoku umum Uburhu, uner ugborzĩ ubinkutsu umum idũwā ri itsi Ukiristo Uyesu, nu ungwēmen Utimoti. Umen itsenge ubvur uwure ru Ufirhimon uze uwerhamen nu undoka itsermen, **2** nu Uafiya unapumen, nu Uarkibu uwuku utēwā ru udũwā nggu umen nu ikikong abika adōsa aki ikong ri iyango. **3** Unum Ute nu Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōor. **4** Uben ivang umum ifena-Num ru umbi, umum itar uwēe ru Unum, **5** ubinkutsu umum igũ isarhe imangmango ru Utejee Uyesu nu ibibemango ru kishoo asarkasar. **6** Umum ifen-Num ungo uma udēē ugashi imangmango, ngge itsú undzumu ihwihwengmbi ra abin aka aze kishoo aka awe akimen ri idōsu Ukiristo. **7** A ungwēmen ibibemango iki idzaangge umum anggom akarhārā nu ififita, ubinkutsu ungo uku utenuko amen abika adōsa. **8** Nu ngge iki iwu uge Ukiristo adzaanga umum ijee umum itsu ungo ukorhu ubinkpi uku imēē ungo ukorhe, **9** bōr ibibemamum ru ungo itsu umum ibee ishōrhā ungo. Umum Uburhu iki iwu ukukũ, ikei icere umum iki iwu ru ugborzĩ ri itsi imangmangmum ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **10** Umum ishōrhā ungo ri itsi ungwēmum Uonisimu, uwuruwi aka adzipa awu ungwēmum ri imangmang ri ivangye umum iki iwu ri inyāwā. **11** Ri inggbaashia unga ashia ru ugarh ru ungo, bōr icere unga awu ru ugarh ru ungo nu umum. **12** Umum idene unga abvui aba ru ungo, uwuruwi umum iki ibema akarhārā. **13** Umum ibee iden unga nggu umum ru unga anyangu ugarhngo ayika umum ivangye umum iki iwe ri inyāwā ubinkutsu ri idũwũ Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **14** Bōr umum isi ibeemum ikorhu ubinkpi ungo uku usi ibemungo, ngge itsú iyiki izeye ungo uku ikorhe awu ungo ubee ikorhe asi iwea umum itsu ungo. **15** Ungaa ahweng use ibibore Uonisimu ru ungo ivanga ukunjiir ngge itsú ungo ubvui uyei unga ugbagbaa? (aiōnios g166) **16** Asi ibvui awea ugārā ukpekũ, bōr awuri inanga ugārā, awuri iwe ru nyaku uze ungwēmbi. Umum ibema unga, bōr ungo uwuri ibema unga unango umum ru nyaku ugārā nu unerwi aka awe ru imangmang ru Utejee. **17** Nggee ungo uba unyanga umum iwemum uwerhitser, uyei Uonisimu ru nyaka

ungo uku iyei umum. **18** Unga aba ashōyinga ungo use angwēē uverhngo, uvarhe kishoo ri itsimum. **19** Umum, Uburhu, itseng itseng iyere ru ubokmum. Umum ibvui ifasamum ungo, umum iyituwa ungo uge umum idōsa ungo uverh urhengo. **20** A ungwēmen, umum ibee ungo ukorha akere ubinkutsu umen kishoo idōsu Utejee. Utena amenmum ru Ukiristo. **21** Umum itsenga ungo ubinkutsu umum ihweng ungo ikorhungo ubinkpi umum iki igōr ungo. Idzidzerhe umum ihweng ungo ikorhe unango ubinkpi umum iki igōr. **22** Ubina unying uku utoma ikei, kabōo uma ugbishuwa ubā umum iki iba itsi, ubinkutsu umum ifosa uge ri ifen-Nummbi, Unum awuri ikũ umum ibvui ibamum ru umbi. **23** Uabafara uwuruwi aka awe ru ugborzĩ nggu umum ri idōsu Ukiristo Uyesu, aghwe ungo. **24** Umarku, nu Uaristaku, nu Udima, nu Irhuka abirabe aka awe awerhi itsermum, ikei aghwe ungo. **25** Imimuta iyi Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo iwe nggu umbi.

Uibrani

1 Isha, Unum arherhe arherhe nggu atokamen ra angwī abika asom Arherhu-Num ri ivanga irheirhe ra atsīndiā arherhe. **2** Bōr ri ivang iyiki imimasha iyere unga arherhuwa umen arherhe ra angwī Ungwēnga. Unga aka atsū unga awe uner ukam abina kishoo. Ru ubok ungwē hā Unum aka amunu upfunga ikei. (aiōn g165) **3** Ungwē hā unga adeyiwe irhirhang Unum na awe uzirhzi Unum, na awu icaica nggu unga. Unga akpōm abina kishoo ra arherhanga aki ijee. Unga aka amaa igbishu utsīndi uwuku usorhe arhim, unga aseisa ru ubok ugha Uwuku Ugōnga ra afā. **4** Nggee unga ananga ípfu itser-Num, rimi hā, itsokye umbō aka adzowe unga inangke ikimbō. **5** Awu ípfu itser-Num iyikisong Unum aka ayisa ngge age, “Ungo uwu Ungwēmum, irherē umum iwu Utengo?” Use ikei unga agōr ngge age, “Umun iwuri iwu Utenga nu unga awu ungwēmum?” **6** Nu ikei, ivangye Unum aka akū ukā ungwēnga aba ru upfung, unga agōr age, “Uneke kishoo ípfu itser-Num idzowe unga igōng.” **7** Arherhi ípfu itser-Num, unga agōr age, “Unga atsu ípfu itsernga ngge iwe ru nyaku ugba, na atsu umbō awe ru nyaki ikonrha ri itserye umbō aki itōwe unga.” **8** Bōr ru Ungwēnga unga agōr age, “A Unum, Iyerhango iwuri iwu ugbagbaa, nu ungo uwuri ikū igbong iyiki igba Iyerhango ukū ugha Iyerhe idzidzerhe. (aiōn g165) **9** Ungo uku ubemu uben irhirhika nu ukpō uben iki ibewe, nggee, Unumngo aka atsu ungo unango awerhango ri idzukuwa ungo atsei anggōm.” **10** Ikei unga agōr age, “Utirhi ri inggbaashia, A Uteijee, awu ungo udzin atarh idzin abī, nu afā awu itser abokngo. **11** Umbō awuri itsīme ake, bōr ungo uwuri iwe umō uben ivang. Umbō awuri ishaka ugē atorho aka agbe. **12** Ungo uwuri ifeta ake ugē atorho, awuri ifara ake ru nyaka umbō iki ifaru untama. Bōr ungo uwe ru nyaka ungo uku uwe, nu imekngo isi ímaangge.” **13** Ípfu itser-Num iyikisong Unum aka agōr ngge age, “Usei nu ubok ughamum utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo awe ubin uku utsorhe andaidakngo?” **14** Bōr ípfu itser-Num kishoo akpurha awu awe itser Unum aka adene ngge iyike abirabe aka igba ukam ififorh.

2 Ri itsi akere ha awu ufang umen ingwēdzēn ni ingwē amenmen ra abinke umen iki

igū, utsur abin akō atsu umen iyapumen. **2** Isarheye umbō aka adzaa umen ra angwī ípfu itser-Num idēē ikerngge, nu uben uwuku uzharhuwe ngge use asi idosunga ngge, akpo ufaikpi uku umēē. **3** Ngge iba iwe rimi, umen ikorhi iguse ni ishōor umen ība isi ingwēmen amenmen ru nggaa ififorh ha umen iki igū? Ififorh iyere, Uteijee nibikanga agbaashia adūwā ngge, abirabe aka agū ngge agōr umen age iwu idzidzerhe. **4** Unum ikei atomuwe ngge ideka ra atsar nu abin igbigba nu idzeu nu ízūwā iyi Ípfu Isarsatange unga aka agasha ru nyaka unga aka abee. **5** Upfung ukpuku uba, ukpurukpi umen iki irherhe ri itsi ukpō, Unum asi itsu ípfu itser-Num agha iyerhakpo. **6** Bōr anang akō aweke uner uwōō aka adzowe ideka ri itseng Arherhu-Num age, “Anera awu use ungo uku utsu umbō ri iferhkōngo, awekaci anera awu use ungo uku udzeu umbō rimi? **7** Ungo utsu umbō awe abirabe ípfu itser-Num inangngge umbō ri ivanga ukunjiir. Ungo ukare umbō ikpikpoi nu imor, **8** nu utsuke uben ubin ra andaidakmbō.” Ivangye Unum aka itsuke abina kishoo ra andaidakmbō, unga asi ínekuka ubin ukpō uku usi iwekpō ri ijeembō. Bōr icere umen isi inyāmen uben ubin uwekpō ri ijeembō. **9** Bōr umen inyāmen Uyesu uwuruwī umbō aka atsu ípfu itser-Num inangngge unga ri ivanga ukunjiir. Icere umbō aka akare unga ikpikpoi nu imor ubinkutsu unga ahwa uver akpe, ngge itsū unga ru ubok imimutu Unum unga akpe ri iyike uben unera. **10** Unum unga amuna abina kishoo, abina kishoo awu akinga. Imēēngge unga akū anera arherhe aba ru umbō agasha ri ikpikpoinga. Unga akorha akere ri itsi Uyesu awe undzumunga ri ihwa ayetnum na adarh umbō azī ri ififorh. **11** Uwuku utsu anera awu asarsatambo nggu abirabe aka atsu umbō asar, Utembō awu unying. Nggee Uyesu asi igūa atsa iyisa umbō age, “Umbi awu angwēmen nu anapumen.” **12** Unga agōr age, “Umun iwuri idūwū itsokngo ra angwēmen nu anapumen, ra asu ikikōng anerngo umum iwuri itsū ubom ukpuku ukpoi ungo.” **13** Na age, “Umun iwuri itsu imangmangmum ru unga.” Ikei unga agōr age, “Umun uwi nggu anerabe Unum aka adzaa umum.” **14** Iki iwe uge abi ha awe ru ijue nggu adzirh, unga awe ubina unying nggu umbō ri iyor, ngge itsū unga ru ubok akpenga, awuri atsīme Undenggū, uwuruwī aka akpōm ijee akpe. **15** Na awuri ifōnuka abirabe iwei akpe iki

itsu umbō igārḥā ru kishoo ibibekmbō. **16** Awu idzidzerhe uge unga asi ibanga iyike ipfu itser-Num, bōr ayike anang Uibrahim. **17** Ngge itsu awu ufang unga awe ru nyaka angwēmbo nu anapumbo ra atsīndiā kishoo, ngge itsú unga awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwuku utōitser Unum nggu idzidzerhe nu atorh, na awe idem iyiki itsūwe arhim anera. **18** Unga imēē iyike kishoo abirabe umbō aka avira umbō, ubinkutsu unga nibikanga ahwaa ayetnum ri ivang iviviranga.

3 Nggee, asarkasar angwēmen nu anapumen, abirabe umen iki iwu awerhe ru ubok iyiyisa iyi Unum, āka atsu iferhkōmbi ru Uyesu, uwuruwi umen iki idekuwe uge unga awu nggaa uner itser Unum na awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. **2** Unga akorhunga kishoo abinke uwuku useng unga aka abee unga akorhe, ru nyaku Umusa aka akorhe abinke aka amēē unga akorhe ri iyike abi Unum. **3** Uyesu amēē ikpo nggaa imor ananga Umusa, ru nyaku uner uwuku udzin iya aka awe ru imor ananga iya ha. **4** Uben iya awu unera adzin ike, bōr Unum unga adzin uben ubin. **5** Umusa akorhe abinke aka amēē ugārḥā akorhe ri iyike abi Unum, ri adzowe ideka ra abinke Unum aka irherhe unuma. **6** Bōr Ukiristo ani ikorhe uben ubinkpi uku umēē Ungwē akorhe ra abi Unum kishoo. Nu umen iwe abi Unum, umen iba ikpōmen ubinkpi umen iki ifosa nggu ikeramen nu isheri iwei. **7** Nggee, Ipfu Isarsatange igōr ige, “Irhere, umbi aba agūmbi urhem Unum, **8** āka niba awembi abi ikertsi ru nyaka atokambi aka akorhe ri ivang isoyi amen hā, ri ivang iviviri ra arhum. **9** Nggō ha atokambi aka avira umum, imēka isōka inaa, umbō anyāmbō ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. **10** Ngge itsu umum igū avōm nggu udan ukpōrō ha, umum igōr ige, ‘Uben ivang amenmbō ani iyapa, na asi ihwengmbō atsīndimū.’ **11** Nggee umum itsu ra avōmmum iyirh ige, ‘Umbō asi itsīmbo ri iwiwoshamum.’” **12** Āka angwēdzen, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, utsur unera ru umbi awe ra amen aka abewe akika isheri imangmang atsu unga adzipu undzingnga ru Unum uwu urhe. **13** Bōr āka afituwe adōka uben unum, uben unumkpi umbō iki iyisa “Irhere,” ngge itsú unying ru umbi asi iwea uner ikertsi ri itsi irhirhem iyi arhim. **14** Umen iwu awerha nggu Ukiristo umen iba ikpōmmen imangmangmen iyi inggbaashia izī itsīmen imimasha. **15** Ru

nyaka ngge iki igōr uge, “Irhere, umbi aba agūmbi urhem Unum, āka niba awembi abi ikertsi ru nyaka atokambi aka akorhe ri ivang isoyi amen hā.” **16** Awu umbō ungamo agū urhem Unum na asoyi amen? Asi iwea umbō ha kishoo Umusa aka akūna umbō adzek ra abī Umasar? **17** Awu nggu umbō ungamo unga aka agū avōm imēka isōka inaa? Asi iwea nggu abika akorha arhim, ayormbō aka akpe ra arhum? **18** Awu umbō ungamo Unum aka ayirh uyirh uge umbō asi itsīmbo ri iwiwoshanga? Asi iwea umbō abika akpē ididōsa? **19** Nggee umen inyāmen umbō asi idēē atsīmbo, ubinkutsu ida imangmangmbō itsu.

4 Nggee, ngge iki iwe uge ibibemuwe ivang iwiwosha iki idēēnge iba itsī icere, umen ingwēdzen utsur uwōō ru umbi asi ikpoa itsitsī ru ngge. **2** Umen iki igūmen Isarhe Iyiki Ize umbō aka adzaa umen, ru nyaka umbō aka agū, bōr isarhe ha umbō aka agū ishingge ru ugarh ru umbō, ubinkutsu, umbō asi iyeimbō ngge nggu imangmang ru nyaka abika adōsa. **3** Umen iki iwe ru imangmang umen itsī iwiwosha ha, ru nyaku Unum aka agōr age, “Nggee umum iki itsu ngge nu uyirh nggu avōmmum ige, ‘Umbō asi itsīmbo ri iwiwoshamum.’” Nu ngge iki iwe uge unga amaa itsernga udzur ri ivangye unga aka amunu upfunga. **4** Itseng Arherhu-Num irherha arherhe ri itsi unuma utōōva ige, “Ru unum ukpu utōōva Unum aka awosha ri itsernga kishoo.” **5** Bōr ru ubvur ha Unum arherhe age, “Umbō asi itsīmbo anang iwiwoshamum.” **6** Inang iwengge uge abōō awuri itsīmbo iwiwosha ha, bōr abirabe aka agbaashia agū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha asi itsīmbo, ubinkutsu, ida idōsumbō itsu. **7** Nggee Unum ikei abvui atsu unum ukpōō, ayisa age, “Irhere.” Unga arherha akere ra angwī Udauda ri ivangye imēka irheirhe iki itōng, age, “Irhere umbi aba agūmbi urhemum, āka niba awembi abi ikertsi.” **8** Ujoshuwa asi idēē adzowuka umbō iwiwosha, ngge itsu Unum arherha arherhe ri itsi unum ukpōō uku iba. **9** Nggee, unum ukpuku uwosha ra aner Unum una uwe umō ru nyaku Unum aka awosha ru unum ukpu utōōva. **10** Uben unerwi aka atsi ri iwiwoshu Unum unga akpove itsinga iwiwosha ri itsernga, ru nyaku Unum aka akorhe ri iyinga. **11** Nggee, awu ufang umen ikorhu uben ubinkpi umen iki idēē ikorhe ri ikpo itsī ri iwiwosha ha, ngge itsú anera niba atsīmmbō ri itsi ida ididōsa

ru nyaka abi Uisairha aka akorhe. **12** Uben arherhake Unum aka arherhe, aweke ru urhe nu iker. Agha anangke uben ikon ikider iyi angwā avaa. Ngge idēē izharhe igashuwe ipfu nu urhe, ikei agau icim nggu apfupfu. Adēē ahwengke uben iferhko nu amen anera. **13** Ubin ushikpo ra abinke aka amuna kishoo aka awok ru Unum. Abina kishoo awu ukupēē ra asunga. Awu ufang umen iki ivarhuwe unga abinke umen iki ikorhe kishoo. **14** Iki iwe uge umen iwemen ru ukugonga ra Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aka atsā ra afā, Uyesu Ungwē Unum, nggee umen ikpōm imangmangmen iker. **15** Umen isi iwemen ru Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aka asi igūa atorh ru ida ikermen, bōr umen iwemen ru uwōo uwuruwi umbō aka avira unga ra atsīndā kishoo, ru nyaka umbō aka avira umen, bōr unga ashia ra arhim. **16** Nggee umen ība nggu ikeramen ru Unum uwuruwi aka awe ru inna, ngge itsū umen iyei atorh nu umata ukpuku uyika umen ri ivang iyiki ibibee.

5 Aka isaka aseng uben Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra akatsak na atsu unga awe asumbō ri itser-Num, unga awuri iyeruwe izūwā nu idzowe idem-Num ri itsi arhim. **2** Unga idēē angwēden nggu abika asheri ihwihweng abika ayapa, ubinkutsu unga awea ru ida iker iganga. **3** Akere ha atsu awu ufang unga adzowe idem-Num ra arhimnga, nu arhim anera ikei. **4** Unera asi idēē asenga itsinga ri imor iyere, bōr awu Unum ukpekū awuri idēē aseng unga, ru nyaka unga aka aseng Uharuna. **5** Rimi hā ikei Ukiristo asi ibeeka itsinga ikpikpoi iyiki iwe Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Bōr awu Unum agor unga age, “Ungo uwu ungwēmum, irhere umum iwu Utengo.” **6** Unga abvui arherhe ra anang akōo age, “Ungo uwu uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa, ri itō itser iyi Unum ru nyaku Umarhkizadak.” (aiōn g165) **7** Ri ivang Uyesu aka awe ri iyor ru upfung, unga afen-Num nggu icui akpe atsotsorake nu anyī, afen uwuruwi aka amēē iforhe unga ra akpe, agūmbō unga ubinkutsu unga awu uner uwuku udōsu Unum na adzowe unga imor. **8** Unga awu Ungwē Unum, bōr unga amesi ididōsa ru utsīndī ayetnumke unga aka ahwa, **9** unga aka amaa ihwa ayetnumnga kishoo, umbō atsu unga awe utsīndī ififorh iyi ugbagbaa ru kishoo abika adōsa unga. (aiōnios g166) **10** Unum atsu unga awe Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num

ri itō itser iyi Unum ru nyaku Umarhkizadak. **11** Umen iwe ra abin arherhe umen iki irherhe ra akere ha, bōr aghong umen iki ideyiwa umbi agbena, ubinkutsu, umbi asi ifērūmbi idzursu. **12** Icere imēngge umbi awe abika umumesuwe, bōr utseku icere umbi abee unera abvui amesuwa umbi angwērā abina akōo ra Arherhu-Num. Umbi abee abē, ubinkutsu, umbi asi idēē aghambi ubingha akakū! **13** Uben uwuruwi abē aka awe ubinghanga awu irheng ungwē, asi ihwenga imesa iyiki irhika. **14** Bōr ubingha akakū uwu ukerketakpo. Akakū hā adēē asengmbō iyiki ize ri iyiki ibewe, ubinkutsu umbō uben unum ani ikū ihwihwengmbō iyiki irhika.

6 Nggee, umen itsu amenmen ri iwe akakū, asi iwea irherha arherhe ri itsi abinke umen iki imesa ri itsi Ukiristo ri inggbaashia ukpekū, akirake aka awu atar idzin aki imangmangmen. Ake awu idzidzipa ri ifere iki ikū umen izī ra akpe ni iwe ru imangmang ru Unum, **2** arherhi imesa iyi ubōtisima, nu itsorhuwe abok, nu isisok ra akpe, nu itsu uvau iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **3** Imēngge umen iwe akakū, Unum aba abemunga. **4** Abirabe aka anyāmbō irhirhang iyi idzidzerhe Unum na aka abanga agūmbō izūwānga, abirabe aka akpombō iwu awerhu uzārā Ipfu Isarsatangge, **5** na aka abangumbō ize Arherhu-Num nu jee ivangye uku iba unuma, (aiōn g165) **6** na abvui adzipu undzingmbō ru Unum, isi idēē iwengge uge umbō abvui akū umbō adzipa aba ru Unum. Akere awu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu iwu uge umbō aka abvui anyapuwe Ungwē Unum na adzowe unga atsa ra awiya. **7** Abike aki ihwa inai uben unum ngge idoi nu ake aka isaka amerke abin aka awe ru ugarh ra abirabe iki ikau ake, abī hā rakō iki iyei idorh Unum. **8** Bōr abī aka amer ididok nu undzi, ashike ru ugarh nukpo. Abī hā Unum aka ayoka itsu ake ikponum. Ri imimaa ikei awuri ikpīwe ake. **9** Umbi awerhamen umen iki ibema akarhārā, umen irherhuman rimi hā, bōr umen iwemen ri ikeramen uge umbi awe ru udī uku uze, udī hā uwu ukpu ififorh. **10** Unum asi iwea ri ida irhirhika, unga asi fīyruka itsermbi nu ibibemaye umbi aka adeyiwe unga ri iyiyikeye umbi aka akorhuwe abika adōsa, ru nyaka umbi aki ikorhe. **11** Umen ibee uben unera ru umbi atsu asunga ri ideyiwe ikikorhe ha azī atsī imimasha, ngge itsū umbi akpo ubinkpi

umbi aka afosa. **12** Umen isi ibeemen umbi awe ru igherha, b̄or āka akorhe ru nyaka abirabe aka iyei ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe ru ubok imangmang nu ibibimambo. **13** Ivangye Unum aka abemuwe Uibrahim, uw̄o aka ananga Unum ashia, nggee unga ayirh nggu itsinga, **14** age, “Awu idzidzerhe umum iwuri itsuka ungo idorh, umum iwuri itsu unangngo uwe urherhe.” **15** M̄oce Uibrahim aka abima adzeu, ayeisa ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe unga. **16** Anera aka isaka ayirh ri itsok unerwi aka ananga umbo, uyirh ha udeyiwe uge arherhanga awu idzidzerhe na akenke uben uning. **17** Unum abee ideyiwe ukup̄ēē ra abirabe aka awe abi ukam ra abinke unga aka abemuwe uge abinke unga aka abee ikorhe asi ifaruke. Nggee unga atsuafer nggu uyirh. **18** Ibibemuwe nu uyirh ha asi ifaruke, ubinkutsu, Unum asi id̄ēē agberangwī. Unum atsu ibibemuwe nu uyirh ha ngge itsú umen abirabe iki it̄i izi ru unga akaa umen, umen id̄ēē ikp̄ommen ifosaye umbo aka atsu ra asumen na adzaa umen ififita akarhār̄hā. **19** Umen iwe ru ifosa iyere ngge iwe ubinkpi uku ukp̄om urhem̄en, ake ashike ni iwei nggu icicang. Ake anu itsīrhā ru un̄orkang andzing urhaburhe anangke aka asar anangke ananga kishoo, **20** anangke Uyesu aka agbaashia azī ri itsimen. Unga awu Ukuḡong Uwuku Udzowe id̄em-Num uwu uḡbagbaa ri it̄ō itser iyi Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak. (aiōn g165)

7 Umarhkizadak ha awu uyerhu Usarhim na awu uwuku udzowe id̄em-Num uwu Unum Uwuku Uḡonga. Agbopu Uibrahim aka adzeki iwaye unga aka atang nggu ayerhe arherhe agha inggbaashi, Umarhkizadak atsuke unga idorh. **2** Uibrahim adzowe unga unying ra abina us̄oka ru uben abinnga. Agben Umarhkizadak awu, “Uyerhe irhirhika.” Ikei unga awu Uyerhe Usarhim, agbena awu, “Uyerhe idid̄or.” **3** Asi ideyiwambo umen ubin ri itsi ute Umarhkizadak use uyanga use atokanga. Asi ideyiwambo umen unum imarnga use unum akpenga. Unga awu uwuku udzowe id̄em-Num uwu uḡbagbaa ru nyaku Ungwē Unum. **4** Āka arhi anyā ikp̄u imornga. Uko Uibrahim utokamen adzowuka unga unying ra abinnga us̄oka ra abinke unga aka akpo ri iwa! **5** Ri Īkpem awu ufang abi Urhawi aka awe abika adzowe id̄em-Num ayei ubina unying ra abina us̄oka ra abin aner Uisrairha aka awe, nu ngge iki iwe uge umbo

awu unang Uibrahim. **6** Umarhkizadak aka asi iwea unang Urhawi, b̄or unga ayeisa ugau unying ra abina us̄oka ru Uibrahim, na atsukuka idorh ru Uibrahim uwuku uwe ru ibibemuwe iyi Unum. **7** Icicang ishingge uwuku utsuke idorh ananga uwuku uyei idorh. **8** Ru utsīndī uw̄o, abi Urhawi abirabe aka ikpe ayeimbo ugau unying ra abina us̄oka, b̄or ru utsīndī uw̄o, Umarhkizadak uwuruwi umbo aka agor age unga awe nggu urhe ayei. **9** Urhawi nibikanga ani iyei ubina unying ra abina us̄oka ha, b̄or ad̄ēē aḡormbo age unga aka afasa ubin ukpunga ru ubok Uibrahim ivangye Uibrahim aka adzowe unying ra abina us̄oka ru Umarhkizadak. **10** Urhawi ana awu ri iyor Uibrahim ri ivangye Uibrahim aka adzowe unying ra abina us̄oka ru Umarhkizadak. **11** Idzidzerhe, umbo aka adzowe anera Ikpem hā, adzowe umbo nggu ikpem itser iyiki idzowe id̄em-Num Urhawi nu unangnga aka akorhe. Anera aba ad̄ēē awembo abika arhika ru ubok idzowe id̄em-Num urhawi nu unangnga aka akorhe, awu use utsu umbo abee uwuku udzowe id̄em-Num uw̄o aka iba, uwuruwi aka awu uner uwuku ut̄ōitser iyi Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak, isi iwengge ru nyaku Uharuna? **12** Ivangye umbo aka afaruwe ikp̄u idzowe id̄em-Num, awu ufang umbo afaruwe Īkpema. **13** Uyesu uwuruwi umbo aka arherhe abin hā ri itsinga, asi iwea unang Urhawi, unera unying ra atokanga anasi iwea uner uwuku udzowe id̄em-Num. **14** Iwu idzidzerhe Uteijeemen adzeku unang Uyahuda, abirabe Umusa aka asi irherhunga uge umbo awe abika adzowe id̄em-Num. **15** Umbo awuri igbisha ahwengmbo ubinkpi umen iki irherhe uba uw̄o uwuku udzowe id̄em-Num ru nyaku Umarhkizadak adzekanga. **16** Asi isengmbo uner ha ri itsi ikpem atokanga, b̄or iwe ri itsi urhenga uku usi id̄ēē umaamḡo. **17** Ubinkutsu umbo adzowe ideka ri itsinga ra Arherhu-Num uge, “Ungo uwu uner uwuku udzowe id̄em-Num uwu uḡbagbaa, ri it̄ō itser iyi Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak.” (aiōn g165) **18** Angwēwe ikpem iyi isha ri ibanga ubinkutsu ngge ishingge ri ijee nu ugarh, **19** ubinkutsu Īkpem isi itsu anera arhikumbo. B̄or ifosa iyiki izea iki idzekangge, ru ubokngge umen iki ība ikhapa ru Unum. **20** Unum atsu ngge nggu uyirh! Abika adzowe id̄em-Num ab̄o asi itsīm̄bo itser nggu uyirh. **21** B̄or unga awu uwuku udzowe id̄em-Num nggu uyirh ri ivangye Unum aka agor unga

age, “Utejee aka ayirha, asi ifarunga amennga age, ‘Ungo uwu uwuku udzowe idem-Num ugbagbaa.’” (aiōn g165) **22** Uyirh ha udeyiwe uge Uyesu awuri itsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki izea iwe. **23** Abika adzowe idem-Num hā awu arherhe, ubinkutsu akpe aka isaka aken umbō itsermbo. **24** Bōr Uyesu awu uwuku udzowe idem-Num ugbagbaa, ubinkutsu unga awe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **25** Nggee icere nu ugbagbaa unga imēē iforhe kishoo abirabe aka aba akhapa ru Unum ru ubok unga, ubinkutsu unga abek ugbagbaa na afene-Num ru umbō. **26** Ikpū Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwerē ha umen iki ibee, unga awu asarsatawō, ashia ru uvau, aka atsūwūkumbō unga ra anang abi arhim na akū unga azīmbo ra anang ikpikpoi akagonga ra afā. **27** Unga asi iwea ru nyaka Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num abō, abirabe aki idzowe idem-Num inuma ni inuma, agbaashia adzowe idem-Num iyi arhimmbō, mōce na adzowe iyi arhim anera. Bōr Uyesu adzowe itsinga awe idem-Num ru arhim anera idiki unying ugbagbaa ri ivangye unga aka adzowe itsinga akpe. **28** Anera kishoo ani ikorha arhim na akpe. Ikpem Umusa ini iseng Akagōng Abika Adzowe Idem-Num ra aner ha, bōr uyirh ha uku uba ru undzing ikpem, useng Ungwēwi umbō aka atsu unga awu undzumu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165)

8 Itsi arherhamen ru ubinkpi umen iki irherhe unggakpi, umen iwemen ru Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, aka aseī nu ubok ugha anang iseī Uwuku Ugōnga ra afā. **2** Unga hā ikei ani itō itser ri Iya-Num, utsurha idzidzerhe uwu Unum, akirake Utejee unga adzin, asi iwea abok anera. **3** Uben Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aseng unga idzowe izūwā nu idem-Num, nggee awu ufang Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Nummen hā ikei awe ru ubinkpi unga aka idzowe. **4** Unga aba awe ru upfung, unga asi iwea uwuku udzowe idem-Num, ubinkutsu ishaisha umbō atsu abō awe abika adzowe izūwā ri igigor ikpem Umusa. **5** Atō itser ri Iya-Num, ikirike iki iwu uzirhzi anangke aka awe ra afā. Akere ha atsu umbō avange Umusa ri ivangye unga aka awuri itar utsurha Unum. Umbō agor age, “Ukorhu uben ubina uwe ru nyaka umbō aka adeyiwa ungo ni igū hā.” **6** Bōr itserye Uyesu aka ayei inangge iyi abika adzowe idem-Num

ru nyaki ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha unga aka atsu ngge iwe, inangge iyiki agbe ha, ubinkutsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha ikūwa umen abin aka azea. **7** Age ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggbaashia isi igbangge, umbō asi ibeembo iyō. **8** Bōr Unum anyā igbigba ra anera na age, “Utejee unga agor age, ivanga niyō ibarō, umum iwuri ibemuwe abi iya Uisairha nu iya Uyahuda ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa. **9** Isi iwengge ru nyaki ibibemuwe iyiriye umum iki ibemuwe nggu atokambo, ri ivangye umum iki ikpōm ubokmbo ikūna umbō idzek ra abi Umasar. Umbō asi ikorhumbō ubinkpi umum iki ibee ri iyei ibibemuwemum, ngge itsu umum idzipu undzingmum ru umbō, **10** Iyere iwu ibibemuweye umum iki ibemuwe aner Uisairha ivang iyi ha iba itōngge, Utejee unga agor. Umum iwuri itsuke ikpemum ra amenmbō, ikei umum iwuri itsenge ngge ra amenmbō. Umum iwuri iwu Unummbō, umbō awu anermum. **11** Asi imesukumbō adokambo, use uwō agor ungwēmbō use unapumbō age, ‘Uhweng Utejee,’ ubinkutsu kishoo awuri ihwengmbō umum, udzur ra abika awe ru ugarh ukunjiir uba utsi abika awe ru ugarh urherhe. **12** Umum iwuri itsūwūkū iyiki ibewambo, ni isi ibvui iytumum arhimmbō.” **13** Ivangye unga aka arherha arherhe ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha, unga aka atsu iyi inggbaashia iwe iyiki igbe, ikei uben ubin ukpuku ugbe uku ukōkpō usi idārhukpō nu ugwir.

9 Ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggbaashia iwengge ra atsindike aka awu ufang ru umbō adōsa ri idzowe igōng ru Unum nu ikei ra anangke aki ikorha ake ru upfung. **2** Atar utsurha Unum. Anang idēē irhirhang nu utebur iyi uborodi ukpuku unemuwe ru Unum awu ru udāwunga. Anang akere ha umbō ayisa ake Anang Akika Asar. **3** Ru undzing urhaburhe umbō aka ayapuwe ru untana uba utai ra abi awu ubā ukpō umbō ayisa ake Anangke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo. **4** Ubā hā uwekpō ru ubeu uzinarhi umbō iki ikpī isung umō, nu ikei akōti ibibemuwe-Num umbō aka afuruwe ake nggu uzinarhi. Akōti ha awe nggu igbong Uharuna iyiki ipfum ayerhe nu abata atarh avaa aka awe ru ikpema usōka Unum aka adzowe ru Umusa nu undzoma uzinarhi ukucii uku uwe ru umanna. **5** Imimuna iyiki iwe ra afe, iyiriye irhirhang Unum iki icipuwa ru ake, adēē ni itsi akōti ha na adzowe uzirhzi ru utsīmwi

umbo aki itsūwe arhim. Bōr icere umen isi ídēē irherhumen arherhe ri itsi abin hā unying anying. **6** Umbo aka amaa igbisha abin hā rimi, abika adzowe idem-Num atsīrhā ru udāwā hā atō itsermbo. **7** Bōr Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ukpekū awuri itsī ru unōrkān uwu uvaa, idiki unying ra ameka. Unga awuri itsī nggu adzirh, unga aka iyeruwe ru arhimnga nu arhim anera aka akorhe ri ida ihwihweng. **8** Ru ubok abin hā kishoo Ipfu Isarsatange ideyiwa ige umbo asi ihwengmbo utsīndi uwuku utsī Ananke Aka Asar Ananke Ananga Kishoo, akirake aka awu ra afā, ri ivangye utsurha Unum uwu inggbaashia aka ana adēē umō. **9** Akere ake adeyiwa umen abin ri itsi ivang yere. Ake adeyiwa umen uge ízūwā nu idem-Num umbo iki iyeruwe isi ídēē itsungge amen abika adzowe igōng aweke uku urhirhiki. **10** Akere ha awu arherhe ighigha nu ihwihwa nu ikpū isisorh nggu amē, awu agbeyi utseku unumkpi Unum aka itsu ake awe aka afā. **11** Bōr ivangye Ukiristo aka aba ugeē Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwu abin aka aze umbi aka ayei, unga atsī ru utsurha uwuku uzea uwu Unum, uwuku uwe ru imor unangmbo uwu upfunga, uwuruwi asi iwea unera atar, asi iwea ikpū imimuna iyere. **12** Asi itsīa nggu adzirh ishur use aki inak. Bōr unga atsī ra Ananke Aka Asar Ananke Ananga Kishoo nggu adzirhnga. Unga akorha akere ha idiki unying ugbagbaa akpowa umen iforh iyī ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **13** Adzirh ishur nu aki inak iyiki itsak nu atōo ungwē inak umbo aka isaka akū amisuwe ra anerabe aka asi itenmbo ngge itsū umbo awe abika aten ra asu Unum. **14** Adzirh Ukiristo awuri ikorhe anangke aki ha akarhārā! Unga uwuruwi ru ubok Ipfu-Num iyī ugbagbaa adzowe itsinga uwuku usheru uvau ru Unum. Adzirhnga adēē asorhke arhimmen akirake aki ikūna umen azī ra akpe na atsu amenmen arhika, ngge itsū umen ima itō itser Unum uwu urhe. (aiōnios g166) **15** Akere ha atsu Ukiristo awe uwuruwi aka atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iwe, ngge itsū abirabe umbo aka ayisa ama ayei ukam ukpu ugbagbaa ukpurukpi umbo aka abemuwe. Akere adēē aweke, ubinkutsu unga aka akpe akpeke aka iforhe anera ra arhimke umbo aka akorhe ri izharhuwe ibibemuwe-Num iyī inggbaashia. (aiōnios g166) **16** Unera aba abemuka awekacinga ukamnga, awu ufang umbo adzeu unga akpe kata nu umbo adorha ayei, **17** ubinkutsu, ibibemuwe

iyi ukam isi íwengge utseku uner ha aka ikpe. Ibibemuwe ukam ha isi ídēē iwengge uba uner uku ubemuwe ha ana awu nggu urhe. **18** Ngge itsu umbo akū adzirh atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyī inggbaashia itō itser. **19** Ivangye Umusa aka amaa isome uben Íkpem ra anera ha kishoo, unga anyangu adzirh íbū nu angwē inak, atoma nggu amē na anyangu ayerhe umbo iki iyisa uizob nggu igwar idōi umbo aka atsu ngge iwu iyiki ibārāhā akū amisa adzirh ha ru ubvur Íkpem hā nu atsi anera. **20** Agor age, “Akere ake awu adzirh ibibemuwe-Num, ibibemuwe iyiriye Unum aka adeyiwa umbi adosa.” **21** Rimi hā ikei, unga amisuwe adzirh ri itsi Utsurha-Num hā nu kishoo abinke umbo iki ikū akpoi Unum. **22** Idzidzerhe, ri Íkpem Umusa, abina ukunjiir umbo aka asi ikū adzirh atsu ake asar. Asi ídēē atsūwūkumbo arhim, adzirh aba asi igbake. **23** Ngge itsu awu ufang abina kishoo ru Utsurha-Num akirake aka awe ru nyaka abin ra afā, umbo asorh ake nggu adzirh íjue. Bōr abin aki afā awu ufang umbo asorh ake nggu idem iyiki izea iki inangngge iyī adzirh íjue ha. **24** Ngge itsu Ukiristo asi itsīa anang akika asar anera aka adzin aka awe usaka uwuruwi uku uwe ra afā. Bōr unga atsī ra afā hā ngge itsū unga adēē ra asu Unum icere ri itsimen. **25** Ikei unga asi itsī ra afā adzowuka itsinga idikunga irheirhe, ru nyaku Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aki itsī ra Ananke Aka Asar Ananke Ananga Kishoo uben ameka nggu adzirhke aka asi iweke akinga. **26** Iba iwe rimi, Ukiristo awuri ihwa ayetnum arherhe udzur ru unumkpi umbo aka amunu upfunga. Bōr ngge iki iwe, unga akpurha adzeka idiki unying ukpekū ri imimaa upfunga atsūwe arhim ri idzowe itsinga awe idem-Num. (aiōn g165) **27** Ru nyaku unera aka awu ufang unga aka ikpe idiki unying, akere aba amaa umbo awuri avarhuwe arherhenga, **28** rimi hā Ukiristo awu idem-Num idiki unying ugbagbaa anyanguwe arhim anera arherhe. Unga awuri ibvui adzekanga idevaa, asi íbanga itsūwe arhim, bōr akū ififorh aba ru abirabe aka adzeu ibibanga.

10 Íkpem Umusa iwu usaka abin aka aze aka iba ukpekū, isi iwengge undzumu abin hā. Nggee idem-Num ri Íkpem hā, iyiriye umbo iki ikorhe uben ameka, isi ídēē itsūwūkūngge arhim abika azī akhapa ru Unum. **2** Uba idem-Num imēngge itsūwe arhim, abika adzowe idem-

Num asi ínekukumbo idzowe idem-Num hā? Uyesu. **20** Unga atsuruwa umen utsīndī uwuku Ubinkutsu abika adzowe igōng ru Unum adēē ikpombo isisar idika unying ugbagbaa, na asi ígūmbo ighong arhimmba. **3** Bōr idem-Num hā iwu utsīndī uwuku uyituwe arhim uben ameka. **4** Ubinkutsu, adzirh ínak nu aki íbū asi ídēē atsūwūke arhim. **5** Nggee ivangye Ukiristo aka atsīwā ru upfung, unga agōr Unum age, “Ídem-Num nu ízūwā ungo usi ibeengo, bōr ungo uku udzaango umum iyorye umum iki inēmuwe. **6** Ídem-Num iyiki ikpikpī nu ídem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhim ungo usi igūo iben ngge. **7** Mōce umum igōr ige, ‘A Unummum, umum uwi iki íba ikorhuwa ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ru ubvurngo ri itsimum.” **8** Ri inggbaashia unga agōr age, “Ídem-Num nu ízūwā nu ídem-Num iyiki ikpī nu ídem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhim ungo usi ibeengo, ungo usi igūo iben ngge.” Bōr awu íkpem itsu umbō akorha akere ha. **9** Mōce unga agōr age, “Umum uwi, umum iki íba ikorhuwa ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ubee.” Unga adene ídem-Num hā iyi inggbaashia ri ifena ngge itsú unga aden idem-Num iyi uvaa. **10** Ivangye Uyesu Ukiristo aka akorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abee unga akorhe, umbō atsu umen iwe asasar ru ubok unga aka adzowe itsinga awe idem-Num hā idiki unying ugbagbaa. **11** Uben uwuku udzowe idem-Num adēē itser uben unum adzowe ídem-Num idikūnga irheirhe, bōr ngge isi ídēē itsūwūkūngge arhim. **12** Bōr ivangye Ukiristo aka adzowe idem-Num idiki unying ri itsuwe arhim ugbagbaa, unga ase ru ubok ugha Unum. **13** Udzur ri ivang hā unga anu idzeu utseku umbō aki itsu anggamtsaknga awe ubin uku utsorhe andaidaknga. **14** Ídem-Num iyi idiki unying hā ngge itsu anera awu asarsatambo na awu undzumunga ugbagbaa. **15** Ipfu Isarsatange ikei idzaangge umen ideka ra akere ha. Ni inggbaashia igōr ige, **16** “Utejee agōr age, ibibemuwe ha iye umum iki ikorhe nggu umbō inum hā iba imaangge, umum iwuri itsuke íkpemmum ri iferhkombō, ikei umum iwuri itsenge ngge ra amenmbō.” **17** Mōce unga atoma age, “Umum isi íbvui iyitumum arhimmbō nu iki ibewambo.” **18** Ivangye umbō aka atsūwe abin akere ha, asi íbvui abeembo ídem-Num iyiki atsūwe arhim. **19** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen iwemen ri ikeramen iyiki iwe nggu Unum ugeē umen iki itsī ra Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo ri ijee adzirh Uyesu. **20** Unga atsuruwa umen utsīndī uwuku ufa uku ukūwā umen urhe. Utsīndī hā uwe ru ubok urhaburhe ha ungo iki itōng utsī ra Anangke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo. Urhaburhe ha uwu usaka iyor Uyesu. **21** Umen iki iwemen ru nggaa uwuku udzowe idem-Num uwuruwi iki idzeu abi Unum kishoo. **22** Nggee, umen íba ikhapa ru Unum nggu amen aki idzidzerhe nu imangmang iyiki iker nu amenke aka aten na ashike ru iferhko iyiki ideyiwa umen ige umen ikorhe iyiki ibewe nu ayormen umbō aka asorh nggu amē aka aten ikei. **23** Umen idēē iker ri ifosaye umen iki irherhe, ubinkutsu uwu ha aka abemuwa umen awu uner idzidzerhe. **24** Umen ikaiferhko atsīndike umen iki ifituwe adōka umbō awe ru ibibema na akorha abin aka aze. **25** Umen niba inekukumen ikikōngmen abika adōsa ru nyaka abōo aka aneke ikikōng hā, bōr umen itoma ri ifituwe adōka, ubinkutsu umen inyāmen unum ibiba Ukiristo uku uyokpō. **26** Umen iba idzum ikorha abin arhim umen iki imaa iyei ihwihweng idzidzerhe, idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhim íbvui ishingge. **27** Bōr umen ikpurhi iwe ru iwei itsu uvau nu nggaa urhakpi uku ikpīwe abirabe aka akpēmbo Unum. **28** Uben uwuku ukpēē íkpem Umusa, umbō adēē afermbo unga asi ígūmbo atorh uba inera ivaa use itaar adzowukumbo ideka ri itsinga. **29** Uba umbō atsu ufai akpe ru unerwi aka akpēē íkpem, ri iferhkombi, awuri ikorha aguse ru unerwi aka akwēte Ungwē Unum, na anyanga adzirh ibibemuwe-Num ha umbō aka akū asare umen awe aka atārā, na arhenu Ipfu-Num iyi imimuta? Awuri ikorha anangmbo rimi hā. **30** Ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen unga uwuku ugōr age, “Ílifai iwu iyimum, awu umum iwuri íbvui ifase umbō iyiki ibeweye umbō aka akorhe.” Abvui agōr age, “Utejee unga awuri itsu uvau anernga.” **31** Awu ubin iwei unera agba ra abok Unum uwu urhe. **32** Āka ayita inum iyi isha umbi aka agbaashia anyā irhirhang Unum amaa, ivangye umbi aka abima atēwā akarhārā nggu ayetnum ru ubok abōo. **33** Ivang iyōo umbō arhena umbi na adzaa umbi uver ra awiia, ivang iyōo umbi agbopa atsimbi nggu abika ahwa ikpū ayetnum hā. **34** Umbi agūmbi atorh abirabe aka awe ru ugborzi na awembi ru itenamen ivangye umbō aka avur abinmbi, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age umbi awembi ru ubin ukpuku uze unangkpō nu uwe ugbagbaa. **35** Nggee āka niba atarkumbi iker amenmbi,

ngge iwuri idzaa umbi nggaa itosa. **36** Imēngge umbi abima, ngge itsú ri ivangye umbi aka imaa ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abee, umbi awuri iyeimbi ubinkpi unga aka abemuwa umbi. **37** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor igē, “Ri ivanga ukunjiir, unga uwuku ububa ha awuri ibibanga, asi idār’hūnga. **38** Bōr uner mum uwuku urhika awuri ibek ru utsīndī imangmang. Amenmum asi ígūke iben unga, unga aba agū iwei abvui azīa ra andzing.” **39** Bōr umen isi iwemen ikpū abika agū iwei na abvui azī ra andzing azīa atsim, bōr umen iwe abika awe ru imangmang na akpo ififorh.

11 Imangmang iwu ikeramen ru ubinkpi umen iki ifosa, ihweng abinke asu aka anasi inyāke uge awu idzidzerhe. **2** Iwe ru ubok imangmang hā Unum aka ayei abi isha. **3** Awe ri imangmang umen iki ihweng uge Unum akū irhem amunu upfunga, ngge itsú abinke umen iki inyā, asi imunumbo ake ru ubok abinke umbo aka adēē anyā. (aiōn g165) **4** Awe ru ubok imangmang Uhabirha aka adzowe Unum idem-Num iki izeye iki inangngge iyi Ukayinu. Awe ru ubok imangmang umbo aka anyā unga arhiku uner, ivangye Unum aka arherhi iyiki ize ri itsinga ri iyei ízūwānga. Unga aka akpea, bōr icere ru ubok imangmangnga unga ana arherha arherhe. **5** Awe ru ubok imangmang umbo aka ashupu Uenok nggu urhe ngge itsu unga asi inyāā akpe. Asi inyāmba unga, ubinkutsu, Unum aka ashupa unga azīa. Anera ahwengmbo uge Uenok atsu Unum agūiben, umbo adōrha ashupa unga. **6** Imangmang iba ishingge, asi ídēē atsu Unum agūa iben, ubinkutsu awu ufang kishoo uwuku uba ukhapa ru Unum awe ru imangmang uge Unum awea, ikei unga ani idzowe itosa ru kishoo abika abeeega unga. **7** Awe ru ubok imangmang, Unuhu aka agbishu ukhukhō amē ukugong ngge itsú unga aforh aner iyanga ri itsi abin aka abewe Unum aka adeyiwe unga age awuri ibake. Unga akorha akere ha ubinkutsu unga awea ri iwei Unum akarhār’hā. Ri ikorha akere unga atsu uvau ru upfunga nu unga awe uner uwuku ukpo ukam irhirhika iki iba ri imangmang. **8** Awe ru ubok imangmang, Uibrahim aka adōsu Unum ri ivangye Unum aka adeyiwe unga azī abī akase, akirake unga aka abemuwe unga aka iwe uner ukam ake. Unga adōsa azīa, unga uwi anasi ihwenga anangke unga aka izī. **9** Awe

ru ubok imangmang unga aka awu utsen ase i ra abī hā Unum aka abemuwe, unga ase i ru atsurha, unga nu Uishaku nu Uyakubu, aka akpo ukam ibibemuwe ha ru unga. **10** Uibrahim adēē idzeu utekpi Unum aka igbisha na adzin, uteu ha uwe ru atarh idzin aki ugbagbaa. **11** Awe ru ubok imangmang Usaratu aka adēē amar ungwē ri ikōner, nu ngge iki iwe uge unga awu ukpirh. Unga adēē amara ubinkutsu awea ri imangmang uge uwuku ubemuwe ha awu uner idzidzerhe. **12** Nggee ru ubok Uibrahim, uwuruwi aka akōā akpurha abōr akpe, umbo amar anang arherhe ru nyaki ídzer afā use ru nyaku uzuzeu ra abang ukau ukugōng umbo aka asi ídēē avarhumbō. **13** Kishoo aner abere ase i ri imangmang. Ivangye umbo aka akpe, asi iyeimbo abinke Unum aka abemuwe umbo, bōr umbo anyāmba abin hā uku ukaa na agūmba iben inyā ake. Ikei umbo abemumbō uge umbo awu atsen na asi iwembō abi upfung. **14** Abirabe iki idzowe ikpū ideka iyere adeyiwe ra awiya uge umbo abee abī akimbō. **15** Umbo aba adēē ikaiferhko ri itsi anangke umbo aka abōre, umbo awuri ikpombo ivang iyiki ibvui izī. **16** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umbo atsu amenmbo abee abī aka azea, akirake aka awe ra afā. Nggee, Unum asi igūa atsa umbo ayisa unga uge unga awu Unummbō, ubinkutsu unga aka agbishuka uteu ru umbo. **17** Awe ru ubok imangmang ivangye Unum aka aviru Uibrahim, unga anemuwe Uishaku awu idem-Num. Unga aka ayei ibibemuwe ha, ibōr uku ukpeē unga afere unanyī ungwēnga, **18** nu ngge iki iwe uge Unum aka arherhunga nggu Uibrahim age, “Awu ru ubok Uishaku ungo uku ikpo unangwi umum iki íbemuwa ungo.” **19** Uibrahim avarhe ra amennga age awu idzidzerhe Unum adēē azituka unga ra akpe. Unera adēē agōra age ungwēnga aka akpea na abvui aba ru unga. **20** Awe ru ubok imangmang Uishaku aka atsuke idorh ru Uyakubu nu Isuwa ra abinke aka iba ra asu. **21** Awe ru ubok imangmang Uyakubu, ivangye unga aka abee ikpe, unga atsuke idorh ra angwē Uyusuf ikivarhambō. Unga asūr’hī itsinga ri igbongnga na adzowe igōng ru Unum. **22** Awe ru ubok imangmang, ivang akpe Uyusuf iki iyo, unga arherha arherhe akika adzek abi Uisrairha ru Umasar, na adeyiwe umbo ubinkpi umbo aka ikorhe nggu apfupfu iyornga. **23** Awe ru ubok imangmang umbo abika amar Umusa awōke unga afēē ataar, ubinkutsu umbo

anyā ungwē hā awuwea, ngge itsu umbō asi igūmbō iwei arherhe uyerhe. **24** Awe ru ubok imangmang Umusa aka aseng, unga akpēē umbō ayisa unga age ungwē unapa Ufir'auna. **25** Unga aseng ihwa ayetnum nggu aner Unum nu unga aka igūiben arhim ri ivang iyiki ici. **26** Unga abemu iyiyei ri itsok Ukiristo nu unga aka iwe ru kishoo abin akagong ru Umasar, ubinkutsu unga atsu amennga ri itosanga. **27** Awe ru ubok imangmang unga aka abere abī Umasar, asi igūa iwei avom uyerhe, abimunga ubinkutsu, unga anyā uwuruwi umbō aka asi idēē anyāmbō nggu asu. **28** Awe ru ubok imangmang Umusa aka aden Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong, unga akū adzirh amisuwe, ngge itsú uwuruwi aka ifer akā angwē asi ibangunga abi Uisrairha. **29** Awe ru ubok imangmang abi Uisrairha aka agar Ukau Ukpuku Ubārha ru nyaka abī aka akoyi, bōr ivangye abi Umasar aka abee igar, amē afere umbō. **30** Awe ru ubok imangmang ufom uteu Ujeriko uku ugba ru uzērhāmbō aka adzipu ufom hā inuma utōova. **31** Awe ru ubok imangmang Urahāb unggoyi ha, umbō aka asi ifermbō unga nggu abika akpēē Unum, ubinkutsu unga ayeisa abika azī arhi abī hā ri iwok. **32** Nu umum ibvui irherhu use? Ishimum ri ivang iyiki irherha arherhe ri itsi Ugidiyon, Ubarak, Usamson, Ujefta, Udauda, Usamairha, nu abika asom Arherhu-Num hā. **33** Awe ru ubok imangmang abere ha aka agha unggbaashi nu iyerhe, atō itser iyiki irhika, ayei abinke umbō aka abemuwe, abvure angwī utērhimī, **34** irhiwuwe igigar ikon urha, umbō ashōor ri ighigha akon akika ader, atsu ighēpa iwu iker ru umbō, awe abika aker ri iwa, na atsu abi iwa abī akase atī. **35** Akatserh ayeimbō anermbō aka akpe na asok nggu urhe. Abōō akwere umbō ugweē. Abika ayei ugweē ha asi ibeembō umbō atsūwe umbō ngge itsú umbō abvui asok nggu urhe uku uzea. **36** Arhena abōō na akwere umbō ugweē nggu asharhe, umbō akū inyāwā abow umbō na atsuke umbō ru ugborzī. **37** Atang atarh ru umbō, akū ikon iki izharha acucii agasha umbō agbera avaa, na afere umbō nggu akon aka ader. Atsim abvur itsurhi nu aki ibū, ashimbō ru ubin. Asei ra ayetnum nu anera akorhuwe umbō iyiki ibewe, **38** ayarhe ri inang uzuzeu nu ikei atsi igū nu atai nu ingwī aki iwe ra abī. Irhirhika anera ru upfunga isi iyongge iyi abere ha. **39** Nu ngge iki iwe uge Unum adzowuka ideka iyiki ize ri imangmangmbō, umbō asi iyeimbō ubinkpi

Unum aka abemuwe. **40** Unum agbisha abin aka azea ru umen, ngge itsú umen nggu umbō iwe uku kpengkpeng urhonga.

12 Abere ha kishoo aka adeyiwe uge umbō awembō ri imangmang ru Unum, ikei umbō ani izerha umen kishoo. Nggee umen itare abina kishoo aka iken umen, nu ikei uben arhimke aka akpom umen uku ugbong. Umen ibima ni ikorhu uben abinke Unum aka adzaa umen ikorhe. **2** Umen itsu asumen ru Uyesu, unga awu uwuruwi aka adzaa umen imangmang ikei unga awuri iyika umen ngge itsuifer. Unga asi ibemunga atsa igārhamau ucucii ha, bōr unga abima ngge, ubinkutsu unga ahwenga anggomke aka iba. Icere unga aseī nu ubok ugha anang iseī Unum. **3** Àka arhi anyā utsak uwure aka abima ikpikpēē abi arhim, ngge itsú umbi asi igūmbi azhe use atsūwūkumbi amenmbi. **4** Ri ititēwāmbi nggu arhim, umbi anasi itēwā atsīmbi iyi akpe. **5** Umbi aka ayirukumbi ififitaye umbō aka akorhuwa umbi ru nyaka angwēnga ri itseng Arherhu-Num? Unga agor age, “A ungwēmum, niba ukwēerko imesuwe amen iyi Uteijee. Niba utsūwūko amenngo unga aba atserhunga ungo. **6** Ubinkutsu Uteijee aka isaka amesuwe amen ru abirabe unga aka abema, na amesuwe amen ra abirabe unga aka ayei umbō awu angwēnga.” **7** Àka abima nggu ayetnum, ubinkutsu, ake awe imesuwe amen Unum aka akorhuwa umbi ru nyaka angwē. Ungwē uwukusong utenga asi imesuka unga amen? **8** Awuri imesukumbō amen ru uben uwekuci. Uba umbō asi imesuwambō umbi amen, umbi awu abirabe umbō aka amar ru ugba, umbi asi iwembi angwēnga abi idizdzerhe. **9** Ikei, umen iwemen ra atesmen abi upfung umbō iki imesuwa umen amen, umen iki isaki idzowe umbō imor. Imēngge umen igbishi iyei imesa iyi Utei uwu ipfu inangmen iyi upfung ru umen iwe ru urhe. **10** Atesmen abi upfung amesuwa umen amen ri ivanga ukunjiir ru ubinkpi umbō aka anyā ukpō urhika, bōr Unum amesuwa umen amen ru iyiki ize umen, ngge itsú umen ima ikpo ugau ri isisar iyinga. **11** Ri ivang imesa amen hā umen isi isaki igūmen iben, umen ini igū ighong. Bōr akere ha aba amaae, abirabe aka ayei imesuwe amen hā, irhirhikaye umbō aka akpo ri imesuwe amen hā iwuri itsu umbō akpo ididōor. **12** Nggee, àka abera abokmbi akika agū azhe na atsu

atsurhukmbi akika agū azhe aker. **13** Åka avi
atsīndīm̄bi arhika, ngge itsū andaidakmbi akika
asherī iker niba akhōruke, bōr awurī ikerhuke. **14** Åka abee utsīndī uwuku aseī uku ughwōw
nggu anera kishoo na awu asasar, ubinkutsu
isisar iba ishingge unera asi īnyāā Uteījee. **15**
Åka angwēdzen utsur unera asi ikpoa imimutu
Unum na niba neke ikpere iseng itsu ayetnum
ni idakuwe amen anera arherhe. **16** Unera niba
aweā ra anyōna use uwuku usherī iwei Unum ru
nyaku Uisuwa, uwuruwī aka agoshe ugau ukam
ikōner ukā angwē ngge itsū unga ayeī utubīn
ubingha unying. **17** Ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng,
unga aka abee iyeī ukam idorh ha iyeī ukā angwē,
bōr umbō akpēm̄bō unga. Unga asi ikpoa ivang
iyiki igbisha, nggayē unga abee idorh ha nggu
anyī. **18** Umbi anasi ibambi ri Igū Usinai iyiriye
umbō aka adēē abanga, iyiriye iki ikpī nggu
urha nu uzī uku ugburhuk nu ufin inai nu ugba
uku uker. **19** Nu ibar utsom nu urhemkpi uku itsu
abika agū ukpō ashōrhā age ukpō niba ubvui
urherhukpō arherhe nggu umbō. **20** Ubinkutsu,
umbō asi idēē abimumbō nggu itsitsu ha iki
igor ige, “Uko ijue iba ibangungge igū hā, awu
ufang umbō afer ngge nggu atarh.” **21** Abin hā
umbō aka anyā awu abin iwei akarhār hā utseku
Umusa aka agōr age, “Iwei itsu iyormum izang.”
22 Bōr umbi aba ri Igū Usihiyona, ru uteu Unum
uwu urhe ukpurukpi uku uwe Urusharhima
uwu afā, anangke ikikōng īpfu itser-Num anera
aka asi idēē avarhumbō iki igōmanggōm. **23**
Anang hā awu anangke ikikōng akā angwē abika
adōsa aka awe, abirabe atsokmbō aka atseng
ra afā. Umbi aba ru Unum uwuku utsu uvau
anera kishoo, nu īpfu abika arhika umbō aka
awu uku kpengkpeng. **24** Umbi aba ru Uyesu
uwuruwī aka atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iwe
ru ubok adzirhnga hā umbō aka amisuwe ake ri
itsūwe arhim. Adzirh ha arherha arherhe aka
aze anangke adzirh Uhabirha. **25** Åka arhi utsur
umbi akpēm̄bi unga uwuku urherha arherhe.
Ubinkutsu umbō aba asi ishōormbō ri ivangye
umbō aka akpē uwuku udzowe umbō isarhe
iyiki igbiir ato ru upfung, umen isi ishōormen,
umen ība ikpēm̄en uwu ha aka adzaa umen
isarhe ha iyiki idzeka afā. **26** Ri ivang hā Unum
aka arherha arherhe ri Igū Usinai, urhemnga
uzusuwe abīā, bōr icere unga aka abemuwanga
age, “Umum izusu abīā idiki unying, ikei asi
īwea abī ukpekū, bōr nggu afā.” **27** Irhem hā,
“Idiki unying ikei,” ideyiwa itsūwe abinke umbō

aka amuna aka adēē izusa awurī itsūwe ake.
Ngge itsū abinke aka asi īzusuke ama abōr. **28**
Nggee, umen itar uwē ubinkutsu, umen iki
iyeīm̄en Iyerhayē iki isi īzusungge. Ikei umen
idzowe igōng Unum nggu iwei nu imoryē unga
aka abee, **29** ubinkutsu “Unummen awu urha
ukpuku ukpīwe.”

13 Åka abema adōka ru nyaka angwē uyi.
2 Niba ayirukumbi iyeī atsen, ubinkutsu
ikorhe rimi hā itsu abō ayeī īpfu itser-Num na
asi ihwengmbo. **3** Åka ayita abi ugborzī ugēē
abow umbi urhōnga, nu abika ahwa ayetnum
ugēē umbi anu ihwa urhōnga. **4** Umbi kishoo āka
adzowe imor ri ipfunā. Ukutserh nggu ukutsak
awe ru idzidzerhe ra adōka, ubinkutsu Unum
awurī itsu uvau ru uben unerwi aka atoma-dak
use irha nggu unerwi unga aka asi ipfununga. **5**
Åka atsūwe amēnmbi ri ibemu uhwek, āka ashur
nggu ubinkpi umbi aka awerakpō. Ubinkutsu,
Unum aka agora age, “Umum isi īnekamum
umbi, isi ītsūwāmum umbi.” **6** Nggee umen
irherhe nggu ikeramen igor ige, “Uteījee unga
awu uwuku iyika umum, umum isi īgūmum
iwei. Unera adēē akorhuwa umum use?” **7**
Åka ayita anggbaashimbi abika amesuwa umbi
Arherhu-Num. Åka arhi ikpū isiseimbo na amesi
imangmangmbo. **8** Uyesu Ukiristo asi ifarunga!
Unga awe ru nyaka ha arheke nu irherē nu
ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **9** Niba neke imesa iyikise
inyangungge amēnmbi. Azea umbi akpo ififita
ri imimutu Unum, asi iwea ri imesa ri itsi
abingha, iyiriye iki isi iyikungge abika atsu
amēnmbō ru ngge. **10** Umen iwemen ru ubeu ha
abika adzowe idēm-Num ru utsurha ashimbō ri
ijee iyiki igha ubin umō. **11** Ukugōng Uwuku
Udzowe Idēm-Num aka isaka akū adzirh atsī
ra Ananke Åka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo
awe idēm-Num arhim, bōr ijue umbō akpīwe
ru undzing utepa. **12** Ngge itsu Uyesu ikei aka
ahwa ayetnum ru undzing utepa atsu anera asar
nggu adzirhnga. **13** Awu ufang umen idze izī ru
unga ru undzing utepa ni igasha ra atsake unga
aka abima. **14** Ubinkutsu umen ishimen ru uteu
ukpu ugbagbaa ru upfung ukpire, bōr umen
itsu asumen idzeu uteukpi uku iba. **15** Nggee,
umen idzowe ikpikpoi ru Unum ru nyaki idēm-
Nummen ru ubok Uyesu, iyiriye iki iwe izūwāye
umbō aka adzowe ra angwī na agōr age unga
awu Uteījeemen. **16** Na niba ayirukumbi ikorhe
iyiki ize na agashu ubinkpi umbi aka awerakpō

nggu adoka, ubinkutsu ikpū idem-Num iyere
 itsu Unum agūiben. **17** Àka adosa anggbaashimbi
 na akorhu ubinkpi umbò aka agor, ngge itsú
 umbò akorha akere nggu anggòm, asi íwea
 nggu ibvun arherhe, iyiriye iki isi íyikangge
 umbi. Ubinkutsu umbò anu idzeu umbi nu umbò
 awuri avarhuwe irhe itsermbò ru Unum. **18** Àka
 afena-Num ru umen. Umen ihwengmen umen
 ishimen ru uvau ru uben utsīndiā, nu umen
 ibee ikorha abinke aka arhika ra abina kishoo.
19 Umum idzumi ibee afen-Num iḡe Unum ama
 atsu umum ibvui iba ru umbi ifitem. **20** Unum
 uwu ididōr unga asoyiwe Uteijeemen Uyesu ra
 akpe, uner idzeu idoi uwuku ugong, ru ubok
 adzirh ibibemuwe-Num iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios
 g166) **21** Unga ama adzaa umbi kishoo abina
 akaze ngge itsú umbi akorha abinke unga aka
 abee, na atō itser ru umen iki itsu unga agūiben,
 ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Ikpikpoi izī ru unga
 ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **22** Umbi angwēmen
 nu anapumen, umum ishōrhā umbi aka akpeto
 ri ififitaye umum iki itsenga umbi, ubinkutsu
 umum itsenga umbi ukunjiir. **23** Umum ibee
 umbi ihweng uḡe ungwēmen Utimoti aka adzeka
 ru ugborzī. Unga aba abanga nggimi ifitem,
 umum uwuri ikū nggu unga ivangye umum iki
 iba iyepa umbi. **24** Àka aghwe anggbaashimbi
 kishoo nu kishoo abika adosa ungōmō. Abika
 adosa ra abi Uitarhiya aghwe umbi. **25** Imimutu
 Unum ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Uyaku

1 Ighwe idzeku Uyaku ugārḥā Unum nu uwu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo. Izī ra abika adōsu Uyesu anui usōkdūmen hā aka asita amaa upfunga. **2** Āka anyanga ake awe abin anggōm, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ivangye ikpū andeya arherhe aka ikpo umbi, **3** ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi iviviri imangmangmbi ngge itsú ibibimambi. **4** Āka amesa ibima ru uben ubin ngge itsú umbi akō na awe undzumunga, asi ishembu ru ubin. **5** Unera ru umbi aba abeenga itsoi, unga arhusu Unum, uwuku udzowe izūwā ru kishoo na asi ibeenga uvau, awuri idzowuka unga. **6** Bōr ivangye unga aka irhusa, awu ufang unga awe ru imangmang asi ícanga. Ubinkutsu, uner uwuku ucang awe ru nyaki ibōrh amē ukau ukugōng, ukukom iki iyii nī idzui ukau ha. **7** Ikpū uner ha niba akaka iferhko iyei uben ubin ru Utejee. **8** Unga awu uner amen avaa, asi ingwēē amēnga ananga unying ri ikikorhanga. **9** Uneke uwuku udōsu Uyesu aka awu utsūwā afīrhā uge ra asu Unum unga awu nggaa uner. **10** Bōr uwuku uwe ru ubin afīrhā ugeē unga asi iwea ubin ra asu Unum, ubinkutsu unga awuri ikikoyi ru nyaka ifur ubī. **11** Ivang ishaa unum iba idzek imani iki isaki itsu ifur ubī ukoyi igba nu izengge igwirngge. Rimi hā uner ubin aka ikpe ru uzērḥānga ukpu igoyi igoi. **12** Idorh iwe iyi unerwi aka abima ri iviviri, ubinkutsu unga aba ananga ivivira ha, awuri iyēsa itosa urhe Unum aka abemuwe kishoo abika abema unga. **13** Ivang undeya uba uwemgbo, unera niba agōra age, “Unum unga andeya umum.” Ubinkutsu, asi íkū iki ibewe adeyimbo Unum, íkei unga nibikanga asi ídeyinga unera. **14** Bōr undeya iwuri ibamgbo ru unera ri ivangye ikponi iyiki ibewe iki irhem unga, ihwa itsinga. **15** Mōce ikponi iyiki ibewe iba itsī ru unera, iki isaki imar arhim. Ivang arhim aka iseng amaa, ake amar akpe. **16** Umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, niba arhemmbō umbi. **17** Uben izūwā iyiki ize nu undzumu izūwā idzeka afafā, idzeku Ute uwuku umunu írhīrhang ra afā. Unga asi ífarunga ru nyaku uzirhzi uku idziu. **18** Unga aseng imarmen ri irhem idzidzerhe, uge umen ima iwe íkpūrhā inggbaashi ugarh ra abina kishoo unga aka amuna. **19** Umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, āka ahweng uge uben unera afērḥī igigū, bōr niba azanga arherhe, na azanga igū avōm. **20**

Ubinkutsu, unera asi íkū avōmnga akorhunga abin aka arhurhika Unum aka abee. **21** Nggee, āka atare uben amēn ishī hā aki arhim nu urherhe ibewe iki imaa ananga, āka angwēdzēn na ayei irhem hā umbō aka adoī ra amēnmbi, iki idēē akū umbi izī ififōrh. **22** Niba agū irhem ukpekū na arhemmbi atsimbi. Āka atō itser nggu ngge. **23** Uben uner uwuku ugū urhem na asi itōō itser nggu ukpō, awu ru nyaku unerwi aki irhi asunga ri irhi. **24** Unga anyā itsinga na azērḥā aziā, kanying na ayiruka ikpū unyēēnga uku uwe. **25** Bōr unerwi aka angwēdzēn na arhi uku kpengkpeng ikpem iyiki idzowe ukam, na akorha ake, asi iyiruka ubinkpi unga aka agū, bōr atō itser nggu ake, awuri itsukukumbo unga idorh ru ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe. **26** Unera aba akaiferhko uge unga awu uner agbeyi na asi ikpōma arhemnga, arhem itsinga, agbeyanga awu ibem. **27** Agbeyake Unum Utemen aka iyei ru nyaki isisar aki idzidzerhe awu rimine, akika afuka atsērḥāpfu, nu angwērḥāpfu ra ayetnummbō, na asi ineke abin upfung adakuke unga.

2 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ru nyaka abi imangmang ru Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, Utejee ikpikpoi, āka aneke itengasu. **2** Age unera atsīwā ri ikikōngmbi, atsu imang uzinarhi ri itoknga nu atorho aka aze nu utsūwā íkei atsīwā nggu ashaka atorho. **3** Umbi aba adzowe uner uwuku utsim atorho aka aze ha imor uge, “Uba usei ra anang isei aka azea,” bōr umbi agōr utsūwā hā age, “Udēē nggō,” use “Useisa abī ukhapa ra andaidakmum,” **4** umbi asi itēngmbi asu nukpō na awu abika atsu uvau adōkambi nggu iferhko iyiki ibewe? **5** Āka akpeto, aze angwēmen nu anapumen, Unum asi iseng atsīwā ra asu upfunga umbō awe abi ubin ri imangmang na anyangu ukam Iyerhe afā hā unga aka abemuwe abika abema unga? **6** Bōr umbi arhena atsūwā. Asi iwea abika awe ru ubin ayōm umbi? Asi iwea umbō aka isaka akūna umbi azī ukotu? **7** Asi iwea umbō aka isaka arheni itsok Utejeembi uwuku uwu ru ugarh? **8** Umbi aba adōsumbi íkpem Iyerha ha ri itseng Arherhu-Num, aki igor ige, “Ubemu udōkango ru nyaki itsingo,” ungo ukorhe uku urhirhiki nukpō. **9** Bōr umbi aba atēngmbi asu, umbi awu ra arhim, umbi aka agba uvau izharhuwe íkpem. **10** Uben unerwi aka adōsi íkpem kishoo aba azharhuka unying, aka agba uvau azharhuwe

kishoo nukpo. **11** Ubinkutsu uwuku ugör age, “Niba utomungo-dak,” ikei agör age, “Niba ufero uner.” Ungo uba usi itomungo-dak, bör ufero unera, ungo uku uzharhuwe ikpem nukpo. **12** Åka arherhe na akorhe ru nyaka abirabe aka itsu umbö uvau ri ikpem iyiki idzowe ukam. **13** Ubinkutsu Unum awuri izharha arherhe iyiki isheru atorh ra abirabe aka ashimbö ra atorh. Bör atorh awuri inangke itsu uvau. **14** Awu use uwu izea, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, unera aba agör uge unga awea ri imangmang bör asi ikorhunga ngge? Ikpū imangmang hā iwuri iförhngge unga? **15** Uba ungwēmbi use unapumbi ashia ra atorho use ubingha, **16** unying ru umbi aba agör unga age, “Uzī uku utö, Unum ama adzaa ubinkpi ungo uku itsim nu ugha,” bör asi ikorhukanga ubinkpi unga aka abee, awu use izea? **17** Rimi hā, imangmang nibikangge, unera aba asi ikū atö itser nggu ngge, iki ikpengge. **18** Bör uwö awuri igör age, “Ungo uwe ru imangmang, umum iwe ru ikikorhe.” Udeyiwa imangmango iyiki ishingge ri ikikorhe, umum ideyiwa imangmangmum ri ikikorhamum. **19** Ungo uweö ri imangmang uge Unum awu unying, Aze! Uko ipfu iyiki ibewe iwengge ri imangmang rimi hā, na atsu umbö agū iwei ayormbö azang. **20** Ungo ugugge uner, ungo ubee umbö adeyiwa ungo imangmang iki ishingge ri itser iwu ibem? **21** Asi iwea itser utokamen Uibrahim aka adzowe ungwēnga Uishaku ru ubeu idem-Num, itsu umbö anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika? **22** Ungo unyao imangmangnga iki izērhā nggu ikikorhanga itsu imangmangnga iwe undzumunga ri ikikorhanga. **23** Ngge itsuifer itseng Arherhu-Num iki igör ige, “Uibrahim aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum itsu Unum anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika.” Ngge itsu umbö ayisa unga uwerhu Unum. **24** Umbi anyāne, asi inyangunera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok imangmang ukpekū, bör ru ubok itsernga ikei. **25** Rimi hā, umbö aka anyangu Urahab unggoyi ha awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, ri ivangye unga aka aweke abika arhi anang hā, na adene umbö adösu utsindī uwukuse **26** Ru nyaka iyor iki ishingge ru ipfu ngge iki ikpengge, iwe rimi hā imangmang iki ishingge ri ikikorhe iki ikpengge.

3 Asi iwea irhēmbi aka iwe abika amesuwe, umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uge umen abika amesuwe awuri izharha arherhamen anangmbö abö. **2** Umen kishoo igbeimen irhak ra atsindīa arherhe. Unera aba asi igbaa irhak ru ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, unga awu undzumu uner uwuku udēē akpōm iyornga kishoo. **3** Nggu ungwērhū unangga umen iki itsu ra angwī inyāwā, ni idēē idzui iyorngge kishoo izī anangke umen iki ibee. **4** Use unyangi akhukhō amē akpanga. Nggake ake awu agōgōngake, ugba ukerketakpo iki isaku ukūna ake uzērhū uzērhā. Uko rimi hā, nggu ungwērhū igbong ukunjiir uner uwuku ukpai ukhukhō amē hā aka isaka adzipa umgbö akū azī uben anangke unga aka abee izī. **5** Rimi hā arhem unera ukunjiir aka awe ra agau iyor, bör awu ru nggaa ififirhā. Åka anyā ishi urha ukunjiir iki ikpīwe akoi kishoo! **6** Arhem ikei awu urha. Awu nggu iki ibewe ra agau iyor. Aka isaka adakuwe unera kishoo. Aka isaka atsu ibibeknga kishoo itsī ru urha. Urhakpi arhem aka awe adzeki idzūū urha isok upfung. (Geenna g1067) **7** Unera adēē akpōma ikpū ijue kishoo, nu anunu akika asoyi afafā nu abin aka akaikai nu aberh ra ukau ukugōng, **8** bör unera asi idēē akpōma arhemnga. Arhem awu ubin uku ubewe asi iwoshuke. Atok nggu ungguma uwuku ufer uner. **9** Nggu arhem umen iki ikū ikpoi Uteijee aka awu Utemen, nu nggu ake umen iki ikū irhena anera Unum aka amuna ru uzirhzinga. **10** Nggu angwīā unying umen iki ikū ikpoi ni irhena. Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, akere isi imēngge ngge iwe. **11** Akwiu amē unying udēē udzowukpo amē aka aze nu amē aka akpere? **12** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ucucii uvorhvo udēē ughwermgbö ikpūrhā uzaitun use ucucii inebi udēē ughwermgbö ikpūrhā uvorhvo? Rimi hā akwiu amē aka awu uku ukpere asi idēē adzeke amē aka aze. **13** Ungamö awe ru itsoi nu ihwihweng ru umbi? Uneke unga adeyiwengge ri ibibeknga iyiki ize, nu itser iyiki ize nggu ididöorye iki idzeki itsoi. **14** Bör uba ra amenmbi unyēē akarhār hā nggu ibemitsi iwengge, åka aneke ikū ngge afirhā use atseyi idzidzerhe. **15** Ikpū itsoi iyere isi idzengge ra afā. Idzeku upfung. Isi iwengge iyi Ipfu Isarsatangge, bör iwu iyi Undenggū. **16** Ubinkutsu anangke unyēē uku uwe nu ibemitsi, umö ishōng arherhe nu uben iyiki ibewe iki iwe. **17** Bör itsoiye iki idzeka afā itirhi iwu isaisar, ikei ibemungge ididöor,

itenamen, irherhi itsingge, itok nggu atorh nu ikikorhe iyiki ize. Ishingge ri itengasu use igha urha. 18 Uner uwuku ududoor adoi ididoor na aka isaka agber irhirhika.

4 Awu use ukū ifuw nu uning uba ru umbi?

Asi idzekake ri ikponi iyiki ibewambi iki itang iwa ru umbi? 2 Umbi abee ubin bor asi ikpombi ukpo. Umbi afer na akārḥā, bor umbi asi idēē akpombi ubinkpi umbi aka abee. Umbi awu ru uning na afupa. Umbi asi ikpombi, ubinkutsu, umbi asi irhusumbi Unum. 3 Ivangye umbi aka irhusa, umbi asi iyeimbi, ubinkutsu, umbi arhusa nggu iferhko iyiki ibewe, ngge itsū umbi afere ngge ri igüibenmbi. 4 Umbi abi itser itoma-dak, umbi asi ihwengmbi uge iwerhe nggu upfung iwu igamtsak nggu Unum? Uben unera aka abee iwe ri iwerhe nggu upfung awu unggamtsak Unum. 5 Umbi akaiferhko uge awu ibem itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor iḡe, “Unum akpom Ipfu ha unga aka atsu ru umen? 6 Bor unga aka isaka adzaa umen imimuta irherhe. Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor iḡe, “Unum akpēē uwuku ufirhā, bor adzowe imimuta ru uwuku urherhi itsi.” 7 Nggee, aka adzowe atsimbi kishoo ru Unum. Aka akpē Undenggū, unga awuri itā umbi. 8 Aka aba akhapa ru Unum unga awuri iba akhapunga ru umbi, aka asorh abokmbi, umbi abi arhim, aka asare amenmbi, umbi abi amen avaa. 9 Aka agū ighongamen, aci na adong. Aka afaru unyīrhāmbi uwe akpe, nu anggommbi abvui awe idamen. 10 Aka arherhuwe atsimbi ra asu Utejee, unga awuri iberuwa umbi. 11 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, niba acayimbi adoka. Uben unera aka acayi ungwēmbi use unapumbo, use atsu uvau ru unga, acayi ikpem Unum nukpo na atsu uvau ru ngge. Ivangye ungo uku utsu uvau ri ikpem, ungo usi idosungo ngge, bor ungo utsu uvau ri ngge. 12 Unum ikiyikanga adzowe ikpem na atsu uvau, unga ikiyikanga adēē aforh na atsimbe. Bor ungo uwe ungamo ungo uku itsu uvau ru udokango? 13 Aka akpeto, umbi abika agor age, “Irherhe use udāā umen izi uteu ukpere use ukporo, izi imaa ameka umo, igoyi igoi ni ikpo uhwek.” 14 Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi uku iwe udā. Awu use uwu urhembī? Awu ubinkpi uku uwe ru nyaku uzui uku idzeka ri ivanga ukunjiir nu ugwirkpo. 15 Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, imēēngge umbi awuri igor age, “Utejee aba abemunga,

umen ibek, umen ikorhe akere use akoro.” 16 Bor nggaye icere, umbi afirhā na abera atsimbi. Ikpū ififirhā hā iwu iyiki ibewe. 17 Uben unera aka ahwenga ubin uku uze unga aka ikorhe na asi ikikorhunga, awu arhim ru unga.

5 Aka akpeto, umbi abika awu ru ubin, aka aci akpe na adong ri itsi ayetnumke aka iba ru umbi. 2 Abinmbi aka avōke, nu ughēē uku ughamgbo atorhambi. 3 Uzinarhimbi nu uazurhfambi aka adzurhke. Idzidzurhngge iwuri iwu ideka ra atsimbi, iwuri ikpīwe iyor umbi ru nyaku urha. Umbi akonge atsimbi abin ri imimasha inum. 4 Aka anyā! Ugbeta ha umbi aka akpē ifai abi itser ri icangmbi, aka adēē iciu akpe ra atsimbi. Akpe abika agbera abin icangmbi aka atsimbe ra ato Utejee uwu ijee kishoo. 5 Umbi ase iḡüiben ru upfung, umbi agha na ahwa ri ibibemambi. Umbi afuka atsimbi atsu ayormbi aseng agogong ru nyaki ijue iki itsi unum ukpuku ungūngwā. 6 Umbi atsu ufai na afere anera aka ashimbō ru uvau, aka asi ikpēmbo ra umbi. 7 Aka adong amenmbi, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, utseku ibiba Utejee. Aka anyā uner irham aki idzeu icangnga iki ighwer abin unga aka adoi, nggu urherhe idongamen unga adzeu inai iyiki idoi abin utseku inai iyi imaataka. 8 Umbi igambi, aka adong na adēē aker, ubinkutsu ibiba Utejee iki iyongge. 9 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka niba ibvun arherhe ri itsi adoka, utsur umbo atsumbo uvau ru umbi. Uner uwuku utsu uvau ha adēē ra angwī ubā! 10 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka anyā abika asom Arherhu-Num aki irherhe ri itsok Utejee aka abima ra ayetnum. Aka amesa ru umbo. 11 Ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng, umen iki isaki iyisa abika abubima awu abi idorh. Umbi agūmbi ikpū ibibima Uayuba na anyāmbi abinke Utejee aka akorhuwe ri imaatak. Utejee atok nggu atorh. 12 Ubin uku unang kishoo, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka niba ayirhmbi uyirh nggu afā, use nggu abi, use ubin ukpo. Aka agor age, “īr”, iba iwu “īr” na agor age “īr” iba iwu “īr,” iba isi iwengge rimi, umbi awuri itsimbi ufai ukpu Unum. 13 Uner ayetnum awea ru umbi? Unga afen-Num. Uner anggom awea? Neke unga atsu ubom ikpikpoi. 14 Uner irhārḥā awea ru umbi? Unga ayisa akakū ikikong abika adosa umbo afene-Num ru unga, na adzukuwe atsei ru unga ri itsok Utejee. 15 Ikpū ifen-Num ri

imangmang iwuri ikerhukungge uner irhārḥā. Uteijee awuri iberuka unga. Unga aba awea ra arhim awuri itsitsūwūkumbō ake. **16** Nggee àka asōme adōkambi arhimmbi, na ifene-Num ra adōka nu umbō ama akerhuwa umbi. Ifen-Num iyi uner uwuku urhika iwe ru ijee nu iker iyiki itō itser. **17** Uirhiya awu unera ru nyaka umen. Unga ifen-Num akarhārḥā utsur inai idoiṅge, ikei inai isi idoiṅge nu abī utseku imeka itaar nu utenga. **18** Ikei unga afen-Num, afā adzowe inai, nu abī aghwer ikpūrḥā. **19** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, uba uben unera ru umbi nekuka utsīndī idzidzerhe, uben unera ru umbi aba azī akūna unga abvui aba **20** àka ayita uge uben uwuku ukunu uner arhim abvui aba ru utsīndī idzidzerhe, unga awuri ifōrhuka uner ha ra akpe na akū utsīndī uwuku utsūwe arherha arhim.

1 Ubitru

1 Ubvur uwure udzeku Ubitru uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Umum itsenge abirabe Unum aka aseng umbō aka awu atsen ru upfung, asita ase i ri inang ra abī Ufontu, nu Ugarhatiya, nu Ukafadokiya, nu Uasiya, nu Ubitiniya. **2** Unum Ute ri ihwihwengnga, unga aseng umbi ru lpfunga isare umbi, ngge itsú umbi adōsu Uyesu Ukiristo, nu isisar ra adzirhnga. Imimuta nu ididōor irheirhe iwe nggu umbi. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum, Ute Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo! Ru nggaa atorhnga, unga aka amar umen iwe abika afa ru ubok isok ra akpe Uyesu Ukiristo, ngge itsú umen iwe ru ifosa iki iwe ru urhe. **4** Nu ukam hā uku usi ikpekpō, usi idakpō use usatukpō, uwu ukpumbi ra afā. **5** Ru ubok imangmangmbi Unum akū ijeenga avina umbi utseku umbi ayei ififōrh iyere, unga aka iwuri ideyiwe ngge ri imimasha inum. **6** Ra akere ha āka agom akarhārnhā, nggaye umbi awuri ihwambi ayetnum icere ivanga ukunjiir, ri kishoo ikpū iviviraye umbi aka iwe. **7** Akere ha aba, ngge itsú imangmangmbi iwe ru ugarh inangge uzinarhi ukpuku utsutsīm. Nggakpi umbō aka isaka agbisha ukpō ru urha ru nyaka umbō aki iviri igbishu uzinarhi, nggaye imangmangmbi inangge uzinarhi. Nggee ivang imangmangmbi iki idēē iker ru iviviri irheirhe, ngge iwuri ikūwā umbi ukpoi urherhe nu imor ri ivangye Uyesu Ukiristo aka idzeka. **8** Nggaye umbi anasi inyāmbi unga, bōr umbi abemumbi unga. Nggaye umbi asi inyāmbi unga icere bōr umbi awembi ri imangmang ru unga, umbi awembi ri itenamen akarhārnhā, **9** ubinkutsu umbi ayeimbi ugbete imangmangmbi, ififōrh ipfumbi. **10** Arherhi ififōrh iyere, abika asōm Arherhu-Num aka angwēdzen na arhisa na arhusa, ivang umbō aka arherhe imimuta ha iki iba ru umbi. **11** Ipfu Ukiristo iwe ru umbō ni ideyiwe umbō ikpū ayetnumke Ukiristo aka ihwa nu nggaa imorye umbō aka idzowe unga. Nggee umbō abee ihweng Ukiristo awu ungaa, ikei ukang akere ha aka ikorhe. **12** Adeyikumbo age umbō asi itōmbō itser atsimbō bōr atō itser umbi. Icere Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere umbō aka arherhuwa umbi ra abirabe aka adūwā ri ijee lpfu Isarsatangge umbō aka adene ngge idzeka afā. Uko lpfu itser-Num ibeengge inyā ake. **13** Nggee, āka agbisha amenmbi atō itser, āka

akpōm atsimbi, āka atsu ifosambi kishoo ru umata umbō aka idzaa umbi ru unum Uyesu Ukiristo aka idzeka. **14** Āka awe ru nyaka awekaci abika adōsa arherhe, āka niba aneke ikpona abin ake anyanguke amenmbi ru nyaka umbi aka awe ru ida ihwihweng. **15** Bōr ru nyaka unga uwuku uyisa umbi awu asasar, āka awe asasar ri itsermbi kishoo. **16** Itseng Arherhu-Num igorngge uge, “Āka awe asasar, ubinkutsu umum iwu asasar.” **17** Umbi aba ayisa uge Ute uwu afā uwuku utsu uvau ru uben unera ashia ri itengasu, nggee āka asisei iwei iyi atsen nggimi. **18** Ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi uge asi ikūmbō abin aka atsutsim uge uazurhfa use uzinarhi agoimbo umbi ra agbeyi atokambi aki ibem, **19** bōr nggu adzirh aka awe ru ugarh aki Ukiristo, uwuruwi aka awe ru nyaku ungwē itsurhi iyi idem, iyiriye iki ishingge ru uvau use utauu. **20** Atirha aseng unga na adōrha amunu upfunga, bōr unga adzeka ri imimasha ivang iyere ri itsimbi. **21** Iwe ru uboknga umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum, uwuku usoyiwe unga ra akpe na akpoi unga, nggee imangmangmbi nu ifosambi iwe ru Unum. **22** Icere ri idōsu idzidzerhe umbi awe asasar ngge itsú umbi abema adokambi. Āka adzuma abema adokambi ra amenmbi. **23** Amar umbi imar iyiki ifa ikei, asi iwea ri ikpū imar urhe uwuku ukpe, bōr udzeku ikpū urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ru ubok Arherhu-Num uwu urhe ri ibibima. (aiōn g165) **24** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Kishoo anera awu ru nyaku ubū, nu kishoo ikpikpoimbo iwu ru nyaki ifur ubū ideē, ubū uku isaku ukoyi nu ifurngge igba, **25** bōr Arherhu Utejee adēē ugbagbaa.” Arherha ha awu Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umbō aka arherhuwa umbi. (aiōn g165)

2 Nggee, āka atsūwe atsimbi ru ikpū amen aka abewe, ukpukpeta, unyēē nu urhena ukpu uben ikpūa. **2** Ru nyaka írheng awekaci iki ikponi iyam abē, Āka akponu ihweng Arherhu Unum, ake itsu umbi aseng ri ififōrhmbi, **3** icere umbi aka abanga agū uge Utejee awu azeze. **4** Āka aba ru unga, utarh urhe ha anera aka akpēmbo, bōr Unum aseng ukpō uwe ru ugarh ru unga. **5** Umbi ikei, awe ru nyaka atarh, Unum unga awu uner idzin, unga ani ikū umbi akū adzin iyanga. Ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, umbi awe asarkasar abika idzowe idem-Num iyiriye iki itsu Unum agūiben. **6** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Unyā, umum itsu utarh ru

Usihiyona, utarh ukpuku uwu ru ugarh umbō aka aseng ukpu angboki idzin, kishoo uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru unga, asi ígūa atsa.” 7 Nggee ru umbi abi imangmang, utarh ukpire uwu ru ugarh. Bōr ra abika asheri imangmang, “Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpē, ukpō uwu utarh angboki idzin.” 8 Nu, “Utarhkpi uku utsu anera akwer itok, nu ifa iki itu umbō agbaigba.” Unum atsu umbō akwer itok, ubinkutsu, asi idosumbo isarhe iyiki ize. 9 Bōr umbi awu abirabe umbō aka aseng, abika adzowe idem-Num ri iya uyerhe, asarkasar abī, anerabe aka awe abi Unum, age umbi ama akū ikpipoinga adzeka unga aka ayisa umbi ru uzī adzek atsi ri idzeu irhirhangnga. 10 Isha umbi asi iwembi aner Unum, bōr icere umbi awe aner Unum. Isha umbi asi iyeimbi atorh, bōr icere umbi ayeimbi atorh. 11 A aze awerhamum, umum ifituwa umbi, ru nyaka atsen ru upfung, āka neke idōsa abin ikponi iyor, aki itang iwa ri ipfumbi. 12 Āka aseī nggu amen aka arhurhika ra ateu anera aka asi ihwengmbo Unum, nggaye umbō ani irhena umbi, umbō ama anyā irhirhikambi na akpoi Unum ru unumkpi unga aka iba ayepa umen. 13 Āka adōsa arherhe uben abi ijee ri itsi Utejee, ra ayerhe use uben ijee ra anernga kishoo, 14 use agomna, unga aka adene umbō atsu ufai ra abi uvau, na akpoi abika arhika. 15 Ubinkutsu, awu ubinkpi Unum aka abee nukpō, umbi akorhe iyiki ize ngge itsū aguge aneke irherha arherhe ida ihwihwengmbo. 16 Āka aseī iseī ru nyaka abika afōn, bōr āka niba anyangu ififon atsirumbi iyiki ibewe, bōr āka aseī ru nyaka agārāhā Unum. 17 Āka adzowe undzumu imor ru uben unera, āka abemu ukpui abika adōsa, āka agū iwei Unum na adzowe imor ru uyerhe. 18 Umbi agārāhā, āka adōsa arherhe ateyambi ri idzowe undzumu imor, niba iwengge ra ateyi abi amen aka aze nu ididōor ukpekū, bōr ikei nggu abi amen aka atsoo. 19 Unera aba abimunga ri igū ighong ayetnum aka ada irhika, na ahwenga Unum, awu ubin ukpoi. 20 Bōr umbō aba akwer umbi ra avau, ibibimambi iwu use? Bōr umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhu iyiki ize na abima, awu ibibemu Unum niyō. 21 Ubinkutsu ayisa umbi ri ikpū akere ha, Ukiristo ahwa ayetnum ri itsimbi na aneka umbi utsindīwi umbi aka idōsa adaknga. 22 “Unga asi ikorhunga arhim na asi irherhunga igberangwī ra angwīnga.” 23 Ivangye umbō aka arhena unga, unga asi irhena afasa, ivangye unga aka ahwa ayetnum,

asi ifasa. Bōr unga atsu amennga ru uwuku uvarhe arherhe ididzērhe. 24 Unga nibikanga atsā arhimmen ri iyornga ni igārāhāmau ucucii, ngge ima itu amenmen aki arhim akpe nu umen ibek ri irhirhika, ru ubok isōonga umbi akpo ikikerhe. 25 Umbi aka agwirmbi ru nyaku idoi, bōr icere umbi aka abambi ru uner ughāwā nu uwuku udzeu ipfumbi.

3 Ru nyaka ha, umbi akatserh āka adōsa arherhe atsakmbi ngge itsū uben ukutsak ru umbō aba akpēē Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umbi adēē adarhmbi umbō, asi íwea irhem bōr ri ikpū isiseimbi, 2 ivangye umbō aka inya iten amenmbi nggu idzowe imor ri ibibekmbi. 3 Niba atsumbi amenmbi ri igber idzam iyi iyor awia, ru nyaka umbō itserhi itsi, nu itu abin uzinarhi, nu itsim atorho aka aze. 4 Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, āka aneke idzammbi iwe amen aka aze, idzam iyiriye iki isi ísatungge iyiki ikpōm atsi, iyiriye iki iwu ru undzumu ugarh ru Unum. 5 Ubinkutsu akere ha aweke ishāa ri ivang asarkasar akatserh abika atsu ifosambo ru Unum aki igber idzam awu azeze. Umbō aki isaka adōsa arherhe atsakmbō, 6 ru nyaku Usaratu aka adōsa arherhe utsaknga Uibrahim, na ayisa unga uteiyanga. Umbi awu anapu Usaratu, umbi aba akorha arhikumbi na asi igūmbi iwei. 7 Umbi akatsak, rimi hā āka adzowe imor ra atsēmbi na anyanga ra amenmbi uge umbō asi ikermbo ru nyaka umbi na ahweng uge umbi awu abika ayei ukam umata Unum urhōnga, nggee utsur ubin ukpōo ukēnkpō ifen-Nummbi. 8 Ri imimasha, neke kishoo amenmbi awu unying, āka agū atorh adōka, āka abema adōka ru nyaka angwēyi, āka ayike adōka nggu irherhi itsi. 9 Niba afaimbi iyiki ibewe nggu iki ibewe, use urhena nggu urhena, bōr āka afai nggu itsuke idorh, ubinkutsu awu akere ha atsu Unum ayisa umbi, ngge itsū umbi awe abika akpo ukam igūiben. 10 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uben unera aka abemi ibibek na anyā inum iyiki ize awu ufang unga aneke irherhi iyiki ibewe ra angwīnga na aneke irhem iyi igberangwī. 11 Awu ufang unga aneke ikorhe iyiki ibewe na akorhi iyiki ize, awu ufang unga abee ididōor na adōsa ngge. 12 Ubinkutsu asu Utejee arhi abika arhika na akpe atonga ri ifen-Nummbi, bōr asu Utejee awe ri igamtsak nggu abika akorhe iki ibewe.” 13 Bōr umbi aba atsu amenmbi abee ikorhe iyiki irhika, ungaa awuri ikorhuwa umbi iyiki ibewe? 14 Bōr uko

umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhe abin aka arhika, umbi awu abi idorh. Nggee āka niba agūmbi ighong use agūmbi iwei umbō. **15** Bōr ra amenmbi āka atsu Ukiristo awe Uteijee. Uben ivang āka adzeu ideyiwe uben unera aka irhusa ri itsi ifosaye umbi aka awerangge, bōr āka akorhe nggu ididōr nu idzowe imor. **16** Āka angwē itenamen. Ngge itsu abika arhena umbi ri ikorhi iyiki izembi ru Ukiristo agū atsak ru urhenambo. **17** Aba awu ibibee Unum, azea umbi ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhe iyiki ize nu umbi aka ihwa ayetnum ri ikorhe iyiki ibewe. **18** Ukiristo akpe idikunga unying ri itsi arhimmen kishoo, uwuku urhurhika akpe ra abirabe aka asi irhikumbo, ngge itsú unga akūna umbi aba ru Unum. Atsu iyornga ra akpe nu Unum atsu urhenga uwe ru Ipfunga. **19** Ru ubokngge unga aka azī adzowe isarhe ru ípfuyē iki iwe ru ugborzī, **20** umbō aka akpēmbo idōsu Unum ishaisha ivang Unum aka adōng amennga adzeu ri inum Unuhu ivangye unga aka adēē igbishu ukhukhō. Ri ivang hā inera utorok ukpekū ru kishoo, aka abek ra amē. **21** Amē hā awu utsar isorhu ubōtisima uwuku uforh umbi icere, asi iwea isorhi iyor bōr awu ibibemuwe iyi amen aka aze ra asu Unum. Ngge iforha umbi ri isok ra akpe Uyesu Ukiristo, **22** uwuruwi aka azīā ra afā na awu ru ubok ugha Unum, nu ípfu itser-Num nu ípfu iyi iyerhe nu iyi ijee kishoo iwu iyinga.

4 Ru nyaku Ukiristo aka ahwa ayetnum ri iyor, nggee āka abema ihwa ayetnum aki ikpū hā, ubinkutsu uben uwuku uhwa ayetnum ri iyor aka agau itsinga nukpō nggu arhim. **2** Ubinkutsu, ibibeknga ru upfung isi iwengge iyiki ibewe iyi ikponi iyor ri inum iyiki ibōr, bōr iwu iyi ibibemu Unum. **3** Ubinkutsu umbi aka aghawukumbi ivangmbi ri iyi isha ri ikorha abinke abika asheri ihweng Unum aka isaka ikorhe, awu ikorhe iyiki itārha, ikpona iyi iyor, nu afīrhā, nu ikikōng ihwa abin, nu idzowe itsi ra abin ishī. **4** Icere abika ashe ihweng Unum ani idzeu idzeu umbi aka asi igbopumbi atsi nggu umbō ri ikorha abin aka abewe ha ru nyaki isha, umbō arhena umbi. **5** Bōr umbō awuri ivarhukumbo abinke umbō aka akorhe ru unga aka itsu uvau ra abi urhe nu abika akpe. **6** Ubin hā ukpi uku utsu umbō adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abika akpe, ngge itsú umbō atsu uvau ru umbō ri iyor ru nyaka anera, bōr adēē

abekmbo ru Unum ru nyaki ipfu. **7** Imimasha abina kishoo iki iyongge. Nggee āka angwēdzēn na akpōm atsimbi ngge itsú umbi adēē afen-Num. **8** Ubinkpi uku unang kishoo, āka atoma abema adōka ra amenmbi kishoo, ubinkutsu ibibema iki isaki ifōme arhim arherhe. **9** Āka ayei adōka ra ayambi nggu ida ibvibvun. **10** Uben unera akū izūwāye unga aka ayei akū ayike abō, ri ididzerhe akū atō itser ra atsīndī imimutu Unum. **11** Unera aba adzowuka isarhe, unga akorha ngge uge unerwi Unum aki irherha arherhe ra angwīnga. Unera aba atōō itser, unga atō ngge nggu ikerye Unum aka adzowe unga. Ngge itsú abina kishoo awe aki ikpikpoi ru Unum ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Ru unga ikpikpoi iwe nu ijee ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aīōn g165) **12** Umbi aze awerhamum, āka niba adzeumbi idzeu ra ayetnum akarhārha aki ivira umbi, ugeē abin aka afa akpo umbi. **13** Bōr āka agom uge umbi ahwambi ayetnum ru nyaka Ukiristo, ngge itsú umbi awu ra anggom arherhe ri ivangye unga aka ikū ikpikpoinga adzeka. **14** Umbō aba arhena umbi ri itsi Ukiristo, umbi awu abi idorh, ubinkutsu Ipfu-Num iyi ikpikpoi isei nggu umbi. **15** Umbi aba ahwambi ayetnum, niba aweke aki ifer uner use ivēu use iyiki ibewe iyō use uwuku ushōng urherhe. **16** Bōr umbi aba ahwa ayetnum akika awe abi Ukiristo, āka niba agūmbi atsa, āka akpoi Unum, uge ayisa umbi nggu itsok ha. **17** Ubinkutsu ivanga iki iwengge umbō aka itirhi ivarha arherhe abi iya Unum. Umbō aba atirhi nggu umen, iwuri iwu uguse nggu abirabe aka akpēmbo igū Isarhe Iyiki Izeye iki idzeku Unum? **18** Nu, “Ngge iba ighongge uner uwuku urhurhika aka iforh, iwuri iwu uguse ra abirabe aka asi igūmbō iwei Unum nu abi arhim?” **19** Nggee umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ibibemu Unum, āka atsu atsimbi ru Unum uwuku umuna umbi na akorhu iyiki ize uben unuma.

5 Izī ra anggbaashi ru umbi, umum ishōrhā ru nyaku unggbaashi ikēi uwu ideka ayetnum Ukiristo nu uwuruwi aka ikpo ugau ri ikpikpoiye iki idzeka. **2** Āka adzeu ukpui idoi ukpu Unum umbō aka adzaa umbi ididen, āka atō itser ru nyaka abi ughāwā, niba iwengge ri inggang, bōr awu ubinkpi umbi aka abee ikikorhe, ashia iyi ikponu uhwek, bōr aka abee itō itser. **3** Niba awembi abi ijee ra anera Unum aka adzaa umbi, bōr āka awe abinke umbō aka imesa ru ukpui

ha. 4 Ivangye Unggbaashi abi Ughāwā hā aka idzeka, umbi awuri iyeimbi ifur ikpikpoi iki isi isatungge. 5 Umbi awedzem, rimi hā āka adōsa arherhe anggbaashi. Āka arherhe atsimbi ra adōka, ubinkutsu, itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Unum awe ri igamtsak nggu abika aberi itsi, bōr unga aka isaka amutuwe abika arherhi itsi.” 6 Nggee, āka arherhuwe atsimbi ru Unum uner ijee, ngge itsú unga aberuwa umbi ri ivangye unga aka abee. 7 Āka atsuke kishoo abinke aka aghong umbi ru unga, ubinkutsu unga awu uner uwuku ukpōm umbi. 8 Āka akpōm atsimbi na adzeu. Unggamtsakmbi Undenggū ani ayarhe ighau ru nyaku utērhīmi, abee uwuruwi unga aka itāiwe. 9 Niba abōrkumbi ugarh ru unga, āka idēē aker ri imangmangmbi, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi angwēmbi abika adōsa ru upfunga adēē izērhā ri ikpū ayetnum hā. 10 Nu Unum uwu umata kishoo, aka ayisa umbi atsī ri ikpikpoinga iyi ugbagbaa ru ubok Ukiristo, umbi aka imaa ayetnum ukunjiir, unga awuri ishōorka umbi na afituwa umbi, adēē aker. (aiōnios g166) 11 Ijee iwu iyinga ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) 12 Nggu iyiyike Usirha, uwuruwi umum iki inyanga unga awu ungwēmen uwu idzidzerhe, umum itsenga umbi ubvur uwire uku utseu, ifituwa umbi ni idekuwa umbi uge iyere iwu idzidzerhe imimutu Unum. Āka adēē aker ru ngge. 13 Ukpui abika adōsa ri nggimi ru Ubabirha nu ungwēmum Umarku, umbō aka aseng ru nyaka umbi, aghwe umbi. 14 Āka aghwe adōka nggu ibibema iyi abika adudōsa. Ididōr iwe nggu umbi kishoo umbi abika awu ru Ukiristo.

2 Ubitru

1 Ubvur uwirē udzeku Usiman Ubitru, ugārḥā nu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo, uzī ra abika ayei imangmang ru nyaka umen ru ubok irhirhika Uyesu Ukiristo Unum uwuku ufōrh umen. **2** Umata nu ididōr irheirhe ima iwe nggu umbi ri ihwihweng Unum nu Uyesu Uteijeemen. **3** Nggu nggaa jee Unum aka adzaa umen uben ubin umen iki ibee ri ibibekmen iyi iwei Unum. Umen iyei akere kishoo ri ihwihwengnga, unga aka ayisa umen izī ru unga ru ubok ikpikpoinga nu iyiki izenga. **4** Ra akere ha unga aka adzaanga nggaa uzeze ibibemuwenga, ngge itsū ru ubokngge umbi adē awe ru nyaka unga, na ashōte umbi ri ididakuwe iyi ikpona iyiki ibewe iki ikū iba ru upfung. **5** Nggee, āka atsu amenmbi atoma ri imangmang atō itser iyiki ize, itser iyiki izembi aka atoma nggu ihwihweng, **6** nu ihwihweng aka atomi ikpōm atsi, ri ikpōm atsi aka atomu ibibima, ri ibibima aka atoma iwei Unum. **7** Ri iwei Unum, aka atomu inna nggu adōka, ri inna nggu adōka aka atomu ibibema. **8** Umbi aba awembi ri ikpū amen akere ha irheirhe, ihwihweng Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo iwuri itsu umbi ashimbi ri igherha nu ida ighwighwer. **9** Bōr uben unera aka asi ikpoa ikpū amen akere ha, asi ikpang anyāā, awu uner ibvuta, na ayiruka uge umbo aka asare unga ra arhimnga aka agbe. **10** Nggee, umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, awu ufang umbi akorhe uben ubinkpi uku ideyiwe uge idzidzerhe Unum unga ayisa umbi na aseng umbi. Umbi aba akorhumbi akere ha umbi asi igbambi igba. **11** Nu umbi awuri iyeimbi nggaa udōrhi ri itsī Iyerhe iyi ugbagbaa iyi Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku ufōrh umen. (aiōnios g166) **12** Nggee uben ivang umum iwuri iyituwa umbi abin akere, umum ihweng umbi ahwengmbi ake. Umbi aka atar aseimbi icere ra arherhe idzidzerheke umbi aka awe. **13** Umum inyā irhikungge umum iyituwa umbi uben ivang utseku umum iki ineke iyor iyere, **14** ubinkutsu, umum ihweng isi indārḥūmum ni itsuke ngge ri ibanga, ru nyaka Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka adeyiwa umum. **15** Nggee, uben ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe, umum iwuri imina asumum ni ikorhe, ngge itsū umbi ayitu ake ri ivangye umum iki ibore upfung ukpire. **16** Ubinkutsu, umen isi idōsumen atsindī atsutson itsoi aka

atārḥā ivangye umen iki isōma umbi ijee nu ibiba Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, bōr umen inyāmen ikpikpoinga ra asumen. **17** Ivangye unga aka ayei ikpikpoi nu imor idzeku Unum Ute ra anang hā, umen īgūmen irhak iki idzeku unga uner ikpikpoi igōr ige, “Uwere awu Ungwēmum, uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Amenmum agūiben unga akarḥārḥā.” **18** Umen īgūmen irhak ha iki idzeka afā ri ivang hā umen iki iwu nggu unga ni itsi usarkasar igū hā. **19** Akere kishoo atsu umen itoma iwe ru ikeramen ra arherhe abika asōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe awu idzidzerhe. Imēngge umbi akpeto ra arherha ha aka awe ru nyaki irhirhang iki irhange anang uzī, utseku ukpee iki isar nu idzeer ukpee idēē ra amenmbi. **20** Ri kishoo, awu ufang umbi ahweng uge abika asōm Arherhu-Num hā umbo aka atseng ra abvur ha, asi isōmmbō ake ri itsoimbo. **21** Ubinkutsu, isōm Arherhu-Num asi ibake ri ibibee unera, bōr Ipfu Isarsatangge ngge itsī ra amen anera ngge itsu umbo asōm Arherhu-Num.

2 Bōr abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī ikei awembo ra anera, ru nyaka abi imesi igberangwī aka idzeka ru umbi. Umbo awuri ighōrhā akūwā umbi imesa iyōo ri iwok iyiki itsitsim, uko umbo atseyimbo ihweng Uteijee uwuku ugoi umbo. Ikorhe rimi hā iwuri iyar umbo ikū izī itsitsime. **2** Anera arherhe aka idōsa atsindī atsakmbō. Atsu abōo akweete utsindī idzidzerhe. **3** Ri ikponambo abi imesa ha awuri ikū arherhe igberangwī ha umbo aka akorhe akū akpo ubin ru umbi. Ufaimbo uku udārḥūkpo uku uyurhi ra atsimbo nu itsitsimmbō iwuri iba ifetem. **4** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi inekuka arhim ipfu itser-Num ivangye ngge iki igba, bōr atsukuka ngge ru ughwee urha ru uzī, utseku unum uku utsu uvau. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Unga asi inekuka arhim abi upfung ukpu isha, ivangye unga aka akū inai atsime anera ru upfung aka asi idōsumbo Unum. Bōr aganuwe Unuhu ukpekū uner isarhe irhirhika, nu inera utōova abōo. **6** Unga atsīmka nggaa iteu Usōdom nu Ugomora akpīwe ukpo uwe atōo, na atsu umbo awe ru nyaka abinke aka ikorhe ra abirabe aka asi idōsumbo Unum. **7** Unga afōrhuka Urhutu, uner uwuku urhurhika ha, aka agū ighong akarḥārḥā ri itser itoma-dak aner Usōdom abirabe aka asi idōsumbo ikpem. **8** Ubinkutsu uner uwuku urhurhika ha aka aseī ra ateumbo uben unuma,

amen irhirhikanga aghong akarhārāha unga aka anyā na agū ida idosi ikpemmbō. **9** Akere ha aba awe rimi, mōce Utejee ahwenga udikpi unga aka ishōote abika arhurhika abi Unum ri iviviri na ahwenga udikpi unga aka itsu ufai ra abi amen aka abewe utseku unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **10** Akere awu undzumu idzidzerhe ri itsi abika adosi ikpona amen aki arhim na arheni iyerhe. Abere abika amesuwe igberangwī hā ashimbo ra atsak! Atsā itsi. Umbō asi igūmbō iwei umbō iki irhena abi ikpikpoi. **11** Uko ipfu itser-Num iki iwe ikerketange ni iwe ru jee akarhārāha, isi irhenunge urhena ra abi ikpikpoi ra asu Utejee. **12** Bōr aner abere arhena abinke umbō aka asi ihwengmbō. Awe ru nyaka fjue arhum iki ishingge ri iferhko. Amar ngge ukpekū umbō adzui na atsime ngge. Rimi hā awuri itsime umbō ru nyaka fjue arhum. **13** Awuri idzowe ugbetambo ukpu ayetnum, ri itsi ayetnumke umbō aka adzowe abō. Anyanga uge awu abin aka aze, umbō niba ikorhe iki ibewembo ra atenum. Isiseimbo ru umbi iwu ubin ishi. Agha na ahwa nggu umbi na akorha abin ibemi atsimbo aka abee ra asumbi. **14** Nggu asu aki itoma-dak, umbō asi inekukumbo ikorha arhim, umbō arhem abika asheri iker ri imangmang, awu abika ahweng atsindī ikpona, ikpūmbō asei ri ikponum. **15** Umbō aka aborukumbo utsindī idzidzerhe, adōsu utsindī Ubarha'am ungwē Ubeyor, uwuku ubemu itosa iki ibewe. **16** Bōr uzihika atserha unga ri iyiki ibewanga utseku uzihika uku urherha, ijue irherha arherhe nggu unera ru urhem uner, itsu amen uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā aneke izhōma. **17** Abi ha awu ru nyaka akwiuke aka ashike ra amē na awu ru nyaki iburye ugba iki ikēn. Aka agbishukumbo anang iseimbo ru uzī ukpuku ufirhā. **18** Ubinkutsu aner abere, ru ugbugbuwa uku atārāha umbō iki ideyiwe iberi itsimbo, umbō abee ikū ikpū amenmbō akika atārāha iki ikponi iyor igbiir abirabe aka anasi idārhumbo ri ishishōor ra abika abubek ra amen arhim. **19** Umbō abemuwe umbō ififōn, bōr umbō abe awu agārāha ri ikorhe iyiki itārāha. Unera awu ugārāha ra arhim nu iki itārāha iki idzur amennga. Ubinkutsu umbi awu agārāha ru uben ubin uku udarh umbi. **20** Umbō aba ashōormbo ri itser iki itārāha iyi upfung ri ihweng Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo Uwuku Uforh umen, bōr adzeka ri itser aner abika adakuwe upfung ukpire, unga abvui ikei atsīā ra abin aka abewe ha, utseku ake

aka ahwawe itsinga, idzidzerhe uner ha asei iseinga iyi inggbaashia izengge iyi imaataka. **21** Azea anera abere aba asi ihwengmbō utsindī uwuku urhurhika ri inggbaashia, nu umbō aka ihweng utsindī hā na abvui azī ra andzing anekukumbo idōsa asarkasar arherhe ha umbō aka adzowe umbō. **22** Ru umbō nyaka arherhe ha iwu idzidzerhe, uge, "Ijui igoi ugoi ni ibvui irhene ugoi ha." Nu aki umbō iki igor age, "Arhede umbō aka asorhuwe iyorke abvui atsī ru ughēē."

3 Ubvurmum uwu uvaa uwi, uba ru umbi aze awerhamum. Ra abvur ha ikivarhake umum itseng iyituwa umbi abinke umbi aka ikaiferhko idzidzerhe. **2** Umum ibee umbi ayitu irhem asarkasar abika asōm Arherhu-Num abi isha aka arherhe ra arherhu Utejee Uwuku Ufuforh aka atsuka ra angwī abi itser Uyesu. **3** Undzumu ubinkpi umum iki ibee iyituwa umbi iḡe ri imimasha upfung anera abika ayeēi idzidzerhe awuri idzeka, awuri idosi ikponi iyiki ibewambo. **4** Umbō awuri igor age, "Ibiba ha iwuri iwu ukang, Uyesu aka abemuwa? Uko rimōō atokamen aka akpembō, bōr abina awu ru nyaka ake aka awe asi ifaruke udzur ri inggbaashia umbō aka amunu upfung." **5** Bōr umbō adzum ayiruwe uge isha rimōō awu ri irhem Unum aka akū amuna afā nu abī ake adzek ra amē na adziirte ake nggu amē. **6** Mōce akū amē akere ha ikei adeke na atsime upfung hā nggu nggaa inai. **7** Awe ri irhem hā afā nu abīke umen iki inyā icere aka adēē idzeu urha, ru unum ukpuku utsu uvau umbō aka itsime abika asheri iwei Unum. **8** Bōr ubina unying āka niba ayirukumbi, aze awerhamum, nggu Utejee unuma unying uwe ru nyaki imeka unaku ugonga, nu imeka unaku ugonga iwe ru nyaku unuma unying. **9** Utejee asi idōrhūnga ri itsuifer ubinkpi unga aka abemuwe, ru nyaka abōo aka akaiferhko. Unga adongamen nggu umbi, asi ibeenga unera atsim, bōr uben unera adzipa. **10** Bōr unum ukpu Utejee uwuri iba ru nyaku uveu. Afā awuri igwirke ru nggaa ubvun, abin afā nggu abī awuri ikpikpī atsim, nu abī nu uben ubin uku uwe ru ake awuri igwigwir. **11** Ngge iki iwe uge uben abinke aka adziira umen awuri itsime rimine, imēngge umbi anera awu agusembi? Imēngge umbi asei asasar ri ibibek iwei Unum. **12** Umbi āka isei na afosi ibiba unum ukpu Unum na abee ukpo

uba ifetem. Unum hā afā awuri ikpī ru urha, na abin afā nu abī awuri ititēē ri imani urha. **13** B̄or ri id̄osi ibibemuwenga, um̄en ifosa afā aka afa nu abī aka afa, anangke irhirhika iki iwe um̄o. **14** Nggee, aze awerhamum, àka adzeu akere ha, àka atsu asumbi na aseī iseimbi ra asu Unum iyiki isheru uvau, àka ad̄or nggu unga. **15** Àka ayita ra am̄enmbi uge id̄ongamen Uteijee ri ibiba uge ra anera akpo ifif̄orh. Ru nyaku uze ungw̄emen Uburhu aka atsenga umbi ri itsoiye Unum aka adzowe unga. **16** Atseng ikpū arherhe unying ra abvurnga kishoo. Abvurnga hā awe ra abina ak̄o aka aghong ihwihweng, abika asheri ihwihweng ashimbo ri imangmang iyiki iker, umbo iki idzipuwe agbenke ru nyaka umbo aki idzipuwe abvur Arherhu-Num ak̄o, rimi hā ikowe umbo itsitsim. **17** Nggee, aze awerhamum, ngge iki iwe uge umbi aka ahwengmbi akere ha, àka angw̄edzen nggu ikpū anerabe aka ab̄orukumbo id̄osu Unum, utsur imesambo iyi igberangwī idarhngge am̄enmbi, itsu umbi agbambi igba ri ididēēmbi. **18** B̄or àka aseng ri imimutu nu ihwihweng Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku uf̄orh um̄en. Ikpikpoi iwu iyi unga icere nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

1 Uyohana

1 Umen īdūwūwa umbi Urhem ukpuku udzowe urhe, uwu ha aka awe ri inggbaashia, uwu ha umen iki igū, uwu ha umen iki inyā ra asumen, uwu ha umen iki inyā ni ibanga nggu abokmen. **2** Urhe ha udzeka. Umen inyāmen umgbō ni idzowe ideka umgbō. Umen īdūwūwa umbi urhe uwu ugbagbaa, uku uwe nggu Ute nu udzeka ru umen. (aiōnios g166) **3** Umen īdūwūwa umbi ubinkpi umen iki inyā ni igū, ngge ima itsu umbi awe ri ikikōng iwerhe nggu umen. Iwerhamen iwu nggu Ute nu Ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umen itseng akere ngge itsū anggōmmen atsufer. **5** Isarhe ha iye umen iki igū ru unga ni īdūwūwa umbi, Unum awu irhirhang. Ru unga uzī ushikpō uko ukunjiir. **6** Umen ība īgōr uge umen iwemen ri iwerhe nggu unga bōr ni izērhā ru uzī, umen igberangwī ni isi ikorhumen idzidzerhe. **7** Bōr umen ība izērhā ri irhirhang, ru nyaka unga aka awe ri irhirhang, umen iwemen ri iwerhe nggu adōka, nu adzirh Uyesu, Ungwēnga, asorh umen ra arhimmen kishoo. **8** Umen ība īgōr uge umen ishimen ra arhim, umen irhem atsimen nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru umen. **9** Bōr umen ība isōmmen arhimmen, Unum awu uner idzidzerhe na arhika, awuri itsūwūka arhimmen na asorhuwa umen ri kishoo ida irhirhikamen. **10** Umen ība īgōr uge umen isi ikorhumen arhim, umen itsu unga awu uner igberangwī nu arherhanga ashike ra amenmen.

2 A aze angwēmum, umum itsenga umbi akere utsur umbi agbambi ra arhim. Bōr unera aba agba ra arhim, umen iwemen ru uwuku urherha arherhe nggu Ute, uwuku ukaa umen, Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku urhurhika ha. **2** Unga awu idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhimmen, asi iwea akimen ukpekū nu aki anera kishoo ru upfunga ikei. **3** Umen ība Idōsumen ikpem Unum, mōce umen ihwengmen uge umen ihwengmen unga. **4** Unera aba agōr age, “Umum ihweng unga,” bōr asi ikorhunga ubinkpi ikpemnga iki irherhe, unga agberangwī, nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru unga. **5** Bōr unera aba adōsunga urhem Unum, idzidzerhe ibibemu Unum ighwernge ikpūrā ru unga. Akere atsu umen ihweng uge umen iwemen ru unga. **6** Uben unera aka agōr age unga abek ru unga, awu ufang unga azērhā ru nyaka Uyesu aka akorhe. **7** A aze awerhamum,

umum isi itsengamum umbi ikpem iyiki ifa bōr iyiki igbe, iyi ha umbi aka ayei ri inggbaashia. Ikpem iki igbe ha iwu isarhaye umbi aka agū ri nyaku iki ifa ha. **8** Ikpem hā ikei iwu iyiki ifa. Idzidzerhangge anyā ngge ru unga nu umbi, ubinkutsu uzī uni ititōng nu irhirhang idzidzerhe iki ini irhang. **9** Uben unera aka agōr age unga awe ru irhirhang hā bōr unga akpēē ungwēmbo use unapumbo, ana awe ru uzī. **10** Uwuruwi aka abemu ungwēmbo use unapumbo awu ri irhirhang hā, nu utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ushikpō ru unga. **11** Bōr uwuruwi aka akpēē ungwēmbo use unapumbo awe ru uzī, azērhā akon ru uzī. Asi ihwenga anangke unga aka izī, ubinkutsu uzī uku utsu unga itapa. **12** Umum itsenga umbi, aze awekaci, ubinkutsu aka atsūwāmbo arhimmbi ri itsinga. **13** Umum itsenga umbi, atei, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi unga uwu ha aka awe ri inggbaashia. Umum itsenga umbi, awedzem, ubinkutsu umbi aka anangmbi uwuku ubewe ha. Umum itsenga umbi, aze awekaci, ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi Ute ha. **14** Umum itsenga umbi, atei, ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi unga uwu ha aka awe ri inggbaashia. Umum itsenga umbi, awedzem, ubinkutsu, umbi awu akerketambi, na Arherhu-Num aseī ru umbi, nu umbi aka anangmbi uwuku ubewe ha. **15** Āka niba abemumbi upfung use abinke aka awe ru upfung. Uben unera aka abemu upfung, ibibemu Ute ha ishingge ru unga. **16** Uben ubinkpi uku uwe ru upfung ru nyaki ikponi iyor, nu unyēē asu nu ifrhā abinke umen iki iwu ra ake, ake asi idzeke ru Ute, bōr adzeka ru upfung. **17** Upfung nu abin ikponi iyorke awuri itōng, bōr uwuruwi aka akorha abinke Unum aka abee, awuri ibeka ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **18** A aze angwēmum, ivang iyiki imimasha riye. Ru nyaka umbi aka agū age, uwuku ukpē Ukiristo uwō abarō, uko icere arherha abika akpē Ukiristo aka abambo. Ngge itsu umen ihweng ivang imimasha iyerē. **19** Umbō adzeku umen, bōr asi iwembo abimen. Age umbō awe abimen, umbō aseī nggu umen, bōr uzērhāmbo udeyiwe ukupēē uge uko unying ru umbō asi iwea uwu umen. **20** Bōr umbō aka adzaambo umbi Ipfu Isarsatangge, nu kishoo umbi ahwengmbi idzidzerhe. **21** Umum itsenga umbi akere, asi iwea uge umbi asi ihwengmbi idzidzerhe, bōr umbi ahwengmbi ngge, ikei umbi ahwengmbi uge idzidzerhe isi isaki imarnge igberangwī. **22** Ungamo awu uner igberangwī?

Awu uner ha aka atseyi uge Uyesu asi iwea Ukiristo. Ikpū uner ha awu uwuku ukpē Ukiristo, unga atseyinga Ute nu Ungwē. **23** Unera ashia aka itseyi Ungwē, na awea ru Ute. Bōr uben unera aka ayeisa Ungwē, aka ayei Ute nukpō. **24** Àka atsu amenmbi ri imesaye umbi aka agū ri inggbaashia iwe ru umbi. Iba iwengge, umbi awuri iseimbi ru Ungwē nu Ute. **25** Akere ha ake awe ibibemuwe ha unga aka abemuwa umen uko urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **26** Umum itsenga umbi akere ra arherhe abirabe aka abee itsu umbi ayapa. **27** Bōr umbi aka ayeimbi Ipfu Isarsatangge, unga asei ru umbi, nu umbi asi ibeembi uner uwō amesuwu umbi. Bōr Ipfu ha imesuwangge umbi uben ubinkpi uku umēē umbi ahweng, nu abinke unga aka amesuwu awu idzidzerhe, asi iweke igberangwī. Ru nyaka unga aka amesuwu umbi, àka asei ri iwerhe ru Ukiristo. **28** Icere umbi aze awekaci, àka asei ru Ukiristo, ngge itsū ivangye unga aka idzeka, umen ima iwe ru ikeramen isi igūmen atsa ra asunga. **29** Umbi aba ahwengmbi age unga arhiku uner, umbi ahwengmbi age uben unera aka akorhi iferhe iyiki irhirhika, awu Ukiristo amar uner ha.

3 Àka anyā nggaa ibibema iye Ute aka abema umen, ngge itsu umbō ayisa umen angwē Unum! Umen iwe rimi hā! Upfung usi ihwengkpō unga, ngge itsu ukpō usi ihwengkpō umen. **2** A aze awerhe, icere umen iwu angwē Unum, anasi ideyiwambō umen ubinkpi umen iki iwe. Bōr umen ihwengmen uge Ukiristo aba adzekanga, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaka unga, ubinkutsu, umen iwuri inyāmen unga aka awe. **3** Uben unera aka awe ru ifosa iyere ru unga, aka isaka asare itsinga ru nyaka unga aka awe asasar. **4** Uben unera aka awe ra arhim azharhuwe ikpem, idzidzerhe arhim awu ida ikpem. **5** Bōr umbi ahwengmbi uge unga adzeka, ngge itsu unga ama asorhuwa arhimmen. Ikei ru unga arhim ashike. **6** Unera ashia aka isei ru unga na anu ikorha arhim. Uner uwuku unu ikorha arhim anasi inyāā unga use ahwenga unga. **7** A aze awekaci, àka niba aneke unera adarha umbi ayapumbi. Uwuruwi aki ikorhi iyiki irhika unga awu uner uwuku urhurhika, ru nyaka Ukiristo aka awu uner uwuku urhurhika. **8** Unga uwuku unu ikorhe abin arhim unga awe uwu Undenggū, ubinkutsu, Undenggū awu ra arhim utseku ri inggbaashia. Ubin hā nukpō uku utsu

Ungwē Unum adzeka ru upfung, unga aba itsīme itser Undenggū. **9** Unerwi Unum aka amar asi idēēnga itser arhim, ubinkutsu, ikpū iyi Unum iwengge ru unga. Asi idēē akorhumbō itser arhim, ubinkutsu Unum amar unga. **10** Ubin hā uku itsu umen ihweng abikasong awe angwē Unum nu abikasong awe angwē Undenggū. Uben unera aka asi ikorhunga abinke aka arhika asi iwea ungwē Unum, nu uben unera aka asi ibemunga ungwēmbō use unapumbō. **11** Isarhe ha iye umbi aka agū ri inggbaashia uge, umen ibema adōka. **12** Niba awembi ru nyaka Ukayinu, aka awe uwu undenggū na aferuka ungwēmbō. Awu use utsu unga afere unga? Ubinkutsu, itsernga iwu iyiki ibewe bōr iyi ungwēmbō iwe iyiki irhika. **13** Niba agūmbi idzeu, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, upfung uba ukpēkpō umbi. **14** Umen ihwengmen uge umen iki itōng akpe izīmen urhe, ubinkutsu, umen ibemumen angwēmen nu anapumen. Uben unera aka asi ibemunga undōka, awu ra akpe. **15** Uben unera aka akpēē ungwēmbō use unapumbō, unga awu uwuku ufer aner. Umbi ahwengmbi age uner uwuku ufer aner ashia ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru unga. (aiōnios g166) **16** Umen ihwengmen ibibema iki iwe, ubinkutsu Uyesu Ukiristo adzowe urhenga ri itsimen. Imēngge umen indzowe urhemen ri itsi angwēmen nu anapumen. **17** Unera aba awea ra abin aki upfung na anyā ungwēmbō use unapumbō aka abee na asi igūa atorh unga, ibibemu Unum ikorhu uguse iwe ru unga? **18** A aze awekaci, umen niba ibemumen nggu irhem arherhe ra angwī ukpekū, bōr umen ikū itser nu idzidzerhe indeyiwe. **19** Akere ha awuri itsu umen ihweng uge umen iwemen ri idzidzerhe, umen idēē itsu amenmen awoshuke ra asunga, **20** amenmen aba atsukake umen uvau. Unum ananga amenmen, na ahwenga abina kishoo. **21** Umbi awerhe, amenmen aba asi itsukake umen uvau, umen iwemen ri ikeramen ra asu Unum **22** ni iyei uben ubinkpi umen iki irhusa unga, ubinkutsu umen idōsi ikpemnga ni ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka abema. **23** Ikpemnga hā iye, iwe ru imangmang ru Ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo, ni ibema adōka ru nyaka unga aka atsu ri ikpem. **24** Abika adōsi ikpemnga asei ru unga, nu unga asei ru umbō. Umen ihweng uge unga awe ru umen, ubinkutsu, Ipfunga ha unga aka adzaa umen.

4 A aze awerhe, aka niba awembi ri imangmang ru uben ipfu, b̄or aka aviri ipfu ha anyā use idzeku Unum. Ubinkutsu abika as̄om Arherhu-Num igberangwī arherhe aka adzeka ru upfunga. **2** Umbi awuri ihweng Ipfu-Num rimine, uben ipfuye iki idzowukungge ideka ige Uyesu Ukiristo adzeka ri iyor, ipfu ha idzeku Unum, **3** b̄or uben ipfuye iki isi idzowukungge ideka ru Uyesu, isi idzengge ru Unum. Iyerē ha iwu iyiki ikpē Ukiristo, iyiriye umbi aka agū ngge iki iwuri iba, icere iki iwengge ru upfung. **4** Umbi, aze awekaci, umbi adzeku Unum, umbi aka anangmbi umbo, ubinkutsu uwu ha aka awe ru umbi ananga uwuku uwe ru upfung. **5** Umbo awe abi upfung nggee umbo arherhe arherhe aka adzeku upfung, upfung ukpeto ru umbo. **6** Umen indzeku Unum. Abirabe aka ahweng Unum, akpeto ru umen, b̄or abirabe aka asi idzembo ru Unum, asi ikpembo ato ru umen. Akere ha atsu umen ihweng Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe nu ipfu iyi igberangwī. **7** A aze awerhe, awu ufang umen ibema adoka, ubinkutsu, ibibema idzeku Unum. Uben uwuku ububema, awu Unum amar unga nu unga ahwenga Unum. **8** Uben unera aka asi ibemunga asi ihwenga Unum, ubinkutsu, Unum awu ibibema. **9** Udī hā ukpi Unum aka adeyiwa ibibemanga ru umen, unga aka adene unanyī Ungwēnga aba ru upfung uge umen ima ibek ru uboknga. **10** Undzumu ibibema iye, Unum abema umen utseku unga aka adene Ungwēnga awu idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhimmen, asi iwea umen ibemu Unum. **11** A aze awerhe, ngge iki iwe uge Unum abema umen, imēngge umen ibema adoka. **12** Unera anasi inyā Unum, b̄or umen ība ibemumen adoka, Unum aseī ru umen, ibibemanga ighwerngge ikpūrhā ru umen. **13** Umen ihwengmen uge umen isei ru unga, nu unga aseī ru umen, ubinkutsu, unga aka adzaanga umen Ipfunga. **14** Umen inyāmen ni idekuwe uge Ute unga adene Ungwē, unga awe uner Uwuku Uforh upfunga. **15** Unera aba adekuka uge Uyesu awu Ungwē Unum, Unum aseī ru unga nu unga aseī ru Unum. **16** Nggee umen ihwengmen ni iwemen ri imangmang ru ibibemu Unum ru umen. Unum awu ibibema. Uben unera aka aseī ri ibibema aseī ru Unum, nu Unum ru unga. **17** Ru udī ukpire, ibibema ighwerngge ikpūrhā ru umen. Ngge itsu umen iwe ru ikeramen ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, ubinkutsu, ru upfung ukpire umen iwe ru nyaka unga. **18** Nggee, iwei ishingge

ri ibibema. B̄or ibibema iki ighwer ikpūrhā iwayiwe iwei, ubinkutsu, iwei iwu nggu imesuwe amen. Unerwi aka awe ru iwei, ibibema isi ighwerngge ikpūrhā ru unga. **19** Umen ibema, ubinkutsu, unga agbaashia abema umen. **20** Uben unerwi aka agor age, “Umun inbemu Unum,” na kpēē ungwēmbō use unapumbo, uner ha agbera angwī. Ubinkutsu, uben unera aka asi ibemunga ungwēmbō use unapumbo unga aka anyā, asi idēē abemunga Unum, unga aka asi inyāā. **21** Unga aka adzaanga umen ikpem iyerē, uben unera aka ubemu Unum, awu ufang unga abemu ungwēmbō nu unapumbo.

5 Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang age Uyesu awu Ukiristo, awu Unum amar unga, nu uben unerwi aka abemu Ute abema ungwēnga ikei. **2** Ubin hā ukpi uku itsu umen ihweng uge umen inbemumen angwē Unum, ri ibemu Unum nu idosi ikpemnga. **3** Idosi ikpem Unum ngge iwu ibibema ru Unum. Ikpemnga isi ighongge, **4** uben unerwi Unum aka amar aka ananga upfunga. Imangmangmen ngge itsu umen inang upfung hā. **5** Ungamo adēē anang upfunga? Awu uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang age Uyesu awu Ungwē Unum. **6** Uyesu Ukiristo adzeka ru nyaku Ungwē Unum ri isorhu ubōtisima ra amē nu itare adzirhnga. Unga asi ibanga ra amē ukpekū, b̄or aba ra amē nu adzirh. Awu Ipfu-Num ngge ideka, ubinkutsu, Ipfu-Num ha ngge iwu idzidzerhe. **7** Abina awu ataar aka adekuwe, **8** awu Ipfu-Num, amē, nu adzirh ha, aki itatake arherhe ubina unying. **9** Umen ibemumen ideka anera, b̄or ideku Unum inangge, ubinkutsu, ideka ha iwu iyi Unum iyiriye unga aka adekuwe ri itsi Ungwēnga. **10** Uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ungwē Unum, awea ri ideka ha ra amennga. Uben unera aka ashia ri imangmang ru Unum, unga atsu Unum awe uner igberangwī, ubinkutsu, unga asi iwea ri imangmang ri ideka ha Unum aka adekuwe ri itsi Ungwēnga. **11** Urhe uwu ugbagbaa Unum aka adzaa umen umgbō uwu ideka ha, nu urhe ha udzeku Ungwēnga. (aiōnios g166) **12** Unga uwuku uwe ru Ungwē hā awea ru urhe, b̄or uwuku usheru Ungwē Unum, ashia ru urhe. **13** Umun itseng abin akere ru umbi abika awe ru imangmang ri itsok Ungwē Unum, ngge itsu umbi ama ahweng age umbi awembi ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **14** Umen iwemen ri ikeramen iyiki izi ru Unum, uge umen

1ba ifena unga uben ubina ri ibibemanga, unga awuri igūa umen. **15** Nu umen 1ba ihwengmen uge unga agūā umen ri ivangye umen iki ifena unga, umen ihweng uge umen ikpomen ru ubin hā umen iki ifena ru unga. **16** Uben unera aba anyā ungwēmbō use unapumbō akorhunga arhimke aka asi ikūna unga azike akpe, unga afene-Num. Unum awuri idzowuka unga urhe. Umum igor abirabe arhimmbō aka asi ikū umbō azike akpe. Arhim akōō akū azike akpe. Umum isi irherhumum uge unga afene-Num ru ikpū aki ha. **17** Kishoo ida irhirhika awu arhim, bōr arhim akōō asi ikū unera atsike ra akpe. **18** Umen ihwengmen uge uben unerwi Unum aka amar, asi 1dēēnga itser arhim. Uyesu uwu Unum aka amar, adzeu uner ha, uwuku ubewe ha asi 1dēē akorhunga ubin ru unga. **19** Umen ihwengmen uge umen iwe angwē Unum, nu upfunga kishoo uwu ru ubok uwuku ubewe ha. **20** Umen ikēi ihwengmen uge Ungwē Unum aka aba adzaanga umen ihwihweng, ngge itsu umen ihweng unga aka awe idzidzerhe. Nu umen iwe ru unga aka awe idzidzerhe, ru Ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo. Unga awe Unum uwu idzidzerhe nu urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **21** A aze awekaci, àka aneke idōsa agberhe.

2 Uyohana

1 Ubvur udzeku ukukū hā, uzī ru utserh ha umbō aka aseng unga nu angwēnga, abirabe umum iki ibema ri idzidzerhe, asi iwea umum ukpekū, bōr abika ahweng idzidzerhe. **2** Idzidzerhe iye iki isei ru umen itsu umen ibema umbi, ikei idzidzerhe ha iwuri iwe nggu umen ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **3** Imimuta, atorh nu ididōor idzeku Unum Ute nu Uyesu Ukiristo, Ungwē Ute ha, iwuri iwe nggu umen ri idzidzerhe nu ibibema. **4** Umum inggōmanggōm akarhār hā umum iki inyā awekacimbi abōō aka azēr hā ri idzidzerha ha, ru nyaku Ute aka atsuka umen. **5** Icere, uze ukutserh, umum isi itsengamum ungo ikpem iyiki ifa, bōr iyimen iki igū ri inggbaashia. Umum ifen umbi uge umen ibema adōka. **6** Ibibema hā iye, uge umen izēr hā ri itsitsuk Ute. Ru nyaka umbi aka agū ri inggbaashia, itsitsuknga igōr igē umbi azēr hā ri ibibema. **7** Abika arhurhem arherhe aka ashimbo ri imangmang uge Uyesu Ukiristo aka aba ri iyor, āka adzek amaa upfunga. Uben ikpū aberē ha awu abika arhurhem na awe abika akpē Ukiristo. **8** Āka arhi utsur itsermen iwengge ibem, bōr umbi ama akpo undzumu itosa itsermbi. **9** Uben unera aka atoma akase na asi idēēnga ri imesa Ukiristo, asi iwea ru Unum, uwuruwi aka adēē ri imesa ha awea ru Ute nu Ungwē. **10** Unera aba abanga ru umbi na asi ikūwānga imesa iyere, āka niba akūna unga atsīmbi ra ayambi use ayeimbi unga. **11** Uben unera aba ayeisa ikpūnga, agashi itser iyiki ibewanga. **12** Umum iwu ra abina arherhe umum iki itsenga umbi, bōr umum isi ibeemum itseng ake ru ubvur. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umum ifosa iba iyepa umbi ru umen irherhe ri inyinyā adōka, nggee ra anggōmmen ama atsuafer. **13** Awekaci unapumbi abi Unum aka aseng, aghwe ungo.

3 Uyohana

1 Ubvur udzeku ukukũ hã, uzĩ ru uze uwerhamum Ugayu, uwu ha umum iki ibema ri idzidzerhe. **2** A uze uwerhamum, umum ifen-Num uge kishoo ima iwe uku kpengkpeng nggu ungo, nu ungo uma ugũiben iyorngo, uko ipfungo iki iwe ikerketange. **3** Umum inggomanggom akarhãrhã ivangye aboo abika adosa aka aba adekuwa uge ungo uni izêrhũ uzêrhã idzidzerhe. **4** Anggom akoo asi inangke igũ uge angwẽmum azêrhã ri idzidzerhe ha. **5** A uze uwerhamum, ungo unu itõ itser iyi imangmang ra abinke ungo iki ikorhuwe abika adosa, nggabe awu atsen ru ungo. **6** Umbõ aka adeyikumbõ ikikong abika adosa arherhe ibibemango. Kaboo uyike umbõ ru uzêrhãmbõ ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ibibemu Unum. **7** Awu ri itsok Ukiristo umbõ aka adzek, asi iyẽimbo ubin ra abi uzĩ. **8** Nggee imẽngge umen abika adosa iyike anera abere, ngge itsũ umen itõ itser urhonga ri idzidzerhe. **9** Umum itsenge ubvur ru ikikong abika adosa, bõr Udiyitarifi, aka abee iwe ungbaashi, asi ikpea ato ru ubinkpi umen iki irherhe. **10** Nggee umum iba ibamum, umum iwuri iyare igoinga, ru uben unera ahweng iverhe nu iyiki itãrhã iyoo unga aka anu irherhe ra atsimen. Iyiki ibeweye unga aka anu ikorhe, akpẽẽ iyei abika adosa aka awu atsen. Ikei unga akena anera iyei umbõ, na awayiwe abirabe aka abee iyiyei ha adzembo ri ikikong abika adosa. **11** A uze uwerhamum, niba umesungo amen aka abewe, bõr umesa amen aka aze. Uben unera aka akorhe iyiki ize adzeku Unum, uben unera aka akorhe iyiki ibewe anasi inyaa Unum. **12** Kishoo anera adzowukumbõ ideka iki ize ri itsi Udimitiriyu, uko idzidzerhe nibikangge idekungge. Umen ikei idzowukumen idekanga. Ungo uhwengo idekamen hã iwe idzidzerhe. **13** Umum iwe ra abina arherhe umum iki ibee itsenga ungo, bõr umum isi ibeemum itsenga ake ru ubvur. **14** Umum ifosi inyã ungo ifefetem, nu umen irherhe ra asu adoka. Ididoo iwe nggu ungo. Awerhe nggimi adene ighwembo. Ughwe awerhango nggoo, unying anying nggu atsokmbõ.

Uyahuda

1 Ubvur udzeku Uyahuda, ugār hū Uyesu Ukiristo, ungwēmbo Uyaku. Izī ra abirabe umbo aka ayisa, abirabe Unum Ute aka abema, abirabe Uyesu Ukiristo aka aden. **2** Uneke Unum ama adzaa umbi atorh, ididōor nu ibibema irheirhe. **3** Umbi aze awerhe, nggaye umum ibeemum itsenga umbi arherhe ifīforh ha umen iki inggasha, bōr umum inyā awu ufang umum itseng ifituwa umbi ru umbi akaa idzidzerhaye Unum aka adzowe abika adōsa kishoo idikunga unying. **4** Ubinkutsu, aner abōō, abirabe itsitsīm iki itseng ra atsimbō ishaisha, aka aghōrhā atsiwāmbo ru umbi. Umbō ashimbō ru Unum, abika adzipu imimutu Unummen ngge iwe udī ikorhe itser iki itār hā na atseyi Uyesu Ukiristo, unga iki iyikanga aka awu Uteiyamen nu Uteijeemen. **5** Umum ihweng umbi aka ahwengmbi akere ha kishoo, umum ibee iyituwa umbi iḡe Utejee aka afōrhe anernga adzek ra abī Umasar, na abvui atsiṁe abirabe aka ashimbō ri imangmang ra anernga hā. **6** Āka ayita ikei īpfu itser-Num iyōō iki isi idēēngge ra anang ijeengge, na abōrukumbō anang iseimbō. Utejee afōme ngge ru uzī, abow ngge nggu inyāwā iyi ugbagbaa adzeu unum ukpuku uzharha arherha ha. (aiōios g126) **7** Ru nyaka ha, Usōdōm nu Ugomora nu iteu iyiki ikhapa nggu ngge, adzowe atsimbō ru kishoo itser iyiki itomadak nu nggaa ikponi iyor iyiki ibewe. Umbō awu ru nyaku utsar abirabe aka ahwa ayetnum urha ukpu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **8** Iwe rimi hā ikei ra abirabe aka aghōrhā atsiwā ru umbi, irheyirhō idarh umbō, atsuke ayormbō ishī, akpēmbo idōsa abi ijee, na ayeēi abi ikpikpoi afā. **9** Bōr uko Umika'irhu unggbaashi īpfu itser-Num, unga asi ikeramen anyatunga Undenggū use arhenunga unga, bōr agor age, “Utejee atserha unḡol” Akere akorhe ri ivangye ngge iki idēē uning nggu Undenggū ru ukom iyor Umusa. **10** Bōr aner abere aka aghōrhā atsiwā ru umbi, arhena kishoo ubinkpi umbō aka asi ihwengmbō, nu abinke umbō aka ahweng awe ri iyor, ru nyaki ijueye iki ishingge ra amen, ikpū abin hā ikūna umbō izī itsitsīme. **11** Atorhmbō! Adōsu utsīndī Ukayinu. Azang abee ighigha azī agbambō ri igbairha ikpū iyi Ubarha'am. Umbō atsim ri ikpū iyi isoyamen Ukora. **12** Aner abere adakuwe ikikōngmbi iyi irhowa

ibibemambi, aghesha abin nggu umbi ashimbō ra atsa, ashimbō ri iwei. Imēngge umbō adzeu anera bōr umbō afukuwe atsimbō ukpekū. Awu ru nyaki irhifin, ugba iki iken, bōr inai ishingge ru ukpō. Awu ru nyaka acuciake aka ashike ri ikpūrhā ri ivang iki igber, na abvurhuwe ake akpe undzumunga. **13** Umbō awu ru nyaki ibōrh amē ukau ukpuku ugōng iki itengasha, umbō akūwe abin atsak akirake aka akpeta ru nyaku ufuu. Umbō awu ru nyaki idzeer iyiriye iki iyarhe izī itsī ru uzī ukufirhā uku ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **14** Uenōk awe ru undankpu utōōva udzur ru Uadamu, unga asom Arherhu-Num ri itsi anera abere age, “Unyā! Utejee uwōō abarō nggu asarkasar īpfu itser-Numnga anaka agōnga irheirhe, **15** aba itsu izharha arherhe ri itsi anera kishoo. Awuri ideyiwe igbigba abirabe aka asi idōsumbō Unum, ri kishoo umbō aka akorhe ru udī ida iwei Unum, nu kishoo irhem iki itsooye abi arhim aka ashimbō ri iwei Unum aka arherhe ri itsinga.” **16** Aner abere awu abika abvun arherhe, abee inyā uvau abōō. Umbō aka isaka adōsi ikpona iyiki ibewambō, umbō afirhā akpoi atsimbō na akū irhem iyiki ize abee ikpo ighigha. **17** Bōr umbi, aze awerhe, āka ayita abinke abi itser Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo aka atiti irherhe. **18** Agor umbi age, “Ri imimashu upfung, abika ayuyēēi awuri ibambō. Umbō awuri idōsi ikpona iyiki ibewambō.” **19** Aner abere agashuwe umbi, abika adōsi ikponi iyor na ashimbō ri īpfu-Num. **20** Bōr umbi, aze awerhe, āka aseng atoma ru asarkasar imangmangmbi na afen-Num ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge. **21** Āka akpōm atsimbi ri ibibemu Unum, na adzeu ibiba atorh Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka ikūna umbi atsi urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **22** Āka agū atorh abika acucang. **23** Āka atsiuwe abōō ru urha na afōrhe umbō, āka agū atorh abōō nggu iwei, utsur umbi atammmbi arhimmbō bōr āka agū ishī uko atorhambō, umbō aka adakuwe nggu itser arhim aki iyor. **24** Ikpikpoi iwe nggu uwuruwi aka awe ru jee iyiki ivina umbi ri igbaigba, na atsu umbi awe abika asheru uvau ra asu ikpikpoinga nu nggaa anggōm. **25** Ikpikpoi nu nggaa imor, nu ijee izī ru Unum, unga awu Unum ikiyikanga Uwuku Ufōrh umen, ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen, udzur ri imimunu upfung, uba utsī icere nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

Irhi Uyohana

1 Irhi Uyesu Ukiristo, iyiriye Unum aka adzowe unga, adeyiwe agārhangā abinke aka awu ufang asi idārhuke na akorhe. Unga atsu umbo ahweng ake ri idene ipfu itsernga ru ugārhangā Uyohana, **2** uwuku uwe ideka ra abina kishoo unga aka anyā, ake awe Arherhu-Num nu ideka Uyesu Ukiristo. **3** Idorh iwe nggu unerwi aka avarhuwe Arherhu-Num akere ra anera, nu idorh iwe iyi abirabe aka agū na atō itser nggu ake, ubinkutsu ivanga iki iyongge. **4** Umum Uyohana, itsenge ikpui ikikōng abika adōsa utōova ra abī Uasiya. Imimuta nu ididōor iwe nggu umbi idzeku unga aka awe icere, nu uwu ha aka awe isha, nu uwu ha aka iba, ni idzeku ipfu utōova iki idēē ra asu anang isei Unum, **5** ni idzeku Uyesu Ukiristo. Unga awu uwuruwi aka awe idzidzerhe ri ideka ha, unga awu uner ungbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe, nu uwuruwi aka agha iyerhe ra ayerhu upfung. Unga abema umen na afōrh umen ra arhimmen nggu adzirhnga. **6** Unga atsu umen iwe abi Iyerhanga na atsu umen iwe abika adzowe idem-Num abika atō itser Unum nu Ute. Ru unga ikpikpoi nu jee iwe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **7** Unyā, unga anu iba nggu amee, uben asu awuri inyāke unga, uko abika atar unga ikon. Nu kishoo idūa ru upfung awuri idōngmbo amen ru unga. **8** Utejee Unum unga agor, “Umum iwu ititirhi ha nu imimasha ha, umum hā iwe icere, umum hā iwe isha, umum hā iwe uwuku ububa ha, Unum Uwu Jee hā.” **9** Umum Uyohana, ungwēmbi, umen iwu urhōnga ra ayetnum, umen iwu urhōnga ri Iyerhe-Num, ikei ri idōngamen nu ibibimaye umen iki iwe ru Uyesu. Atsuke umum ru umpfūwā Ubatmo ri itsi idzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num nu ideka ri itsi Uyesu. **10** Ru Unum ukpu Utejee, Ipfu-Num iwengge ru umum, ni inggūmum urhem ukerketakpo ru undzingmum ru nyaki ibar atsom, **11** uku ugōr uge, “Utseng ru ubvur uku ufeta abinke ungo uku unyā nu udene umgbo uzī ru ikpui ikikōng abika adōsa ha utōova, abi Uafisa, nu abi Usimirina, nu abi Ubirgamum, nu abi Utiyatira, nu abi Usardi nu abi Ufirhadeiya, nu abi Urhawudikiya.” **12** Umum idzipa ibee inyā urhem hā uku urherhe nggu umum. Umum iki idzipa umum inyā anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōova. **13** Ra

ateu anang idēē irhirhang hā umum inyā uwōo awu ru nyaku Ungwē-Ner, atsim atorho akika ader aka atsi andaidaknga, unga abow uyim uzinarhi ri ikōknga. **14** Igwar itsinga iwu uku upērthēng ru nyaka aghwitu urhurhu, iwu iki iterha ugeē ibur, nu ishaa asunga iwu ugeē ikon urha. **15** Adaknga arhang ugeē uzōu uku ubārthā umbo aka avum ru urha ugbor unai uku umani uku uzhāi. Nu urhemnga uwu ru nyaku ubvun amē azē akagōng. **16** Akpōm nggu idzeer utōova ru ubok ughanga, ra angwīnga ikon iki ider ighaigharake ibanga ivaa iki idzeka. Unyēēnga urhang ru nyaki ishaa unum iki irhang kishoo nggu jee ra atenuma. **17** Ivangye umum iki inyā unga, umum igba inū ra adaknga ru nyaku ukom. Mōce unga atsorhu ubok ughanga nu umum na age, “Niba ugūo iwei. Awu umum iwe Inggbaashia nu Imaataka. **18** Awu umum ibek nggu urhe, umum iki ikpemum, bōr icere umum iwemum ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa! Umum ikpōm atsak umukurhi akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** “Nggee, utseng abinke ungo uku unyā, abinke aka awe icere nu abinke aka ikorhe unuma. **20** Unyā agben idzeer utōova ha ungo uku unyā ru ubok ughamum nu anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōova ha. Idzeer utōova ha iwu ipfu itser-Num utōova iyi ikpui ikikōng abika adudōsa utōova ha, ra anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōova ha iwu ikpui abika adudōsa utōova.

2 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Uafisa ugōr uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpōm idzeer utōova ru ubok ughanga, na azērthā ra ateu anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōova ha. **2** Umum ihweng ikikorhango, ititēwāngo nu ibibimango. Umum ihweng ungo usi idēē unekuko abi amēn aka abewe. Ungo uku uvirungo abirabe iki iyisa atsimbo abi itser Uyesu, na asi iwembo rimi, nu ukpo umbo agberangwī. **3** Ungo uku ubima ra ayetnum ri itsokmum, nu usi igūo azhe. **4** “Bōr umum isi igūmum iben abin akōo ru ungo, ubinkutsu, ungo uku unekuko abinke ungo uku ubema ri inggbaashia. **5** Uyita anang idēēngo aki inggbaashia aka awe ru ungo udōrhu ugba! Udzipa ra arhimngo ubvui ukorhe abinngo aki inggbaashia. Ungo uba usi idzipungo, umum iwuri iba ru ungo ni itsūwe anang idēē irhirhangngo ra anangke. **6** Bōr ungo uweo ru ubin uku uze ru ungo, ungo uku

ukpēo itser abi Unikorhata, ru nyaka umum iki ikpē. 7 “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha. Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri idzowe unga ijee iyiki igha ikpūrūhū ucucii uwu urhē, uwuku uwe ru uzeze icang Unum. 8 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Usimirina ugōr uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka awu inggbaashia nu imaata, aka akpea na abvui abeka ikei. 9 Umum ihweng ayetnumngo nu itsūwāngo, bōr ungo uwu uner ubin! Umum ihweng urhena ukpu anera aki irherhuwa ungo uge umbo awu abi Uyahuda, na asi iwembo abi Uyahuda, bōr umbo awu abi ubā ifen Ushaitan. 10 Niba ugūo iwei ayetnumke ungo iki ihwa. Umum indeyiwa ungo, Undenggū hā awuri itsu abōo ru ugborzī avira umbi, nu umbi awuri ihwa uver inuma usōka. Āka adēē aker ri imangmangmbi, uko umbi atsī ra akpe, umum iwuri idzaamum umbi ifur iyerhe iyi urhē. 11 “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha! Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, akpe aki uvaa asi ikpoke unga. 12 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Ubirgamum uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpōm ikon iki ider ighaigharake iki afena avaa. 13 Umum ihweng anang iseingo, anangke aka awu anang isei Ushaitan. Rimi hā ungo una udēē usare ri itsokmum. Ungu usi itseyingo imangmango ru umum, uko ru unum Uantifa, uwuruwi aka awe idekamum uwu idzidzerhe umbo aka afere ru uteumbi, anangke Ushaitan aka ase. 14 “Bōr umum iwemum ru angwērā abin aka abewe akōo ri itsingo. Aner abōo ru umbi adōsu imesa Ubarha'am, uwuruwi aki imesuwe Ubarhak unga atsu abi Uisrairha agba ra arhim igha ubinghakpi umbo aka adzowe idem ra agberhe, nu arhim itoma-dak. 15 Rimi hā ungo uku uweo ra anera aki idōsu imesa abi Unikorhata. 16 Udzipa ra arhimngo! Iba ishingge rimi, umum iba iki ifefetem ru ungo, umum iwuri ikū ikon iki ider iki idzek ra angwīmum itang iwa nggu umbo. 17 “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha. Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri indzowe umannakpi umbo aka awoke. Ikei umum iwuri idzowe utarh ukpuku uterhakpi umbo aka atseng itsok iki ifa ni itsikpō, ukpuruksi uwuku

uyuyei ukpekū ahweng itsok ha. 18 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Utiyatira ugōr uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku Ungwē Unum, uwuruwi asunga aka awe ru nyaki ikon urha, adaknga aka arhang ugeē uzōu uku ubārāhā umbo aka avum. 19 Umum ihweng ikikorhango, ibibemango nu imangmango, itserngo nu ibibimango, umum ihweng itserngo iyi icere inanngge iyi inggbaashia. 20 “Bōr uvau uwuruwi umum iki ikpo ungo nggu umgbo uwi, ungo uku uneke utserh ha Ujezeberh, aka ayisi itsinga uge unga awu utserh uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num. Ri imesanga, arhem agārāhāmum umbo atoma-dak ikei na agha abinghake aka awu idem ra agberhe. 21 Umum iki idzowukū unga ivang unga adzipa ri itser iyiki itoma-daknga, bōr unga akpēē. 22 Nggee umum iwuri itsuke unga aghong irhārāhā ayetnum ru ukomanga, ikei ni itsu abika atoma-dak nggu unga ahwa ayetnum akarhārāhā, umbo aba asi idzipumbo ri itser iki itārāhānga. 23 Umum iwuri ifere angwēnga. Mōce kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa awuri ihwengmbo uge awu umum uwuku unyā iferhko nu amēn uben unera, ni iwuri ifai anera ri itserye umbo aki itō. 24 “Umum ideyiwe abōo ru umbi abika ase ru Utiyatira, umbi abirabe aka asi idōsumbi imesanga nu iyiki ibewa ha umbo iki iyisa age, ‘Twiwōk Ushaitan iki iwu ighorghotangge.’ Umum isi itsukamum umbi imor iyōo, 25 bōr āka akpōm itsermbi utseku umum iki iba. 26 “Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum na akorha abinke umum iki ibee utseku imimasha, umum iwuri idzowe ijee abā kishoo, 27 ru nyaka umum iki iyei ijee ru Utemum. 28 Umum ikei iwuri idzowe unga idzeer iyi igō ukpee. 29 Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha.

3 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Usardi ugōr uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpōm ipfu utōova iyi Unum nu idzeer utōova ha. Umum ihweng ikikorhango, anera akaiferhko uge ungo uweo ru urhē, bōr ungo uku ukpēo. 2 Uzir! Nu ufituwe abinke aka abōr, aka awuri ikpe, ubinkutsu, umum isi inyā itserngo imaangge ra asu Unummum. 3 Nggee, uyita ubinkpi ungo uku uyei nu ugū, udōsa ake, nu udzipa. Ungu uba usi izirō, umum iwuri iba ru nyaku uveu, ungo usi ihwengo ivangye umum iki iba ru ungo. 4

“Bor ungo uweo ra anera ukunjir ru Usardi umbo aka anasi itu atorhambo adzurke arhim. Umbo awuri izērha nggu umum, awuri itsim atorho aka aterha, ubinkutsu, umbo amēmbō. 5 Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, awuri itsime unga atorho akaterha ru nyaka umbo. Umum isi itsūwūkū itsokmbo ru ubvur urhe. Bor umum iwuri indeyikū Utemum nu ipfu itsernga uge umbo awu abimum. 6 Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha. 7 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Ufirhadeiya ugōr uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku asarkasar uner idzidzerhe ha, unga aka akpōm utsak umukurhi Udauda. Uwuruwi iki itsuri uwuku ufōme ashia, ikei unga aba afōmuka uwuku utsutsuri ashia. 8 Umum ihweng ikikorhango. Unyā, umum iki itsuruwamum ungo angwī ubā akirake unera asi idēē afōmuka. Umum ihweng ikerngo iwu ukunjir, rimi hā ungo ukpōm arherhamum nu usi itseyingo itsokmum. 9 Abika awu ru ubā ifen Ushaitan, abika ayisa atsimbo uge umbo awe abi Uyahuda na asi iwembo, umbo agberangwī, umum iwuri itsuke umbo aba agba ra adakngo na ahweng age umum ibema ungo. 10 Ngge iki iwe uge ungo ubimu udōsungo ubinkpi umum iki itsuk. Umum iwuri ikakamum ungo ri ivang iyiki iviraye iki ibawe upfunga kishoo, umbo aki ivira anera aka ase nu abī. 11 “Umum isi indārhumum ni ība. Ukpōm ubin uku uwe ukpungo, utsur unera avura ifur iyerhango. 12 Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri itsuke unga awu ugban ri Iya-Nummum. Asi ibvui nekuka anang hā. Umum iwuri itseng itsok Unummum ni itsi uner ha nu itsok uteu Unummum, Urusharhima uku ufa, ukpurukpi uku idzeku Unummum ra afā ucipuwa. Ikei umum iwuri itseng itsokmum iki ifa ni itsinga. 13 Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha! 14 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru abi Urhawudikiya ugōr uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku Iwerimi, uwu ha aka awu idzidzerhe ri ideka, uwuku ugha iyerhe abin Unum aka amuna. 15 Umum ihweng ikikorhango, ungo usi ighengungo, ungo usi imanungo. Umum ibee ungo uwe uku ugheeng use uku umani! 16 Ubinkutsu, ungo uwu ra ateu, ungo usi iweo uku ugheeng, ungo usi imanungo, umum iwuri itare ungo udzeka ra angwīmum.

17 Ungo ugōr uge, ‘Umum iwu uner ubin, umum iwu ra abin upfung, umum isi ibeemum ubin.’ Bor ungo umōrō ungo uwu uner ida ugarh, ubin atorh, uner itsūwā, uner ibvuta, nu uwu igbīrhī. 18 Nggee, umum īdzāa ungo itsūwā ugoi uzinarhi ru umum, uzinarhi uku uterhakpi umbo aka asui ru urha, ngge itsū ungo ukpo iwu ru ubin, nu ugoi atorho aka aterha ungo iki itsime igbīrhāngo utsir atsak, nu ugoi agou usu utsu ra asungo, ngge itsū ungo udēē unyāo. 19 “Umum iki isaki itserhe ni imesuwe amen ra abirabe umum iki ibema. Nggee utsu amenngo, nu udzipa. 20 Umumwi! Idēē ra angwī ubā ni ikwer. Unera aba agūa urhemmum na atsurunga angwī ubā hā, umum iwuri itsīmum igha nggu unga, nu unga nggu umum. 21 “Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri itsuke unga ase nggu umum nu anang iseimūm, ru nyaka umum iki ibima ru upfung ni ise nggu Utemum ra anang iseinga icere. 22 Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha.”

4 Akere ha aka amaa kishoo umum irhi, inyā angwī ubā aka atsuri adēē ra asumum ra afā. Urhem ukpu ha umum iki igū uni irherhe nggu umum, uwu urhem hā umum iki igū ugeē ibar utsom ri inggbaashia, ugōr uge, “Ufūwā nggeē, nu umum ideyiwa ungo ubinkpi uku uwu ufang ukpō uku ikorhe akere ha ake aba amaake.” 2 Kanying Ipfu-Num iwengge ru umum, umum inyā ra asumum anang ise ra afā uner uwōo aka ase umō. 3 Uwuku usei ra anang ise ha arhang ru nyaka amasarha akika awu ru ugarh, aki ujasfa nu ukanorhiya. Ikon inai ngge ini idziirte anang ise ha nggu irhirhang ru nyaku utarh uzumuru. 4 Udziirte ra anang ise ha ikei anang ise akōo isōka ivaa nu anaa, akirake akakū isōka ivaa nu anaa aka ase nu ake. Atsim nggu atorho aka aterha nu ifur iyerhe uzinarhi nu atsimbo. 5 Ra anang ise ha irhirhang nu irhirhare inai iki idzeyiwa. Udika asu anang ise ha, irhirhang utōova iki idēē igar, akere ha awu ipfu-Num utōova ha. 6 Udika asu anang ise ha ikei ubina nukpō ru nyaku ukau ukugōng umbo aka agbisha ukpō nggu irhi, urhang ukupērēng ru nyaku irhi nū unum. Akan udziirte ra ateu anang ise ha uben ubanga, abin akika amumuna anaa aki urhe nggu isha asu irheirhe iki iwe ra asu nu andzingngge. 7 Ubin urhe ukpu inggbaashia uwe ru nyaku utērhimī, ukpu uvaa

uwe ru nyaki inak iki itsak, ubin ukpu untaar asuke awe ru nyaka aki unera, ubin ukpu unaa ikei uwe ru nyaki isew iyiki isoka afek. **8** Uben abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake awu ra afeka utōī, akan udziirte iyormbo awe nggu ishāa usu nggu afekmbō. Nu utsuu nu atenum umbō asi inekukumbō itsusa ambom age, **9** Abin urhe akika amumuna hā aki isaka ikpoi, adzowe igong nu itanga awē ru uwuku usei nu anang isei ha, uwu ha aka awe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **10** Mōce akakū isoka ivaa nu anaa hā aka isaka agba anu ra asu uwuku usei nu anang isei ha, adzowe unga igong, unga aka abek ugbagbaa. Umbō aka isaka angwēwe ifur iyerhambō ra abī ra asu anang isei ha, na age, (aiōn g165) **11** “A Utejee Unummen, ungo umēngo, uyei ikpikpoi, nu imor, nu ijee. Ubinkutsu, awu ungo umuna abina kishoo, ikei awu ibibemango ake aka awe na awe ru iyor.”

5 Mōce umum inyā ubvur uku ufeta ru ubok ughanga unga aka akpōm ra anang iseinga ha uku ufeta nggu itseng ru uben ibanga iki ivarhangge na aborhe nggu ibiborh utōova. **2** Ni inyā nggaa ipfu itser-Num iki itsarhi irhakngge idūwā iḡe, “Ungaa adēē amē ibuur ibiborh ha na ayangu ubvur ha?” **3** Bor unera ashia ra afā use nu abī use ru unōrkang abī aka idēē ayangu ubvur ha use avarha umgbō. **4** Umum iciu akpe ni iciu ubinkutsu, asi ikpombō unera aka idēē amēē iyangu ubvur ha use adēē avarha umgbō. **5** Mōce ukukū uwōō agor umum age, “Niba uciupō akpe! Unyā, Utērhimī uwu unui Uyahuda, Unang Udauda, aka ananga anggamtsaknga. Unga adēē amēē ibuur ibiborh utōova ha na ayangu ubvur ha.” **6** Mōce umum inyā Ungwē Itsurhi iki idēē uḡee aka angwā ngge, idēē ikhapa ra anang isei ha, nggu abin urhe akika amumuna ikinanake nu akakū ha aka akan adziira unga. Unga awu ra atsom utōova nu asu utōova akirake aka awe ipfu utōova iyi Unum aka adene ngge ru upfunga kishoo. **7** Ungwē Itsurhi ha azī ayei ubvur uku ufeta ha ru ubok ugha uwu ha aka aseī ra anang isei ha. **8** Ivangye aka ayei ubvur uku ufeta ha, abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake nu akakū isoka ivaa na anaa hā agba anu ra asu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. Uben unera ru umbō akpōm igbōm nu itērhi iyi uzinarhi nggu abin isung, ake awu ifen-Num abika adōsa. **9** Atsū ubom uku ufa age, “Imēngge ungo uyei ubvur uwuku ufeta ha, nu ubuute

ibiborh ake, ubinkutsu, aka afermbō ungo, nggu adzirhngo, ungo uku ukū ufai anera ru Unum ru uben anuisa nu idūa nu anera nu abīa. **10** Ungo utsu umbō awe abi iyerhango nu abika adzowe idem-Num, na atō itser Unummen, na agha iyerhe ra abī.” **11** Mōce umum inyā ni igū irhem ipfu itser-Num irheirhe, iki iwe anaka agōnga arherhe. Akan adziir anang isei ha, nu abin akika amumuna ha aki urhe nu akakū ha ikei. **12** Atsarhi irhakmbō atsusa ambom age, “Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbō aka afere, imēngge unga ayei ijee, ni iwe ru ubin, nu itsoi, nu iker, nu igong, nu ikpikpoi!” **13** Mōce umum igū kishoo abinke umbō aka amuna ra afā nu abī, nu unōrkang abī, nu akau akagōng, nu kishoo abin urhe aka awe ra ake, atsusa ambom age, “Ru unga uwuku usei ra anang isei ha nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, ikpikpoi nu igong, nu imor nu ijee iyi ugbagbaa!” (aiōn g165) **14** Abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake agor uḡe, “Iwerimi!” Nu akakū hā agba anu na adzowe igong.

6 Umum iki inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh unying ru utōova ha, ri imimuna hā ikinanake umum igū unying iki itsarhi irhakngge ru nyaki inai iki irhare iḡe, “Uba!” **2** Mōce umum inyā inyāwā iyiki iterha! Uwuku ufū ngge akpōm nggu utōō, aka adzowe unga nggu ifur iyerhe. Unga adzek ru nyaku unggang, abee iwu ungganga. **3** Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi uvaa, umum igū uwu uvaa ra abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake agor uḡe, “Uba!” **4** Mōce inyāwā iyōō idzeka, iwu iyiki ibārha. Umbō adzowe uwuku ufū ngge ijee iyiki inyānguwe ididōō ru upfung, ngge itsū anera agbeyi adōka. Adzowe unga nggaa ikon iki ider. **5** Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi untaar, umum igū imimuna iyi untaar ra abin akika amumuna hā ikinanake aki urhe ha iki igor uḡe, “Uba!” Mōce umum inyā inyāwā iyiki ifirhā. Uwuku ufū ngge akpōm nggu ubin ukpuku umei imor abin ru uboknga. **6** Mōce umum igū ubin ukpōō ru nyaku urhem uku udzeki imimuna hā ikinanake aki urhe ugōr uḡe, “Imang ugbiu itsem unying iwu imang itser unuma unying, imang ugbiu ishāa abvur ataar iwu imang itser unuma unying, bor niba udakukō atsei uzaitun nu amē inebi!” **7** Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka akhor ibiborh iyi unaa, umum igū urhem imimuna iyi urhe ikinanake igor uḡe, “Uba!” **8** Mōce umum irhi inyā inyāwā

iyoo iyorngege iki isatungge! Uwuku ufū iyi ha itsoknga igburh Akpe, anang isei abika akpukpe ikei adosa ru unga. Umbo adzowe umbo ijee ri itsi ukpusha unying ra anaa aki upfung, umbo afeyiwe nggu ikon iki ider, nu imerh, nu ikpo, nu íjue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi upfung. (Hades g86) 9 Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka akhor ibiborh iyi untōō, umum inyā ra anōnōr ubeu ha ípfu abirabe umbo aka afer ra Arherhu-Num nu idekambo aka abima. 10 Umbo atsarhi irhakmbo age, “A Uteijee uner ijee kishoo, usarkasar uner idzidzerhe, ukang ungo uku udorhu utsu uvau ru aner upfung ukpire, nu utsuke umbo afai ubinkutsu, umbo afere umen?” 11 Mōce umbo adzowe uben unera ru umbo atorho aka ader aka aterha, na asōme umbo adārnhā ukunjiir utseku umbo aka imaa ifere angwēmbō nu anapumbo, abirabe aka awu andōki itsermbo ru nyaka umbo aka afer umbo. 12 Umum iki inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi utōī, umō nggaa izizusa abī iki ikorhe. Isha unum idzipa iwu iki ifirhā ru nyaki igwar ibū, ufē udzipu uwe uku ubārnhā ru nyaka adzirh. 13 Ídzer afā igbei ra abī, ru nyaki ikpūrnhā uvorhvoye iki ibī akarhārnhā, ugba uku uker uzung ngge nu ucuciangge, ngge ipupi igba. 14 Afā afeta ru nyaka umbo iki ifetu ufar, atsusuwe igū nu ampfūwā ra anangke. 15 Mōce ayerhe upfung ukpire, nu anggbaashi anera, nu anggbaashi abi iwa abika agong, nu abika awe ru ubin, nu abi ijee, nu kishoo anera, agārnhā nu abirabe aka asi iwembo agārnhā, awoyi ra atai nu ifa iyi igū. 16 Anu iyisi igū nu ífa agor age, “Àka agbei nu atsimen na atsire umen ra asu uwu ha aka ase i nu anang isei ha, nu avōm Ungwē Itsurhi ha. 17 Ubinkutsu, nggaa unum avōm uku ubakpo, ungaa idēē abek?”

7 Akere aka amaa umum inyā ípfu itser-Num inaa iki idēē nu anggbokunga anaa aki upfung. Ikenngge uben ugba ififeu nu abī ru anggbokunga anaa hā, use ukau ukugōng use acucii. 2 Mōce umum inyā ípfu itser-Num iyoo iki idze udiku igōkpee ifūrhūwa, ikpōm nggu utsar ukpu Unum uwu urhe. Ayisu ípfu itser-Num inaa hā iyiriye Unum aka adzowe ijee ngge idakuwe abī nu ukau ukugōng hā. 3 Ípfu itser-Num hā igor ige, “Niba adakukumbi abī use ukau ukugōng use acucii, utseku umum iki itsuke agārnhū Unum atsar ra ashimbo.” 4 Mōce umbo asōma umum irhe abirabe umbo aka

atsuke atsar ha, Anaka agonga unaka nu anaka agonga isōka inaa nu anaka agonga anaa. Umbo aka adzeka ri idūa usōkdūmen aki Uisairha kishoo. 5 Atsuke atsar ra anera, anaka agonga usōkdūmen ri idū iyi Uyahuda. Atsuke anaka agonga usōka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uruben. Atsuke ri idū iyi Ugad. 6 Atsuke anaka agonga usōka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uasher. Atsuke anaka agonga usōka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Unaftarhi. Atsuke anaka agonga usōka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Umanase. 7 Atsuke anaka agonga usōka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Usimiyon. Atsuke anaka agonga usōka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uisakar. 8 Atsuke anaka agonga usōka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uzeburhun. Atsuke anaka agonga usōka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uyusuf. Atsuke anaka agonga usōka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Ubanjami. 9 Akere aka amaa, umum inyā nggaa ikikōng irheirhe unera aka asi ídēē avarhunga, iki idzeka ru abīā, nu anera, nu anuisa, nu idūa kishoo, adēē ra asu anang isei ha nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. Umbo atsim atorho aka ader aka aterha na akpōm nggu angbōk irhek ra abokmbo. 10 Atsarhi irhakmbo age, “Ififorh iwe iyi Unummen uwuku usei nu anang isei ha, nu iyi Ungwē Itsurhi ha ikei!” 11 Kishoo ípfu itser-Num idēē idziirte anang isei ha, nu akakū ha, nu imimuna abin urhe ha ikinanake. Umbo agba anu ra asu anang isei ha, adzowe igōng ru Unum, 12 age, “Iwerimi! Ikpikei, nu imor, nu itsoi, nu itar uwēē, nu igōng, nu ijee, nu iker iwe ru Unummen ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi!” (aiōn g165) 13 Mōce unying ra akakū hā arhusa umum age, “Abere abika atsim atorho aka aterha aka ader ha, awu umbo ungaa? Ikei umbo adzeki inēē?” 14 Umum igor ingge, “A uteiya ungo uhwengo.” Unga agor umum age, “Anera abere adzeka ru nggaa uver ayetnum, umbo asorh atorha aka adermbo ra adzirh Ungwē itsurhi ha, ake awu aka aterha. 15 Nggee, “Umbo adēē ra asu anang isei Unum, anu itōwe unga itser ru untsuu nu atenum ri Iya-Num. Unga uwuku ase i nu anang isei ha awuri itar utsurhanga atsire umbo. 16 Asi íbvui agūmbo imerh, asi íbvui agūmbo ugō amē. Asi íbvui agūmbo imani unum use imani iyoo. 17 Ubinkutsu, Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka ase i akhapa ra ateu anang isei ha unga awuri idzeu umbo,

unga awuri ikūna umbō aži ra akwiu amē urhe. Unum awuri ifiruka kishoo anyi ra asumbō.”

8 Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi utōova, afā asei ukutata utseku uteng ukara unying. **2** Mōce umum inyā ipfu itser-Num utōova iki idēē ra asu Unum, umbō adzowe umbō atsom utōova. **3** Ipfu itser-Num iyōo, ikpōm nggu umoshu uzinarhi isung, iba idēē ra asu ubeu ha. Umbō adzowe unga isung irheirhe unga aka itoma nggu ifen-Num iyi abika adōsa, unga aka adzowe umgbō nu ubeu uzinarhi uwuku uwe ra asu anang isei ha. **4** Azoo isung hā nggu ifen-Num abika adōsa ha adzeku ubok ipfu itser-Num hā, afū aži ke ra asu Unum. **5** Mōce ipfu itser-Num inyāngu umoshu uzinarhi uwu isung hā, itsū urha nu ubeu ha itsu ru umosha ha ni itare umgbō ru upfunga. Umgbō ukū irhirhang inyaka, nu irhare inai, nu izizusa abī. **6** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā utōova iki ikpōm atsom hā idzeu ibar ake. **7** Ipfu itser-Num iyi inggbaashia ibar utsomngge, umō atarh inai nu urha ukayi nggu adzirh na atare ru upfung. Urha ukpīwe ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki upfung, ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki acucii, nu kishoo ubīi uku usum ukpīikpō. **8** Ipfu itser-Num iyi uvaa ibar utsomngge, ubin ukpōo ru nyaku nggaa igū ikpīi urha, umbō atare ngge ru ukau ukugōng. Ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ukau ukugōng hā udzipa uwu adzirh, **9** ugbera unying ru agbera ataar aki imimuna abin aki urhe aka awe ru ukau ukugōng hā akpeke, nu akhukhōo amē ugbera unying ra agbera ataar atsīmke. **10** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untaar ibar utsomngge, nggaa idzeer iyiki irhang ugeē urha iki idzeka afā icipuwa, iba igba ru ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki aze nu akwiu amē. **11** Itsok idzeer ha igburh “Ikpere.” Atsu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki amē hā awu uku ukpere, anera arherhe abika ahwa amē ikpere ha akpeyimbo. **12** Ipfu itser-Num iyi unaa ibar utsomngge, umbō akwer ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ishaa unum, ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ufē, nu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki idzeer. Ngge itsū irhirhangmbo idzipa iwe uzī, nu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki atenum asi irhangke, rimi hā ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki utsuu asi irhangke. **13** Umum iki irhi inyā, umum igū isew iyōo iyiki itī ra afek afafā iciu akpe ikerketangge, igōr ige, “Atorh! Atorh! Atorh ra abirabe aka asei ru

upfunga kishoo, ubinkutsu atsom akirake ipfu itser-Num ikitatangge iki ibor, umum ibee ibar atsomngge!”

9 Ipfu itser-Num iyi untōō ibar utsomngge, umum inyā idzeer iki idzeka afā iba igba ra abī. Umbō adzowe ngge utsak umukurhi utsim angwī aka awe aghoghotake. (Abyssos g12) **2** Ivangye ngge iki itsuri angwī hā, azoo adzek ru nyaka akirake aki idzek ru nggaa ugbor unai, utseku azoo ha atsu ishaa unum nu amē awu uzī. (Abyssos g12) **3** Ru azoo ha asusu adzek acipuwa nu abī, umbō adzowe ake ijee iyiki ititang ru nyaki inna ra abī. **4** Agor ake age ake niba atsīmkuke ubīi use acucii use uben ubin ukpuku umumer ra abī, bōr akpurha atang anera aka ashimbō ru utsar ideka iyi Unum nu ashimbō. **5** Asi idzowukumbō ijee iyiki ifere anera, bōr adzowe umbō uver ukpekū ukpu afēē atōō. Uver ha uwe ru nyaki inna iki itar unera. **6** Ri inum hā anera akpurha abee akpe, bōr umbō asi ikpombō akpe ha. Umbō awuri ikpona akpe, bōr akpe ha awuri ikpēke ibiba. **7** Asusu ha awu ru nyaki inyāwā iyiki ibee itang iwa, ra atsi ake atsim ifur iyerhe uzinarhi, unyēēke awe ru nyaku unyēē anera. **8** Igwarke iwe ru nyaki igwar akatserh, anyīke awe ru nyaka aki utērhiimi. **9** Atsime abina ni ikōkuke ugeē atorho uzōo, irhak afekuke iwe ru nyaki inyāwā iyiki iwe ru ikar utser ri iwa. **10** Aweke ra asī na atang ru nyaki inna, ra asike aweke ri ijee iyiki idzowe anera uver afēē atōō. **11** Aweke ru uyerhe, unga awu ipfu itser-Num hā umbō aka adzowe ijee nu angwī aka aghor ha. Itsoka ri idū abi Yahuda igburh, “Uabaddo.” Ri idū abi Uherhini igburh, “Uaforhiyon,” agbena “Uwuku udakuwe.” (Abyssos g12) **12** Atorh aki inggbaashia aka atōngke, abor atorh akōo avaa aka iba. **13** Mōce ipfu itser-Num iyi utōī ibar utsomngge, umum igū urhem uku udzeka ra atsom anaa hā aki ubeu uzinarhi ra asu Unum. **14** Urhem hā ugōr ipfu itser-Num iyi utōī hā iki ikpōm atsom hā uge, “Ugarhuwe ipfu itser-Num hā ikinanangge umbō aka abow ru nggaa aze Uyuferiti!” **15** Umbō agarhuwe ipfu itser-Num hā ikinanangge iyiriye umbō aka aden adzeu ivang iyere iyi unum ukpire ukpu ufē uwure nu ameka akere, atsūwe umbō afere ugbera unying ra agbera ataar ru kishoo angwē anera. **16** Irhe abi iwa aka afū inyāwā itsingge andena inaka ivaa. Umum igūmum irhembo.

17 Ínyāwā hā nu abika afū ngge, umum inyā ri irhi iwe ri imine, atorho ikōkmbō awu uku uzuhā, ru nyaku amē imūrhūm, nu undzuna. Atsi inyāwā hā awe ru nyaka atsi atērhīmi, urha nu azoo nu urha uku uterha adzeyiwa ra angwīngge. 18 Ugbera unying ra ataar aki anera umbo afere nggu ikpo urha, nu azoo, nu urha uku uterha ha uku udzeyiwa ra angwī inyāwā hā. 19 Ijee ínyāwā hā iwu ra angwīngge nu asīngge. Asīngge awu ru nyaka íbvui iyiki iwu ra atsi, akū ake anayiwe anera. 20 Anera abōo aka asi ikū ikpo ha afermbō umbo, ana akpēmbo idzipa aneke abinke umbo aka akū abokmbō akorhe, asi inekukumbō idzowe igōng ri ípfu iyiki ibewe, nu agberhe uzinarhi, uazurhfa, uzōu uku ubārhā, atarh, acucii, abinke aka asi idēē anyāke use agūke use azērhuke uzērhā. 21 Use adzipumbo ri ifere anera, use idzimmbō, use amen aka atoma-dakmbō use ivēu umbo iki ivēu.

10 Mōce umum inyā nggaa ípfu itser-Num iyōo ikerketangge, ngge idzeka afā icipuwa. Atsire ngge nggu amē, nggu ikon inai ni itsingge, asungge awe ru nyaki ishaa unum, adakngge ikēi awe ru nyaka agban aki urha. 2 Akpōm nggu angwērhu ubvur uku ufeta, uwuruwī unga aka ayanga akpōm, udak ughanga unga aden nu ukau ukugōng, udak ufer nu abī. 3 Atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge ayisa ru nyaka akpe utērhīmi. Ivangye unga aka ayisa amaa, írhak iyiki irhirhare ha utōova irherha arherhe. 4 Ivang írhak utōova iyiki irhirhare ha iki irherhe, umum ibee itsitseng, bōr umum igū urhem uku urherha arherhe ra afā uge, “Uborhe arherhe irhirhare ha utōova iki irherhe, niba utsengo ngge!” 5 Mōce ípfu itser-Num hā umum iki inyā ngge idēē ru ukau ukugōng nu abī hā iberu ubok ughangge ra afā. 6 Ni iyirh nggu itsok uwuku ubek ugbagbaa, uwuruwī aka amuna afā nu kishoo abinke aka awu ra ake, nu abī nu kishoo abinke aka awe ra ake, nu ukau ukugōng nu kishoo abinke aka awe ru ukpō, igōr uge, “Ididārhā ishingge! (aiōn g165) 7 Bōr ru inum ípfu itser-Num iyi utōova ha iki iwuri ibar utsomngge, ngge iki itsuifer ubinkpi Unum aka awōk ra amēnnga abee ikorhe, ru nyaka unga aka adeyiwe agārhānga abika asōm Arherhu-Num.” 8 Mōce urhem hā umum iki igū ra afā ubvui urherha arherhe nggu umum uge, “Uzī, uyei ubvur uku ufeta ha uku uwe ru ubok

ípfu itser-Num hā iki idēē nu ukau ukugōng nu abī hā.” 9 Nggee umum izī ri ípfu itser-Num hā igōr ngge uge udzaa angwērhu ubvur uku ufeta ha. Ngge igōr umum ige, “Uyei utāi, umgbō uwuri iwu uku ukpere ra anango, bōr ra angwīngō umgbō uwuri iwu uku utoong ru nyaku utoo.” 10 Nggee umum izī iyei angwērhu ubvur uku ufeta ha ru ubok ípfu itser-Num hā itāiwe. Umgbō uwe uku utoong ugeē utoo ra angwīmum, bōr umum iki inguwe, umgbō udzipu uwe uku ukpere ra anaamum. 11 Mōce umbo adeyiwa umum age, “Awu ufang ungo iki isōm Arherhu-Num ru anera arherhe, nu abīā arherhe, nu idūa irherhe, nu ikēi ra ayerhe.”

11 Adzaa umum igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina, agōr age, “Uzī umei Iya-Num nu ubepa, nu uvarhi irhe anera aki idzowe igōng umō. 2 Bōr niba umeisō ufōma, ubinkutsu aka adzowe ukpō ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Abirabe aka idzowe uver ru usarkasar uteu ha utseku afēē isōka inaa nu avaa. 3 Umum iwuri idzowe ijee ru inera ivaa abika adeka umum, umbo awuri itsim atorho aki ifakpe na asōm arherhamum inuma unaku ugōnga unying nu inaka ivaa nu isōka utōī.” 4 Abi ideka avaa ha awu acucii uzaitun hā nu anang idēē irhirhang hā ikivarhake iki idēē ra asu Uteijee uwu abī kishoo. 5 Unera aba abeenga inayiwe umbo, urha udzeka ra angwīmbo ukpīwe anggamtsakmbō. Rimi hā uben unera aka abee inayiwe umbo awu ufang unga akpe. 6 Anera abere awembo ri ijee iyiki ifōme afā utsur inai idoiingge ri inumye umbo aka idēē isōm Arherhu-Num, awembo ri ijee iyiki idzipa amē ake awe adzirh na atsuke abīā nggu uben ikpū ikpo uben ivang umbo aka abee. 7 Ivangye umbo aka amaa ideka ha, ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha iwuri idzek ru ughorkaghor angwī aka asheri imimasha ha, iwuri itang iwa nggu umbo, ni inangge umbo, ni ifere umbo. (Abyssos g12) 8 Ikommbo iwuri inū ru utsīndī nggaa uteu Urusharhima, umbo aki iyisa Usōdom nu Umasar, anangke umbo aka anyapuwe Uteijeembo. 9 Inuma itaar nu utenga anera ru uben abīā, anuisa, idūa, awuri itsu asumbō ri ikom hā, na akpēmbo idzak ake. 10 Aner upfung awuri igōmanggōm ru akpe abi ideka ha ikivarhambō, awuri izek irhowa na adzise ízūwā ra adōka, ubinkutsu uver abika asōm Arherhu-Num hā ikivarhambō aka akūwe upfunga uku umaakpō. 11 Bōr inuma

itaar nu utenga iki imaa, uwoi ukpuku udzowe urhe udzoku Unum uba utsi ru umbo, umbo akata asok adēē ra adakmbō, na abika anyā umbō agū iwei akarhārā. **12** Mōce abi ideka ha ikivarhambo agū urhem ukerketakpo uku udzeka afā urherha arherhe nggu umbō uge, “Àka afūā nggē!” Umbō afūmbō ra afā ru amē, na anggamsakmbō azerhe izizimbo. **13** Kanying nggaa izizusa izusu abī ugbera unying ra agbera usōka aki uteu ha abupa atsike ra abī, aferke inera anaka agōnga utōova. Aner abika abor agū iwei akarhārā, akpoi Unum uwu afā. **14** Atorh aki uvaa aka atongke, bōr atorh aki untaar asi idārnhūke na aba. **15** Ipfu itser-Num iyi utōova ibar utsomngge, irhem ikerketangge ra afā, igor ige, “Ijee iyerhe upfunga iki iwe iyi Utejeemen nu iyi Ukiristonga, unga awuri igha iyerhe ugbagbaa!” (aiōn g165) **16** Nu akakū isōka ivaa na anaa hā aka aseī nu anang iseimbo ha ra asu Unum, agba anu na adzowe igōng ru Unum, **17** age, “Umen itar uwē ru ungo, Utejee Unum Uwu Ijee, Uwuruwi aka awe icere, awu unga awe isha. Ubinkutsu ungo uku utirhungo itser nggu ijee iyiki igōngngo, nu uku utirhungo igha iyerhe. **18** Abiā agū avōm, nu avōmngo aka abake. Ivanga iki iwengge iyiki itu uvau ra abi akpe, nu udzowe itosa ra agārhangō abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu abika adōsa nu kishoo abika awe ri iwei ri itsokngo, akagōng nu akaci. Ivanga iki iwengge umbō aka itsīme abirabe aka atsīme upfunga.” **19** Mōce Iya-Num ra afā itsuri, ri Iya-Num hā umbō aka anyā akōti ibibemuwenga. Ra anang hā inyinyaka irhang, nggaa irhirhare, nu izizusa abī nu nggaa atar inai.

12 Nggaa utsar idzeu udzeka ra afā, utserh uwō umbō aka anyangu ishaa unum atsire unga, nggu ufē ru andaidaknga, nu ifur iyerhe idzēer usōkdūmen ni itsinga. **2** Utserh ha awu ra anna na ihwashi imar aci akpe uver imar. **3** Mōce utsar ukpō udzeka ra afā, nu nggaa ibvui iki ibārā nggu atsi utōova, nu atsom usōka, nu ifur iyerhe utōova nu atsingge utōova ha. **4** Usingge ugbiir ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki idzer ra afā itare ngge ra abī. Ibvui ha idēē ra asu utserh uwuku uhwashi imar, nu ngge ima inguwe ungwē utserh ha aka imar. **5** Utserh ha amar uwekutsa, uwuruwi aka iwu uyerhe abiā kishoo nggu igbong uzōu. Bōr umbō avur ungwēnga azimbo ru Unum ra anang iseinga. **6** Utserh ha atī azīā ra arhum ra anang

akōo Unum aka agbishuwe unga, umbō ama afuka unga inuma unaku ugōnga unying nu inaka ivaa nu isōka utōi. **7** Mōce iwa isongge ra afā. Umika'irhu nggu ipfu itser-Num itang iwa nggu ibvui ha, ibvui ha nu ipfu itser-ngge itang ifai. **8** Bōr iwa ighangge ibvui ha, awayiwe ngge idzekngge, akēmbō ngge anang iseī ra afā. **9** Nggaa ibvui ha, ibvui iyi isha ha umbō iki iyisa ngge Undenggū, use Ushaitan, aki idzunuwe upfunga kishoo ukpō uyapa, umbō atare unga igba ra abī nggu ipfu itsernga. **10** Mōce umum igū urhem ukerketakpo ra afā ugōr uge, “Icere ififōrh nu ijee nu Iyerhe Unummen iki ibangge, nu ijee Ukiristonga. Ubinkutsu uner uwuku utsu arherha angwēmen nu anapumen, uner uwuku utsu arherhambo ra asu Unum ra atenum nu utsuu, aka atarkumbō unga ra abī. **11** Umbō anangmbō unga ra adzirh Ungwē Itsurhi ha nu ijee irhem idekambō. Umbō asi ibemumbō urhembo akarhārā na abeembo idzowe urhembo akpe. **12** Nggee āka agōm anggōm, umbi afā nu umbi abika aseī umō! Bōr atorh abī nu akau akagōng, ubinkutsu Undenggū hā aka acipuwanga ru umbi! Unga awu nggu avōm ubinkutsu unga ahwēnga ivangnga iwu iki ikpina.” **13** Ivang ibvui ha iki inyā uge aka atare ngge nu abī, ngge idōsu utserh ha aka amar uwekutsa ha. **14** Bōr adzowe utserh ha afek avaa aki nggaa isew iyiki igōng, nu unga ama asoka afek afafā izī ra anangke umbō aka agbisha ra arhum, umbō aka ifuka unga utseku imeka itaar nu utenga ra anangke ibvui iki isi idēē ibangunge unga. **15** Mōce ibvui ha iwupa amē ra angwīngge ru nyaka azē ru utserh ha, ibvui ha ibee ikū azē hā idzērā unga. **16** Bōr abī ayike utserh ha. Ayanga angwīke ahwawe amē hā ibvui ha iki iwupa ra angwīngge. **17** Mōce ibvui ha igū avōm nggu utserh ha akarhārā ni idzek idēngge iwa nggu unang utserh ha, kishoo abirabe aka adōsi Ikpem Unum, na akpōm ideka Uyesu.

13 Ibvui ha idēngge ru ubang ukau ukugōng hā. Ikei umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iki idzeka ru ukau ukugōng hā. Iwu ra atsom usōka, nu atsia utōova. Uben utsoma uwekpō ru ifur iyerhe, ikei uben itsia iweke ri itsok iki irhenu Unum. **2** Ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha umum iki inyā iwu ru nyaki igbī, bōr iwu ru nggaa agbarh itok adedetake, angwīngge awu ru nyaka aki utērhi. Ibvui ha idzowe ikerngge

ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, nu anang iseingge, nu ijee iyiki igōng. 3 Itsia unying ra atsi ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha iwe ru nggaa usō, bōr nggaa usō ha uku ukerhukpō. Upfunga kishoo udzeidzeu nu udosukpō ijue ha. 4 Anera adzowe igōng ri ibvui ha ubinkutsu ngge iki idzowe ijeengge ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, umbō ikei adzowe igōng ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā na arhusa agē, “Ungaa awu ru nyaki ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyere? Ungaa adēē atang iwa nggu ngge?” 5 Adzowe ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā angwī aki irhena ibemi itsi nu irhenu Unum, na adzowe ngge ijee iyiki ikorhu ubinkpi ngge iki ibee afēē isōka inaa nu afēē avaa. 6 Ngge iyanga angwīngge irhenu Unum, ni irhenu itsoknga, nu anangke unga aki isei, nu kishoo abika asei ra afā. 7 Adzowe ngge iker, ngge itang iwa nggu abika adōsa ni inangge umbō. Na adzowe ngge ijee ra anuisa, nu anera, idūa, nu abīā. 8 Kishoo anera abika asei ra abī awuri idzowe igōng ru ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha, bōr abirabe udzur ri imimunu upfunga umbō aka atseng atsokmbo ru ubvur urhe uwu Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbō aka afer, asi idzowukumbō igōng ru ijue arhum hā. 9 Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū! 10 Uben unera aka izī igārāhā, igārāhā unga aka izī. Uben unera umbō aka ifer nggu ikon iki ider, akū ikon iki ider afere unga. Akere abee idōngamen ibibima nu imangmang ra abika adōsa. 11 Mōce umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyō, iki idzeka ra abī. Iwu ra atsom avaa ru nyaku ungwē itsurhi, bōr irherha arherhe ru nyaki ibvui. 12 Ngge ikū kishoo ijee iyi ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbaashia ni itōwe ngge itser. Ni itsu upfunga nu abika asei umō adzowe igōng ri ijue iyi inggbaashia iyi ha usōngge uku ukerhukpō. 13 Ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi uvaa ha ikorhe nggaa abin idzeu, utseku ngge iki itsu urha udzeka afā acipuwa ra abī ra asu anera. 14 Ngge irhem anera kishoo aka asei ra abī ri itsi atsar idzeu ha umbō aka adzowe ngge ijee ru ubok ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbaashi ha. Ngge itsū umbō adzin usaka ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbaashi ha adzowe ngge igōng, iyi ha umbō aka akū ikon iki ider anayiwe ngge, ngge inang ibek. 15 Adzowe ijue iyere iyi ivaa ha ngge idzowe uwoi ukpu urhe ru usaka ijue hā iyi inggbaashia. Ngge itsu usaka ha udēē urherha arherhe, ni ifere kishoo abirabe aka akpēmbo idzowe ngge igōng. 16 Itsu uben unera inggang, akagong nu aka aci, abi ubin nu atsūwā, ateiya

nu agārāhā, atsenge umbō idzeu ra abokmbo use ra ashimbō. 17 Ngge itsū unera asi igosha use agoshuka ubin, unga aba ashia ri idzeungge, iyi ha iki iwe itsok ijue ha use utsar itsokngge. 18 Akere ha abee itsoi. Uben unera aba awea ri ihwihweng awuri idēē akū agben utsar ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha adzekanga. Ubinkutsu utsar ha udēē ri itsok unera. Utsar ha uwu anaka utōī nu isōka utōī nu utōī.

14 Mōce umum iki irhi, umum inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha, iki idēē ni itsi Igū Ushihyona nu aner ha anaka agōnga unaka unying nu anaka agōnga isōka inaa nu anaka agōnga annaa nggu itsok Ungwē Itsurhi nu iki Ute aka atseng nu ashimbō. 2 Umum igū irhak iyōo ra afā irhaka ugeē arherha amē iki idzērāhā, ru nyaku nggaa irhirhare inai. Irhak ha umum iki igū irhakngge iwu ugeē abar igbōm. 3 Atsū ubom uku ufa ukpōo ra asu anang isei ha, ra asu imimuna abin hā ikinanake aki urhe, nu ra asu akakū hā. Unera asi idēē amesunga ubom hā, inera anaka agōnga unaka unying nu anaka agōnga isōka inaa nu anaka agōnga annaa hā ukpekū, abirabe aka akpo ififai ra abī. 4 Abi ha abe aka anasi itsīmbo ra arhim akatserh, umbō atsu atsimbo asasar. Umbō adōsu Ungwē Itsurhi ha atsi uben anang unga aka azī. Abere ha umbō afai umbō ru anera umbō awu ru nyaki ikpūrā abin irham akirake aka agbaashia akō umbō aka idzowe ru Unum nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. 5 Asi igūmbō igberangwī ra angwīmbo, umbō ashimbō ru uvau. 6 Mōce umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iki itī afafā, ikpōm nggu Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ugbagbaa ideyiwe anera aka asei nu abī uzī uben abīā, unuisa, idūa nu anera. (aiōnios g166) 7 Ngge itsarhi irhakngge uge, “Āka agū iwei Unum na akpoi itsoknga, ubinkutsu ivang iyiki izharha arherhanga iki ibangge. Āka adzowe unga igōng unga uwuku umuna afā, nu abī, nu akau akagōng, nu akwiu amē!” 8 Ipfu itser-Num iyi uvaa idōsa ni igor uge, “Ubabirha ukugōng, uku ugbakpō, uku ugbakpō, ukpuku utsu abīā kishoo afirhā nggu amē inebi akatārāhā amen itoma-dak!” 9 Ipfu itser-Num iyi untaar idōsa umbō ni itsarhi irhakngge igor ige, “Uben unera aba adzowuka igōng ru ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nu usakangge na ayeisa idzeu ni ishinga use uboknga, 10 unga iganga, awuri ihwa amē inebi avōm Unum akirake umbō aka akū ikernga kishoo agbishia ru ukpewa avōm Unum. Awuri

idzowe uver ru unga ru urha, nu urha uku uterha, ra asu asarkasar ípfu itser-Num ra asu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. **11** Azoo urhambō aki uver adēē isisoyi ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwiwosha ishingge ra abirabe aka adzowe igōng ri ijue ha nu usakangge na ayei idzeu itsokngge ru untsoo nu atenum.” (aiōn g165) **12** Akere abee idōngamen ibibima ru abika adōsu íkpem Unum na awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu. **13** Mōce umum igū urhem uku udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Utseng, idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka akpe ru Uteijee udzur icere uzio!” Ípfu-Num igōr ige, “Íi, umbō awuri iwoshumbō ri itsermbō, ubinkutsu itosi itsermbō idōsa umbō!” **14** Umum irhi, umum inyā amē akaterha, nu uwōo uge Ungwē-Ner aka aseí ra amē ha, awu nggu ifur iyerhe uzinarhi ni itsinga, akpōm nggu ikon ighaigharake ru uboknga. **15** Mōce ípfu itser-Num iyōo idzek ri Iya-Num itsarhi irhakngge iyisu uwu ha aka aseí ru amē ha igōr ige, “Ukū ikonngo ugber, ubinkutsu ivang igber abin iki iwengge, abin abí aka akōke.” **16** Nggee uwu ha aka aseí ru amē ha atare ikonnga nu abí, umbō akū agber abin abí. **17** Ípfu itser-Num iyōo idzeki Iya-Num ra afā, ngge igangge iwengge ri ikon ighaigharake. **18** Ikei ípfu itser-Num iyōo, iyiriye iki idzeu urha ubeu idzeka ru ubeu ha itsarhi irhakngge iyisu ípfu itser-Num iyiki íkpōm ikon hā, igōr ige, “Ukū ikonngo ugber inebi ra abíā, ubinkutsu íkpūrhāngge iki ikōngge.” **19** Ípfu itser-Num hā itare ikonngge nu abíā, ngge igber íkpūrhū inebi ni utsuke ru nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi aki avom Unum. **20** Umbō anu ipayi umbō ru unōrkang nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi ru undzing utepa. Adzirh atengasha adzek afūrhā afafā iderngge itsīngge angwī inyāwā iteisa itsīngge akirhomita anaka ataar (300 km).

15 Umum inyā nggaa utsar ukpōo ra afā ugōgōngakpō, ípfu itser-Num utōova nu íkpo utōova iyiki imimasha, ubinkutsu ngge iwuri ideyiwe avom Unum akika amumasha. **2** Umum inyā ubin ukpōo uku uwe uge ukau ukugōng umbō aka agbisha ukpō nggu irhi ukayi nggu urha. Awu abirabe aka anangmbō ijue hā, nu usaka ha, nu atsar itsok ha, umbō adēē akhapa ru ukau ukugōng. Akpōm nggu igbōm Unum aka adzowe umbō. **3** Atsū ubom Umusa ugārhu Unum nu ubom Ungwē Itsurhi ha age, “A Uyerhe undanna kishoo! Itserngo iwu

idzeu igōgōng, Uteijee Unum Uwu Ijee! Ikei, atsīndīngō awu akika arhurhika aki idzidzerhe. **4** Ungaa asi ígūa iweingo, A Uteijee, na akpoi itsokngo? Ungō ikiyikango uwu usasar. Abíā kishoo awuri iba na adzaa ungo igōng, ubinkutsu itser irhirhikango iki idzekangge.” **5** Akere aka amaa, umum inyā ra afā Iya-Num, iki iwu Utsurha-Num udēē iyem. **6** Ri Iya-Num hā ípfu itser-Num utōova iki idzeka nggu íkpo utōova. Atsim atorho urhini atetenake na arhang, abow nggu ayim uzinarhi ri ikōkmbō. **7** Mōce unying ri imimuna abin ha aki urhe ha ikinanake adzowe ípfu itser-Num utōova ha itērhā azōu uzinarhi utōova atōk nggu avom Unum, unga aka abek ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **8** Umō azoo adzeki íkpikpoi Unum nu ijeenga atōke Iya-Num hā. Unera asi idēē atsīā ri Iya-Num hā utseku íkpo ha utōova iyi ípfu itser-Num hā iki imaa.

16 Mōce umum igū urhem ukpōo ukeker uku urherha arherhe ri Iya-Num hā udeyiwe ípfu itser-Num hā utōova uge, “Āka akū atērhā akere utōova aki avom Unum azī awupuwe nu abí.” **2** Ípfu itser-Num iyi inggbaashia izī iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ra abí, isōo inor iyiki ibewe idzeyiwa ra ayor aner ha aka awu ri idzeu ijue ha na adzowe igōng ru usakangge. **3** Ípfu itser-Num iyi uvaa iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ru ukau ukugōng, amē adzipa awe adzirh ru nyaku unerwi aka akpea, nu uben imimuna abin urhe aka awu ru ukau ha akpeke. **4** Ípfu itser-Num iyi untaar iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ra azē nu akwiu amē, ake adzipa awe adzirh. **5** Mōce umum igū ípfu itser-Numye amē aka awe ru ubokngge iki igōr uge, “Ungō urhika ri itsu uvaungo hā, Usarkasar uwuku urhika ha, ungo uku uwe icere, nu uwe isha. **6** Ubinkutsu umbō afere abika adōsa ungo, nu abika asom Arherhu-Num, nggaye ice ungo udzowe umbō inyā ayer umbō ahwa ubin uku umēē ru umbō!” **7** Umum igū urhem uku udzeku ubeu ha ubema uge, “Íi, Uteijee Unum Uwu Ijee, izharha arherhango iwu idzidzerhe ni irhika.” **8** Ípfu itser-Num iyi unaa iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ri ishaa unum, na adzowe ishaa unum ijee ngge íkpīwe anera nggu urha. **9** Imani unum hā inū íkpī anera, utseku umbō aka arheni itsok Unum, uwuruwi aka awu ri ijee ni itsi íkpo ha, bōr akpēmbō idzipa akpoi igōngnga. **10** Ípfu itser-Num iyi untōō iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe

ri itērhi ake nu anang isei ijue hā, ikpo uzi utsirkpō iyerhe ijue ha, anera ashang arhemmbō ru uver. **11** Arhenu Unum uwu afā ubinkutsu uvermbō ukpu isāo inormbō, bōr umbō akpēmbo idzipa ra abinke umbō aka akorhe. **12** Ipfu itser-Num iyi utōi iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ru nggaa azē Uyuferiti, azē hā akoyike, umbō agbishuwe utsindī ra ayerhe aka idzek udiki igōkpee aba itang iwa. **13** Mōce umum inyā ipfu iyiki ibewe itaar iki iwe ru nyaka aghwerh adzeka ra angwī ibvui ha, ni idzeka ra angwī ijue hā, ikei idzeka ra angwī uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī. **14** Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iwu ipfuye iki ikorhe nggaa atsar idzeu, ngge idzek izingge ra ayerhe upfunga kishoo, ikōng umbō itang iwa ru nggaa unum hā ukpu Unum Uwu Ijee. **15** “Āka anyā, umum iba ru nyaku uveu! Idorh iwe iyi unerwi aka aseī adzeu na atsim atorhanga, utsur unga azīā igbīrhī na agūā atsak ra ateu anera.” **16** Mōce ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ikōng ayerhe ha ananga unying ra anangke umbō iki iyisa uge Uarmagedon ri idū abi Uyahuda. **17** Ipfu itser-Num iyi utōova iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ru ugba afafā, urhem ukpō ukeker udzek ra anang isei ha ri Iya-Num, ugōr uge, “Iki imaangge!” **18** Mōce irhirhang inyaka, nu irhak, nu irhirhare, nu nggaa izizusa abī, iyiki ibeweye iki inasi ikorhungge udzur ri imimunu unera ru upfunga, iwu nggaa izizusa abī akarhārha. **19** Nggaa uteu ha ugasha agbera ataar, iteu iki igōng ra abīā kishoo itsimngge. Unum ayitu nggaa uteu Ubabirha, atsu ukpō uhwa ukpewa avomnga aka atsoo kishoo. **20** Uben umpfūwā usitumgbo, igū ikei irhusa inungge. **21** Nggaa atar inai imorke iki iwe akirhograma isōka itōō, idzeka afā igbei nu atsi anera. Anera arhenu Unum ri ikpo atarh inai ha, ubinkutsu ikpo ha ibewungge.

17 Unying ri ipfu itser-Num utōova ha iyiki ikpōm atērhzōu utōova ha iba igōr umum ige, “Uba, umum ideyiwa ungo itsu uvau uwi umbō aka itsuke nggaa unggoyi utserh uwure, unga aka aseī ra amē arherhe. **2** Ayerhe upfunga atoma-dak nggu unga nu anera ru upfung ikei itoma-dakmbō nggu unga itsu umbō afīrhā ru nyaka afīrhā ade.” **3** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā ikūna umum ri Ipfu-Num izingge ra arhum. Umō umum inyā ukutserh aka aseī ni ijue iyiki ibārha iki iwe ra atsok akika arhenu Unum aka atseng ri iyorngge, ikei iwe ra atsi utōova

nu atsom usōka. **4** Utserh ha atsim abin aka abārha, nu ikei agber idzam nggu uzinarhi, nu ikpū amasarha akika awu ru ugarh. Akpōm nggu ukpewa uzinarhi atōk nggu abin ishī nu iyiki ibewe iyi itoma-daknga. **5** Ni ishingha umbō atseng itsok iye agbena aka awe iwiwōk age, NGGAA UBABIRHA, UYI ANGGYOI AKATSERH KISHOO, NU UWU ABIN ISHī UPFUNGA. **6** Umum inyā utserh ha aka afīrhūnga nggu adzirh abika adōsa, adzirh abirabe umbō aka afere ri idekuwe Uyesu. Ivangye umum iki inyā unga, umum idzedzeu akarhārha. **7** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā igōr umum ige, “Awu use utsu ungo udzedzeu? Umum iwuri ideyiwamum iwiwōk agben utserh uwure nu aki ijue hā unga aka afū, iyiki iwu ra atsia utōova nu atsom usōka. **8** Ijue ha ungo uku unyā, iwengge isha, bōr icere ngge ishingge, ngge iwuri ipfudzeka ra angwī aka aghor ha izī ra anangke umbō aka itsīme ngge. Anera abika aseī ru upfung, abirabe atsokmbō aka ashike ru ubvur urhe udzur ri imimunu upfung, awuri idzedzeu ivangye umbō aka inyā ijue ha, ubinkutsu ngge iwengge isha, icere ngge ishingge, ngge ibvui ibangge. (Abyssos g12) **9** “Abin akere ayisa umen nggu itsoi. Atsi utōova ha awu igū utōova aki utserh ha aka aseī. **10** Ake ikei awe ayerhe utōova. Abirabe atōō ru ayerhe ha aka akpēmbo, unying awu umō, unying anasi ibanga kata. Unga aba abanga, awu ufang unga awuri iwe uyerhe ivanga ukunjir. **11** Ijue iyiki iwu ru urhe isha, ni ishingge icere, ngge iwu uyerhe uwu utōōk. Ngge iwe ru utōova ha iki idzeka, ngge izī ra anangke ngge iki ikpe. **12** “Atsom hā usōka ungo uku unyā, awu ayerhe usōka aka anasi iyeimbo ijee iyerhe kata, bōr umbō awuri iyei ijee iyerhe iyi ukara unying nggu ijue ha. **13** Amenmbō awe unying na awuri idzowe ijue ha ijeembo nu iyerhambō. **14** Awuri itangmbō iwa nggu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, Ungwē Itsurhi ha awuri inanga umbō, ubinkutsu unga awu Uteijee atejee nu Uyerhe ayerhe. Nggu unga awu abirabe aka adōsa unga, unga aka ayisa na aseng, umbō awe abi imangmang.” **15** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā igōr umum ige, “Amē hā ungo uku unyā aka awu anang isei unggoyi utserh ha, awu ikpū anera, nu ikikōng irheirhe, nu abīā nu idūa. **16** Atsom hā usōka ungo uku unyā nu ijue ha awuri ikpēmbo inyā unggoyi utserh ha. Awuri igarhuwe ubinkpi unga aka awu ra ukpō na abore unga igbīrhī, awuri itāiwe ijue iyornga, na akpīwe unga nggu urha. **17** Ubinkutsu Unum

atsu umbō atō itserye amēnnga aka abee, ra amēn unying umbō abemi idzowe ijue ha ijee iyerhambō utseku Arherhu-Num aka itsuafer. **18** Utserh ha ungo uku unyā unga awu nggaa uteu ha, unga agha iyerhe ra ayerhe abīā.”

18 Akere aka amaa umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iyōo iki idzeka afā icipuwa. Iwu nggu nggaa ijee, ikei izengge irhange abīā. **2** Itsarhi irhakngge itsui ivum igē, “Ubabirha ukugōng, uku ugbakpō, uku ugbakpō! Ukpō uku uwu anang isei ipfu iyiki ibewe nu anang awoyambo, nu ununu uwuku ubewe, uwu ishī. **3** Ubinkutsu kishoo abīā aka ahwambo amē inebi akatārāhā aki itoma-daknga. Ayerhe abīā ikei atomumbo-dak nggu unga, awe izēē abīā awe abi ubin ri ikponi iyiki ibewanga.” **4** Mōce umum igū urhem ukpōo uku udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Āka apfudzeka ru unga umbi anermum, nggee utsur arhimnga agarke umbi, nggee utsur umbi ayeimbi ikponga. **5** Ubinkutsu ivō arhimnga iki itsike ra afā, Unum aka ayitunga iyiki ibewanga. **6** Āka abvui adzowe unga ru nyaka unga aka adzaa, ubinkpi unga aka adzowe, āka afase idiki ivaa ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. Ru ukpewawi unga aka adaka amē inebi umgbō ha umbi aka ikū adaka idikunga ivaa. **7** Āka adzowe unga uver ru nyaki ikpikpoi ni igūibenye unga aka adzowe itsinga. Ra amēnnga, unga aka isaka afīrhā age, ‘Umun isei isei iyerhe ukutserh, umum isi iwemum utsērhapfu, umum isi īseisū ifakpel!’ **8** Nggee ru unuma unying umbō awuri ikwer unga nggu ikpo, akpe, ifakpe, nu imerh. Awuri ikpīwe unga nggu urha, ubinkutsu Uteijee Unum uwuku utsu uvau unga awu nggaa uner ijee. **9** “Ivange ayerhe abīā aka atoma-dak nggu unga na agashi igūiben, umbō aba inyāmbō azoo ikpikpīānga, umbō awuri idōng na aciū akpenga. **10** Iwei itsu umbō adēē ukuka ru ayetnumnga, awuri idēē ukuka na aciū age, “Atorh! Atorh, nggaa uteu, Ubabirha, uteu ijee! Ri ivanga unying umbō aka atsuka ungo uvau!” **11** “Awe izēē abīā ikei aciū akpe na agū ighongnga, ubinkutsu, unera asi igosha abinmbō ikei. **12** Unera asi igosha uzinarhimbo, nu uazurhfambo, nu ikpū amasarhambō akika awu ru ugarh, nu uzeze atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini nu usirhiki, nu akika awu aka abārāhā, nu ikpū acucii isung, nu arherhe abin aki anyī ini, nu acuciiake umbō aka atsē aki uhwek, nu abin azōu aka abārāhā, nu abin azōu, nu abin atarh

aka aze, **13** nu ikpū abin akōo aki ibōō, nu atsei umbō aki iyisa umur nu ufirankisen, nu amē inebi, nu atsei uzaitun, nu akō itsem, nu īnak, nu īdoi, nu īnyāwā, nu fkar inyāwā, nu igārāhā ngge iki iwe īpfu anera. **14** “Awe izēē agōr unga age, ‘Kishoo abin aka aze iyi ha ungo uku utsu amēnngo iki igwirngge ru ungo. Kishoo abin akika arhang akika awu ru ugarh aka agwirke, ungo usi ībvui ukpōo!’ **15** Awe izēē aki ikpo ubin ri izēēmbō nggu unga, adēē ukuka, awuri igū iwei ayetnumnga. Aciū akpe na adōng, **16** awuri iciū akpe age, “Atorh! Atorh, oka nggaa uteu ha, ukpurukpi uku itsim uzeze atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini, nu ikei atorho aka abārāhā, ikei na agber idzam nggu uzinarhi, nu ikpū atarh akika awu ru ugarh! **17** Ri ivanga unying kishoo nggaa abin akere atsīmke!” “Uben abi ukhukhōo akau akagōng nu abika atsutsīa nu abika akpayinga nu kishoo abika atō itsermbō ra akau akagōng, adēē ukuka. **18** Ivange umbō aka anyā azoo urha ukpuku ukpīwe uteu ha, agōr age, ‘Uteu ukpōo uwēkpō ru nyaku uteu ukpīre?’ **19** Umbō atsuyi uzurhu nu atsīmbo na aciū akpe, amēnmbō aghong, atsuyi ivum age, “Atorh! Atorh, oka nggaa uteu! Uteukpi abi nggaa ukhukhōo amē kishoo iki ikpo ubin ra abinkpō! Bōr ivanga unying ukpō utsīmkpō! **20** Āka agōm anggōm ru ukpō umbi afā! Āka agōm anggōm, umbi abika adōsa nu abi itser Uyesu nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num! Unum atsu uvau ru ukpō ru nyaka ukpō uku uyōm umbi!” **21** Mōce nggaa ipfu itser-Num iyōo ikerketangge inyāngu nggaa utarh ukpōo ru nyaku nggaa ukō igō, itare ru ukau ukugōng, igōr igē, “Nggu nggaa avōm rimine umbō aka itare Ubabirha nggaa uteu ha, asi ībvui akpombo ukpō. **22** Umbō asi ībvui agūmbō ibar igbōm nu abika atsusa ambom, ibar userhwa nu ibar atsom ru ungo ikei. Asi ībvui anyāmbō abi itser abok umō, asi ībvui agūmbō irhak igō ru ungo ikei. **23** Irhirhang usi ībvui irhangngge ru ungo ikei. Asi ībvui agūmbō urhem utsa uku ufa use utserh uku ufa ru ungo ikei. Ubinkutsu isha awe izēēngo umbō awe ru ijee ru upfunga kishoo. Ikei ungo urhem abīā kishoo nggu itser igokango! **24** Ru atsīndīngo umbō aka akpo adzirh abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu aki abika adōsa ha nu abōo umbō aka afer ru upfunga.”

19 Akere aka amaa umum igū abin akōo irhak ake ikeker ugeē nggaa ikikōng ra afā atsu

ivum age, “Ukpoi Unum! Ififorh, nu igong, nu ijee, iwu iyi Unummen. 2 Ubinkutsu izharha arherhanga iwe idzidzerhe ni irhika. Unga aka atsime nggaa unggoyi utserh ha aka adakuwe abiā nggu itoma-daknga. Unga utsuke ufai ru utserh ha ri ifere agārha Unum.” 3 Ikei umbo abvui atsu ivum age, “Ukpoi Unum! Azooke iki idzeyiwa ru unga awuri ifūrha afafā ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165) 4 Akakū isoka ivaa na anaa hā nggu imimuna abin urhe ha ikinanake agba anu na adzowe igong ru Unum, uwuku usei nu anang isei ha. Aciu age, “Iwerimi! Ukpoi Unum!” 5 Mōce urhem udzek ra anang isei ha ugōr uge, “Åka akpoi Unummen, kishoo umbi agārhangā, umbi abika agū iwei unga, abika agong nu abika aci.” 6 Mōce umum igū irhak ru nyaki ikikong iyiki igong, ru nyaka amē azē akagong aki itī, ru nyaku nggaa irhirhare inai, itsu ivum age, “Ukpoi Unum! Ubinkutsu Uteijee Unum Uner Ijee awu Uyerhe. 7 Umen igomanggom ni igūiben, ni ikpoi unga! Ubinkutsu ipfunu Ungwē Itsurhi iki iwengge, nu utserh uwuku ufanga aka agbisha amaanga. 8 Uzeze atorho umbo aki iyisa urhini, aka aterha atetenake, umbo aka adzowe unga atsim.” Uzeze atorho ha ake awu itser irhirhika iyi abika adōsa. 9 Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā igōr umum ige, “Utseng, Idorh iwe iyi abirabe umbo aka aghwi umbo izī ipfuna Ungwē Itsurhi ha!” Ngge itoma igōr ige, “Akere ake awe Arherhu-Num aki idzidzerhe.” 10 Mōce umum igba inū ra adaknga idzowe unga igong, bōr unga agōr umum age, “Niba ukorhungo rimi! Umum iwu undōki itser ru ungo nu angwēmbi nggu anapumbi, abirabe aka akpōm ideka Uyesu. Udzowe igong ru Unum! Ubinkutsu ideku Uyesu ngge idzowe ijee iyiki isōm Arherhu-Num.” 11 Umum inyā afā adēē iyem umum inyā inyāwā iyiki iterha itsok uwuku ufū ngge igburh Uner Imangmang nu Uner Idzidzerhe. Nggu irhirhika unga aka atsu uvau na itang iwa. 12 Ishaa asunga iwu ru nyaki ikon urha, ifur iyerhe iwu irheirhe ni itsinga. Ikei awea ri itsok iki itseng, unera asi ihwenga bōr unga ikiyikanga ahweng. 13 Atsim atorho akagong aka abii ra adzirh, itsoknga igburh, Urhem Unum. 14 Ukpoi abi iwa ra afā udōsa unga, atsim azeze atorho umbo aki iyisa urhini akaterha na awu atetenake, afū inyāwā iyiki iterha. 15 Ra angwīnga ikon iki ider ikōō ighaigharake unga aka akū azharha abiā agba. Unga awuri ikū igbong uzōu awe Uyerhambō. Unga awuri ipayi ru nggaa ughwee ukpuku

upayi amē inebi aki uver avōm Unum uwu ijee kishoo. 16 Nu atorha akagōnga nu ijeng adaknga umbo atseng itsoknga age, “UYERHE AYERHE NU UTEIJEE ATEIJEE.” 17 Ni inyā ipfu itser-Num iki idēē ri ishaa unum, itsarhi irhakngge iyisa anunu kishoo aka atīna ra afafā age, “Åka aba akong ra anang nggaa irhowa iyi Unum. 18 Ngge itsū umbi atāiwe ijue ayerha, nu iyi anggbaashi abi iwa, nu iyi aner abika aker, nu iyi inyāwā, nu iyi abika afūrha ngge, nu ikei ijue anera kishoo, agārha nu abika afōn, nu abika agong nu abika aci!” 19 Mōce umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nu ayerhe abiā nu abi iwa umbo aka akong, abee itang iwa nggu uwu ha aka ase i nu inyāwā hā, unga nu abi iwanga. 20 Bōr umbo adzur ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nggu abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī abirabe aka akorhuwe ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nggaa atsar abin idzeu. Akū abin idzeu ha arhem abika awe ru idzeu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, nu abirabe aka adzowe igong ru usaka ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā. Umbo adzur ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nggu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī na atsuke umbo ru ukau urha uku uterha. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Afere abi iwambo kishoo nggu ikon iki ider iki idzeka angwī uwu ha aka ase i nu inyāwā hā, anunu kishoo atāiwe ijue iyormbo utseku ake iki ishūr akarhārha.

20 Umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iki idzeka afā icipuwa, ikpōm nggu atsak umukurhi ughorkaghor angwī hā nu nggaa inyāwā ru ubokngge. (Abyssos g12) 2 Ngge idzur ibvui ha, ibvui iyi isha ha iyiriye iki iwu Undenggū use Ushaitan, abow ngge nggu inyāwā imeka unaku ugonga. 3 Ipfu itser-Num hā itare ngge ra angwī aka aghor ha na agbanguka angwīā na aborhuka ngge, utsur ngge ibvui irhemngge abiā, utseku imeka unaku ugong hā utōng. Akere aka imaa, awu ufang umbo atsuīwe ngge ivanga ukunjiir. (Abyssos g12) 4 Ivang hā niyō umum inyā anang isei arherhe, aki abirabe umbo aka adzowe umbo ijee ivarha arherhe, umbo ase i umō. Ikei umum inyā ipfu abirabe umbo aka azharhuwe atsimbo ri idzowe ideku Uyesu nu Arherhu-Num. Awu umbo aka asi idzowukumbo igong ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha use usakangge, ikei asi iyeimbo idzeu ukpu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā ra ashimbo use abokmbo. Awu umbo abvui abek nggu urhe na agha iyerhe nggu Ukiristo imeka unaku ugonga. 5 Akere ake awu inggbaashi isisok ra

akpe. Abɔɔ aka akpe asi ibvui abekmbo, utseku imeka unaku ugong hã iki imaa. **6** Idorh nu isisar iwe iyi abirabe aka akpo ugau ri isisok ra akpe aki inggbaashi ha. Akpe aki uvaa ashike ri ijee ri atsimbo, bɔr umbo awuri iwe abika adzowe idem-Num abi Unum na abi Ukiristo, awuri igha iyerhe nggu unga imeka unaku ugonga. **7** Ivangye imek unaku ugong hã iki itong, umbo awuri itsuwe Ushaitan ra anangke umbo aka agbange unga. **8** Unga ikei adzek arhem anera aka asita aseɛ ra angboka anaa aki upfunga, abia umbo aka iyisa Ugog nu Umagog. Awuri ikong umbo itang iwa, irhembo iwuri iwe ru nyaku uzuzeu ubang azẽ akagong. **9** Umbo adzek azẽrhã atong ru upfunga kishoo, adziirte anang iseɛ aki asarkasar aner Unum, uteukpi unga aka abema. Bɔr urha udzeka afã ukpĩwe umbo. **10** Nu Undenggũ hã, uwuku urhem umbo, atare unga ru ukau urha ukpuku ukpĩ nggu urha uku uterha, anangke umbo aka atare ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nggu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num igberangwĩ. Umɔ, umbo awuri ihwa ayetnum ru untuu nu atenum ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aĩon g165, Limnẽ Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Mɔce umum inyã nggaa anang iseɛ aka aterha nu uwuku usei umɔ. Abĩ nu afafã agwirke ra asunga, ikei asi ibvui anyãmbɔ ake. **12** Nu umum inyã abika akpe, ukugong nu uku uci, aka adẽẽ ra asu anang iseɛ ha. Umbo ayanga abvur akɔɔ, ikei ayangumbo ubvur urhe. Atsu uvau nu abika akpe ru ubinkpi umbo aka akorhe ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ra abvur ha. **13** Azẽ akagong akũ abirabe aka akpe ra ake adzeka, akpe nu anang iseɛ abika akpukpe adzowe abika akpe aka awe ra ake, nu uben unera umbo atsu uvaunga ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. (Hadẽs g86) **14** Mɔce akpe nu anang iseɛ abika akpukpe, umbo atare ake ru ukau urha. Ukau urha ha uwu akpe aki uvaa. (Hadẽs g86, Limnẽ Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Uben unerwi aka asi itsengmbo itsoknga ru ubvur urhe, awuri itare unga ru ukau urha ha. (Limnẽ Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Mɔce umum inyã afã aka afa nu abĩ aka afa, ubinkutsu afã aki inggbaashia nu abĩ aki inggbaashia aka agwirke, nu akau azẽ akagong ashike. **2** Umum inyã usarkasar uteu ukugong hã, Urusharhima uku ufa, udzeka ra anang Unum ra afã ucipuwa, agbisha ukpɔ ru nyaku utserh uku ufa aki igber idzam ru utsaknga. **3** Umum igũ urhem ukeker uku udzeka anang iseɛ ha ugɔr uge, “Icere anang Unum awe nggu

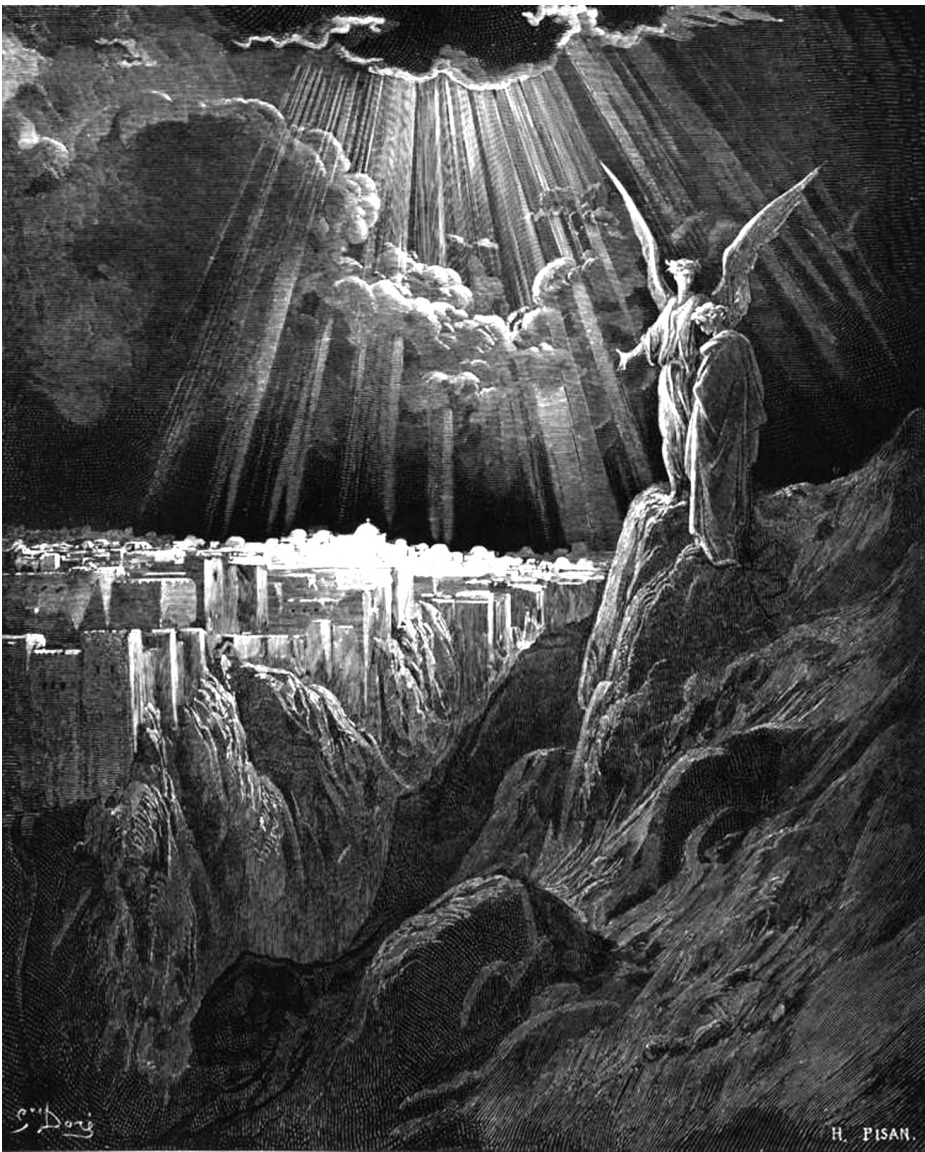
anera! Unga awuri iseɛ nggu umbo. Umbo awuri iwe anernga, Unum iganga awuri iwe nggu umbo, na awe Unummbɔ. **4** Unga awuri ifire uben anyĩ ra asumbo. Akpe awuri ishike use idamen use iciu akpe, use ighighong, ubinkutsu abin aki isha aka atongke.” **5** Unga uwuku usei ra anang iseɛ ha agɔr age, “Umun iwuri itsu abina kishoo awe akika afa!” Mɔce unga agɔr age, “Utseng akere ha, ubinkutsu arherhe akere awe idzidzerhe icicang ishingge.” **6** Unga agɔr umum age, “Aka akorhusha. Umum iwe Uarhfa nu Umega, itirhi nu imimasha. Uwuku ugũ ugɔ amẽ, umum iwuri indzowukũ ijeeɛ unga ahwa ra akwiu amẽ urhe iziũwã. **7** Uwuruwi aka abima adẽẽ nggu umum, awuri inyãngu ukam abin akere kishoo, nu umum iwuri iwe Unumnga nu unga awe ungwẽmum. **8** Bɔr abika asheri ikeramen, abika asheri imangmang, nu abi amen akatãrhã, nu abika afer aner, nu abika atomadãk, nu abika atɔ itser idzim, nu abika adzowe igong ra agberhe, nu abi igberangwĩ, anangmbo awe ru ukau urha uku uterha. Akere ake awe akpe aki uvaa.” (Limnẽ Pyr g3041 g4442) **9** Unying ri ipfu itser-Num hã utɔɔva iyiki ikpɔm atẽrhã azɔu aka atɔk nggu ikpɔ ha iyi imaataka, iba igɔr umum ige, “Uba umum ideyiwa utserh uwuku ufa ha, utserha Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha.” **10** Ipfu-Num icipuwa ni itsimum, ipfu itser-Num hã ikũna umum izingge ni itsi nggaa undender igũ, ideyiwa umum Urusharhima, usarkasar uteu ukpuku ugong ukpu Unum ra afã uku ucipuwa. **11** Irhang nggu ikpikpoi Unum, irhirhangge iwu ru nyaku utarh ukpuku uwu ru ugarh, uku uwe uzeze ni irhang ru nyaki irhi iki irhang. **12** Uteu ha uwu ru nggaa ubandzin udedetakpɔ, nggu angwĩ ubãke usokdũmen ipfu itser-Num usokdũmen iki idzeu ingwĩ ubandzin hã. Atseng atsok anang usokdũmen iyi Uisairha nu ingwĩ ubandzin hã. **13** Ingwĩ ubandzin hã iwu itaar udiki igɔkpee, itaar udiku unɔr, itaar udiku ufa, itaar udiku urhe. **14** Ikei adzin ubandzin uteu ha nu atarh idzin usokdũmen, umbo atseng atsok abi itser Uyesu usokdũmen aki Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha. **15** Ipfu itser-Num hã iki irherha arherhe nggu umum iwe ru igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina ukpu uzinarhi iyiriye aka akũ amei uteu ha, nu angwĩke, nu abandzinke. **16** Uteu ha uwu ra angboka anaa, iderngge nggu iteingge iwu icaica. Ipfu itser-Num ikũ igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina ha amei uteu hã, akpo iderngge, akirhomita anaka agonga avaa na

anaka anaa iderkpɔ, nu iteikpɔ, nu ikpinakpɔ kishoo iwu icaica. 17 Ipɔu itser-Num hā imei ubandzinkpɔ, ikpɔ iderkpɔ adaka anaka avaa ru ubin ukpuku umumei ukpu anera aki ikū amei abin. 18 Akū atarh aka awu ru ugarh aki ujasfa adzin ubandzin hā, akū uzinarhi uku usar adzin uteu ha, ukpɔ urhang ru nyaki irhi. 19 Agbere idzam nu atarh idzin hā nggu uben ikpū atarh aka awu ru ugarh. Atsu atarh aki ujasfa ri inggbaashia, aki uvaa atarh usaffaya, aki untaar atarh uagat, aki unaa atarh uzumuru, 20 aki untōō atarh ubani, aki utōī atarh ukarnerhiyan, aki utōōva atarh ukirisorhat, aki utōrɔk atarh ubirirh, aki utōorha atarh utofa, aki usōka atarh ukirisofura, aki usōka nu unying atarh ujasin, aki usōka na avaa atarh uameti. 21 Angwī ubā ubandzin hā awu usōkdūmen awe urhu'urhu usōkdūmen, akū urhu'urhu unying agbisha uben angwī ubandzin hā. Akū uzinarhi uku usar agbisha atsīndī uteu ha, ake arhang ru nyaki irhi. 22 Umum isi inyāmum Iya-Num ru uteu ha, ubinkutsu, Utejee Unum Uner Ijee nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, umbɔ awu Iya-Num uteu ha. 23 Uteu ha usi ibeekpɔ ishaa unum, use ufē iki irhange ukpɔ, ubinkutsu, ikpikpoi Unum ngge irhange ukpɔ, nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha unga awu irhirhang uteu ha. 24 Abīā awuri izērḥā ri irhirhang uteu ha, ayērhe abīā ikei awuri ikū abinmbɔ akūwe ukpɔ. 25 Asi ifōmmɔ ingwī uteu ha, ubinkutsu, utsuu ushikpɔ umɔ. 26 Awuri ikū abin ikpikpoi nu igōng iyi abīā, akū aba ru uteu ha. 27 Bɔr abin arhim asi itsīke ru uteu ha, use uwōō uner ubin ukorha abin ishī, use uner igberangwī. Akpurha awu abirabe atsokmɔ aka atseng ru ubvur uwu urhe uwu Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbɔ awuri itsī ru uteu ha.

22 Mɔcɛ ipɔu itser-Num hā ideyiwa umum azē amē aki urhe, akika arhang ugē irhi, adzeka anang isei Unum nu aki Ungwē Itsurhi ha, 2 adzērḥā ra ateu utsīndī nggaa uteu ha. Uben ubang azē hā acucii urhe adēē umɔ, ake aka isaka aghwer ikpū ikpūrḥā usōkdūmen, aka isaka aghwer idikunga unying ru uben ufēē. Ayērhe acuciia awu akika akerrhuwe abīā. 3 Asi ikpombo ikponum ru uteu ha. Anang isei Unum nu aki Ungwē Itsurhi ha awuri iwe ru uteu ha, nu agārḥānga awuri itōwe unga itser. 4 Awuri inyāmbɔ asunga, itsoknga iwuri itseng nu ashimbɔ. 5 Utsuu usi fwekpɔ. Asi ibeembo irhirhang, ubinkutsu Utejee Unum unga awuri

uwe irhirhangmɔ. Umbɔ awuri igha iyerhe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 6 Ipɔu itser-Num hā igor umum igē, “Arherha akere awe idzidzerhe, icicang ishingge. Utejee ha, Unum hā uwuku ukpɔm ípɔu abika asom Arherhu-Num, adene ipɔu itsernga ngge ideyiwe agārḥānga ubinkpi uku usi ídārḥūkɔ nu ukorhe.” 7 “Nggaye umum iwuri íba iki ifefetem! Idorh iwe iyi abirabe aka adasa arherhe abika asom Arherhu-Num ru ubvur uwure.” 8 Umum, Uyohana, umum igū ni inyā abin akere. Ivangye umum iki igū ni inyā ake, umum igba inū ra adak ipɔu itser-Num hā ngge iki ideyiwa umum ake ni ibee indzowe ngge igōng. 9 Bɔr ngge igor umum igē, “Niba ukorhungo rimi! Umum iwu undaka itser nggu ungo nu angwēmbi abika asom Arherhu-Num, nu kishoo abika adasa arherhe ubvur uwure. Udzowe igōng ru Unum!” 10 Mɔcɛ ngge igor umum igē, “Niba uwoko arherhu uwuku asom Arherhu-Num akere ru ubvur uwure, ubinkutsu ivanga iki iyongge. 11 Uneke uwuku ukorhe iyiki ibewe, adēē akorhe iki ibewe, ikei uwuku ukorhe abin ishī, adēē akorhe abin ishī, uwuku ukorhe iyiki irhika, adēē akorhe iyiki irhika, uwuku ususar, adēē akorha abin aka asusar.” 12 Uyesu age, “Àka anyā umum isi índārḥūmum ni íba! Umum ikpɔm nggu itosa ru ubokmum, umum iwuri idzowe uben unera ri itserye unga aka atō. 13 Umum iwu Uarḥfa nu Umega, inggbaashi nu imaata, ititirhi nu imimasha. 14 “Idorh iwe iyi abirabe aka asorh atorha aka adermbo, ngge itsū umbɔ ama akpo ijee iyiki izī ru ucucii urhe na atsi ra angwī ubandzin uteu ha. 15 Bɔr abi awiya awu íjuu, abika akorhi idzim, nu abika atomadak, nu abika afer anera, nu abika adzowe igōng ra agberhe, nu abika abemi igberangwī. 16 “Umum Uyesu, umum idene ipɔu itsermum ngge iwuri idzaangge umbi ideka abina akere ri ikikōng abika adasa kishoo. Awu umum iwu Unang nu Ungwē Udauda, nu irhirhang Idzēer Igōkpee.” 17 Ipɔu-Num nu utserḥ uwuku ufa ha agor age, “Uba!” Uneke uwuku ugū akere ha, unga agor age, “Uba!” Uben uwuku ugū ugō amē uneke unga aba, uben uwuku ububee, uneke unga ayei amē urhe izūwā. 18 Umum Uyohana, ígbiite ato uben uwuku ugū arherhe ru ubvur isom Arherhu-Num uwure, unera aba atomunga urhem nu ake, Unum awuri itomuwe unga ikpɔ umbɔ aka atseng ru ubvur uwure. 19 Nu unera aba aboruka urhem ru ubvur isom

Arherhu-Num uwurɛ, Unum awuri iyeisuka
ugau ukpu uner ha ri ikpŭrhŭ ucucii urhɛ, nu
ukpu asarkasar uteu, ru nyaka umbɔ aka asɔm
ru ubvur uwurɛ. **20** Uner uwuku udzowe ideka
ra abin hã agɔr age, “Ĩ, umum isi índārhŭmum
ni ĩba!” Iwerimi. Uba, Uteijee Uyesu! **21** Uneke
imimuta Uteijee Uyesu iwe nggu aner Unum.
Iwerimi!



Umum inyā usarkasar uteu ukugong hā, Urusharhima uku ufa, udzeka ra anang Unum ra afā ucipuwa, agbisha ukpō ru nyaku utserh uku ufa aki igber idzam ru utsaknga. Umum igū urhem ukeker uku udzeka anang isei ha ugor uge, “Icere anang Unum awe nggu anera! Unga awuri isei nggu umbō. Umbō awuri iwe anernga, Unum iganga awuri iwe nggu umbō, na awe Unummbō.”

Irhi Uyohana 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Dŭya at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Duya---Duya-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Irhuka 8:31
Uroma 10:7
Irhi Uyohana 9:1
Irhi Uyohana 9:2
Irhi Uyohana 9:11
Irhi Uyohana 11:7
Irhi Uyohana 17:8
Irhi Uyohana 20:1
Irhi Uyohana 20:3

Abi Itser-Yesu 3:21
Abi Itser-Yesu 15:18
Uroma 1:25
Uroma 9:5
Uroma 11:36
Uroma 12:2
Uroma 16:27
1 Ukorinti 1:20
1 Ukorinti 2:6
1 Ukorinti 2:7
1 Ukorinti 2:8
1 Ukorinti 3:18
1 Ukorinti 8:13
1 Ukorinti 10:11
2 Ukorinti 4:4
2 Ukorinti 9:9
2 Ukorinti 11:31
Ugarhati 1:4
Ugarhati 1:5
Uafisa 1:21
Uafisa 2:2
Uafisa 2:7
Uafisa 3:9
Uafisa 3:11
Uafisa 3:21
Uafisa 6:12
Ufirhibi 4:20
Ukorhosi 1:26
1 Utimoti 1:17
1 Utimoti 6:17
2 Utimoti 4:10
2 Utimoti 4:18
Utitu 2:12
Uibrani 1:2
Uibrani 1:8
Uibrani 5:6
Uibrani 6:5
Uibrani 6:20
Uibrani 7:17
Uibrani 7:21
Uibrani 7:24
Uibrani 7:28
Uibrani 9:26
Uibrani 11:3
Uibrani 13:8
Uibrani 13:21
1 Ubitru 1:23

1 Ubitru 1:25
1 Ubitru 4:11
1 Ubitru 5:11
2 Ubitru 3:18
1 Uyohana 2:17
2 Uyohana 1:2
Uyahuda 1:13
Uyahuda 1:25
Irhi Uyohana 1:6
Irhi Uyohana 1:18
Irhi Uyohana 4:9
Irhi Uyohana 4:10
Irhi Uyohana 5:13
Irhi Uyohana 7:12
Irhi Uyohana 10:6
Irhi Uyohana 11:15
Irhi Uyohana 14:11
Irhi Uyohana 15:7
Irhi Uyohana 19:3
Irhi Uyohana 20:10
Irhi Uyohana 22:5

aidios

Uroma 1:20
Uyahuda 1:6

aiōn

Umatta 12:32
Umatta 13:22
Umatta 13:39
Umatta 13:40
Umatta 13:49
Umatta 21:19
Umatta 24:3
Umatta 28:20
Umarku 3:29
Umarku 4:19
Umarku 10:30
Umarku 11:14
Irhuka 1:33
Irhuka 1:55
Irhuka 1:70
Irhuka 16:8
Irhuka 18:30
Irhuka 20:34
Irhuka 20:35
Uyohana 4:14
Uyohana 6:51
Uyohana 6:58
Uyohana 8:35
Uyohana 8:51
Uyohana 8:52
Uyohana 9:32
Uyohana 10:28
Uyohana 11:26
Uyohana 12:34
Uyohana 13:8
Uyohana 14:16

1 Ukorinti 3:18
1 Ukorinti 8:13
1 Ukorinti 10:11
2 Ukorinti 4:4
2 Ukorinti 9:9
2 Ukorinti 11:31
Ugarhati 1:4
Ugarhati 1:5
Uafisa 1:21
Uafisa 2:2
Uafisa 2:7
Uafisa 3:9
Uafisa 3:11
Uafisa 3:21
Uafisa 6:12
Ufirhibi 4:20
Ukorhosi 1:26
1 Utimoti 1:17
1 Utimoti 6:17
2 Utimoti 4:10
2 Utimoti 4:18
Utitu 2:12
Uibrani 1:2
Uibrani 1:8
Uibrani 5:6
Uibrani 6:5
Uibrani 6:20
Uibrani 7:17
Uibrani 7:21
Uibrani 7:24
Uibrani 7:28
Uibrani 9:26
Uibrani 11:3
Uibrani 13:8
Uibrani 13:21
1 Ubitru 1:23

aiōnios

Umatta 18:8
Umatta 19:16
Umatta 19:29
Umatta 25:41
Umatta 25:46
Umarku 3:29
Umarku 10:17
Umarku 10:30
Irhuka 10:25
Irhuka 16:9
Irhuka 18:18
Irhuka 18:30
Uyohana 3:15
Uyohana 3:16
Uyohana 3:36
Uyohana 4:14
Uyohana 4:36
Uyohana 5:24
Uyohana 5:39
Uyohana 6:27
Uyohana 6:40
Uyohana 6:47
Uyohana 6:54
Uyohana 6:68

Uyohana 10:28
Uyohana 12:25
Uyohana 12:50
Uyohana 17:2
Uyohana 17:3
Abi Itser-Yesu 13:46
Abi Itser-Yesu 13:48
Uroma 2:7
Uroma 5:21
Uroma 6:22
Uroma 6:23
Uroma 16:25
Uroma 16:26
2 Ukorinti 4:17
2 Ukorinti 4:18
2 Ukorinti 5:1
Ugarhati 6:8
2 Utasorhonika 1:9
2 Utasorhonika 2:16
1 Utimoti 1:16
1 Utimoti 6:12
1 Utimoti 6:16
2 Utimoti 1:9
2 Utimoti 2:10
Utitu 1:2
Utitu 3:7
Ufirhimon 1:15
Uibrani 5:9
Uibrani 6:2
Uibrani 9:12
Uibrani 9:14
Uibrani 9:15
Uibrani 13:20
1 Ubitru 5:10
2 Ubitru 1:11
1 Uyohana 1:2
1 Uyohana 2:25
1 Uyohana 3:15
1 Uyohana 5:11
1 Uyohana 5:13
1 Uyohana 5:20
Uyahuda 1:7
Uyahuda 1:21
Irhi Uyohana 14:6

eleēsē

Uroma 11:32

Geenna

Umatta 5:22
Umatta 5:29
Umatta 5:30
Umatta 10:28
Umatta 18:9
Umatta 23:15
Umatta 23:33
Umarku 9:43

Umarku 9:45
Umarku 9:47
Irhuka 12:5
Uyaku 3:6

Hadēs

Umatta 11:23
Umatta 16:18
Irhuka 10:15
Irhuka 16:23
Abi Itser-Yesu 2:27
Abi Itser-Yesu 2:31
1 Ukorinti 15:55
Irhi Uyohana 1:18
Irhi Uyohana 6:8
Irhi Uyohana 20:13
Irhi Uyohana 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Irhi Uyohana 19:20
Irhi Uyohana 20:10
Irhi Uyohana 20:14
Irhi Uyohana 20:15
Irhi Uyohana 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

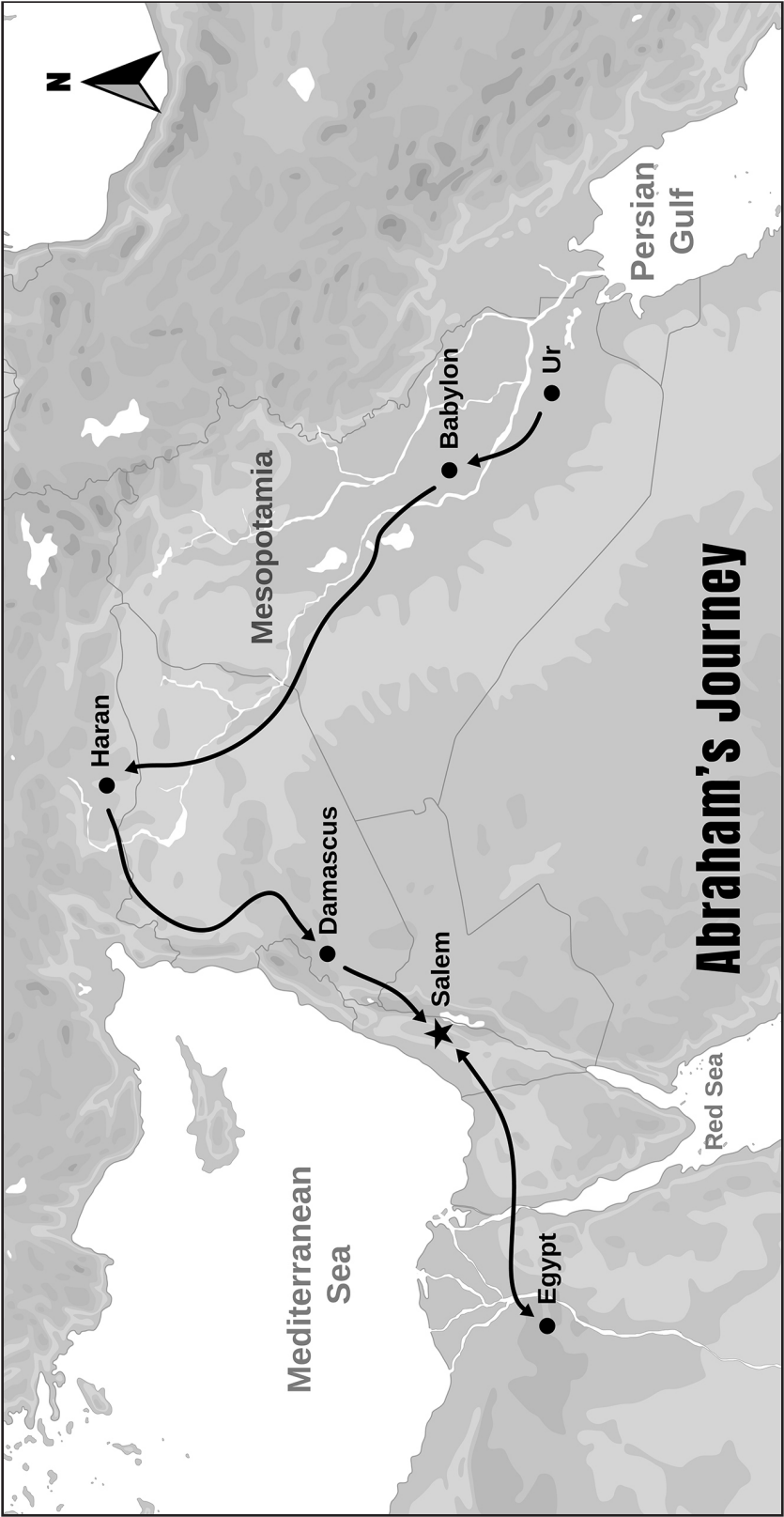
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Ubitru 2:4

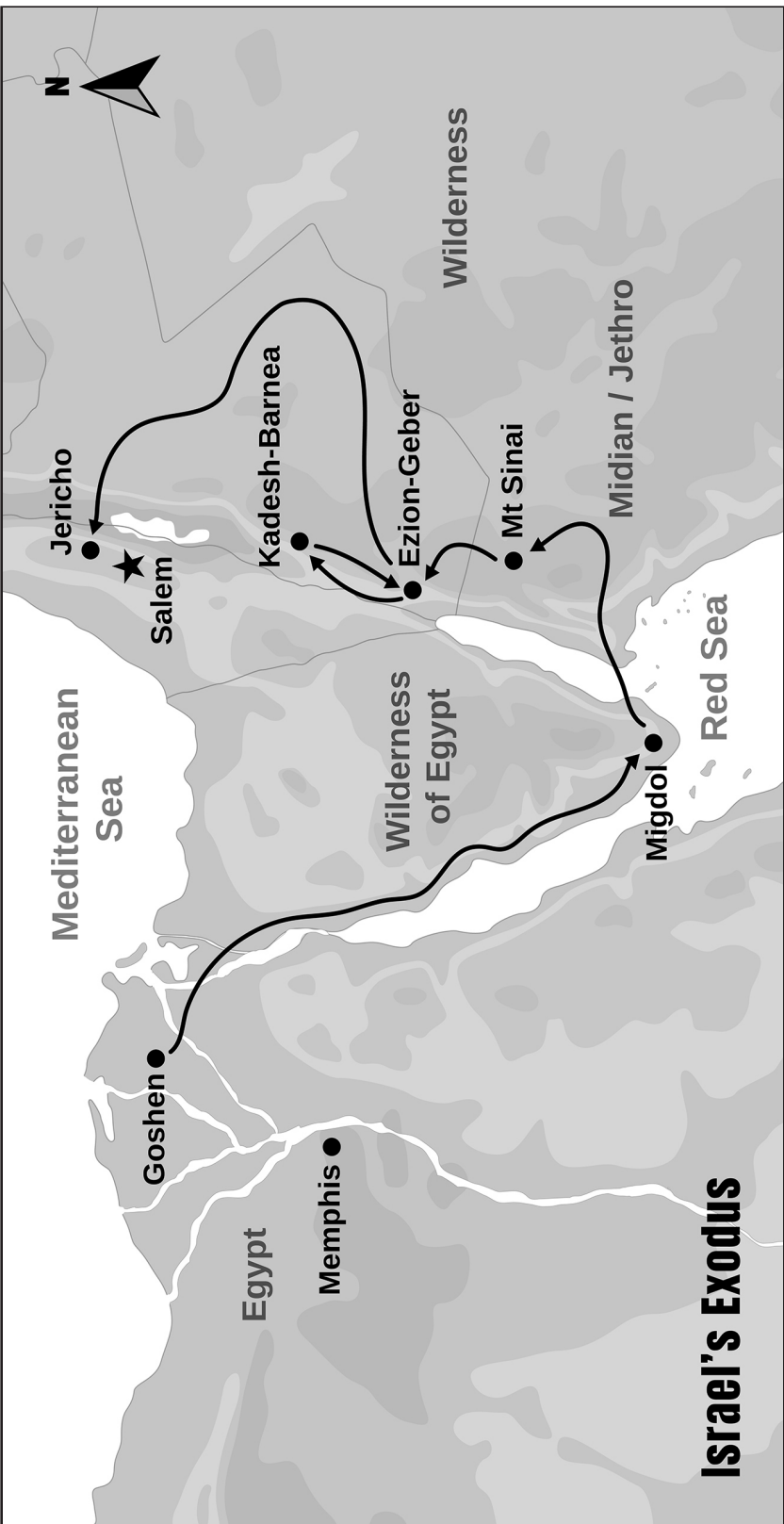
Questioned

None yet noted

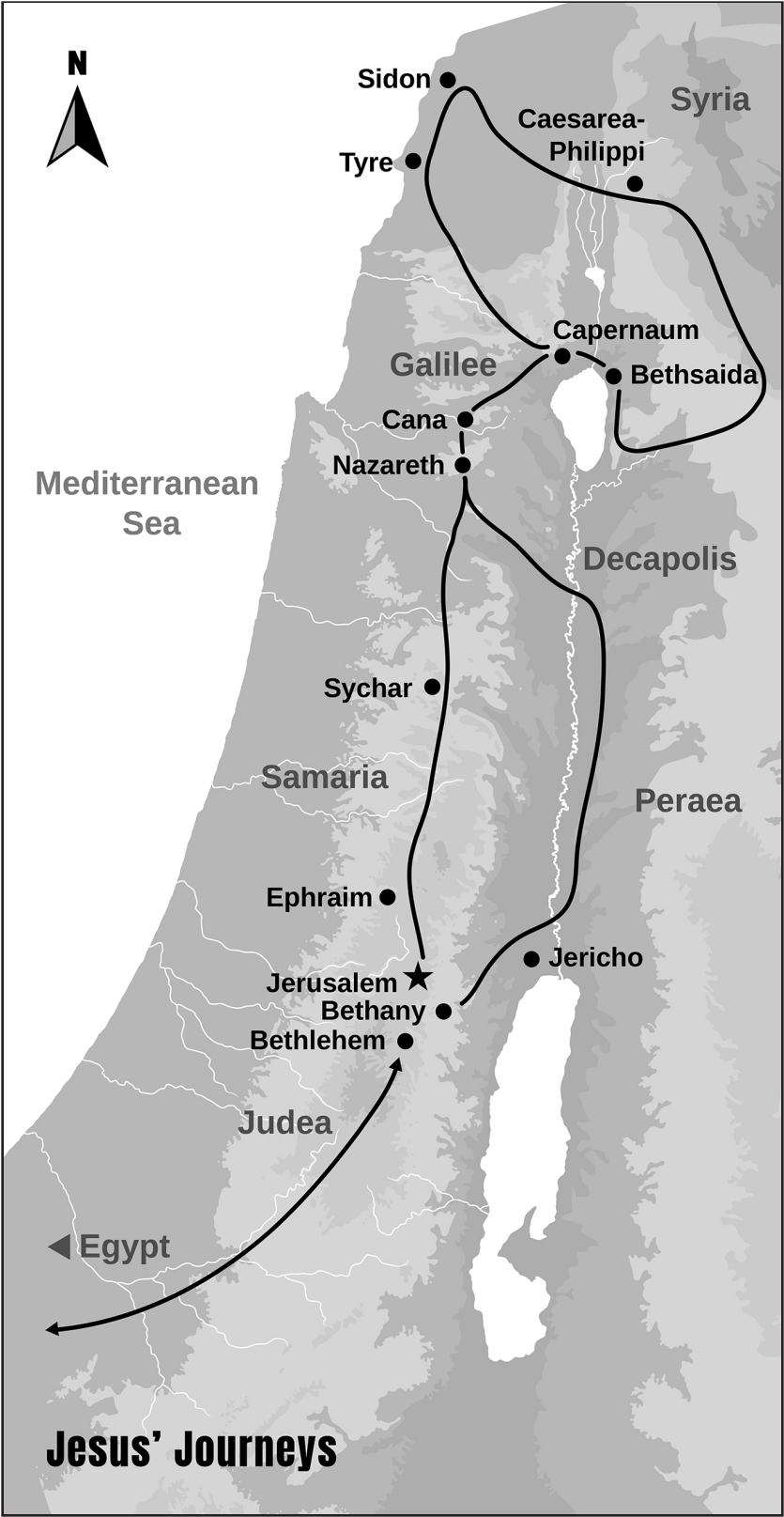


Awe ru ubok imangmang, Uibrahim aka adasu Unum ri ivangye Unum aka adeyiwe unga azĩ abĩ akase, akirake unga aka abemuwe unga aka iwe uner ukam ake.

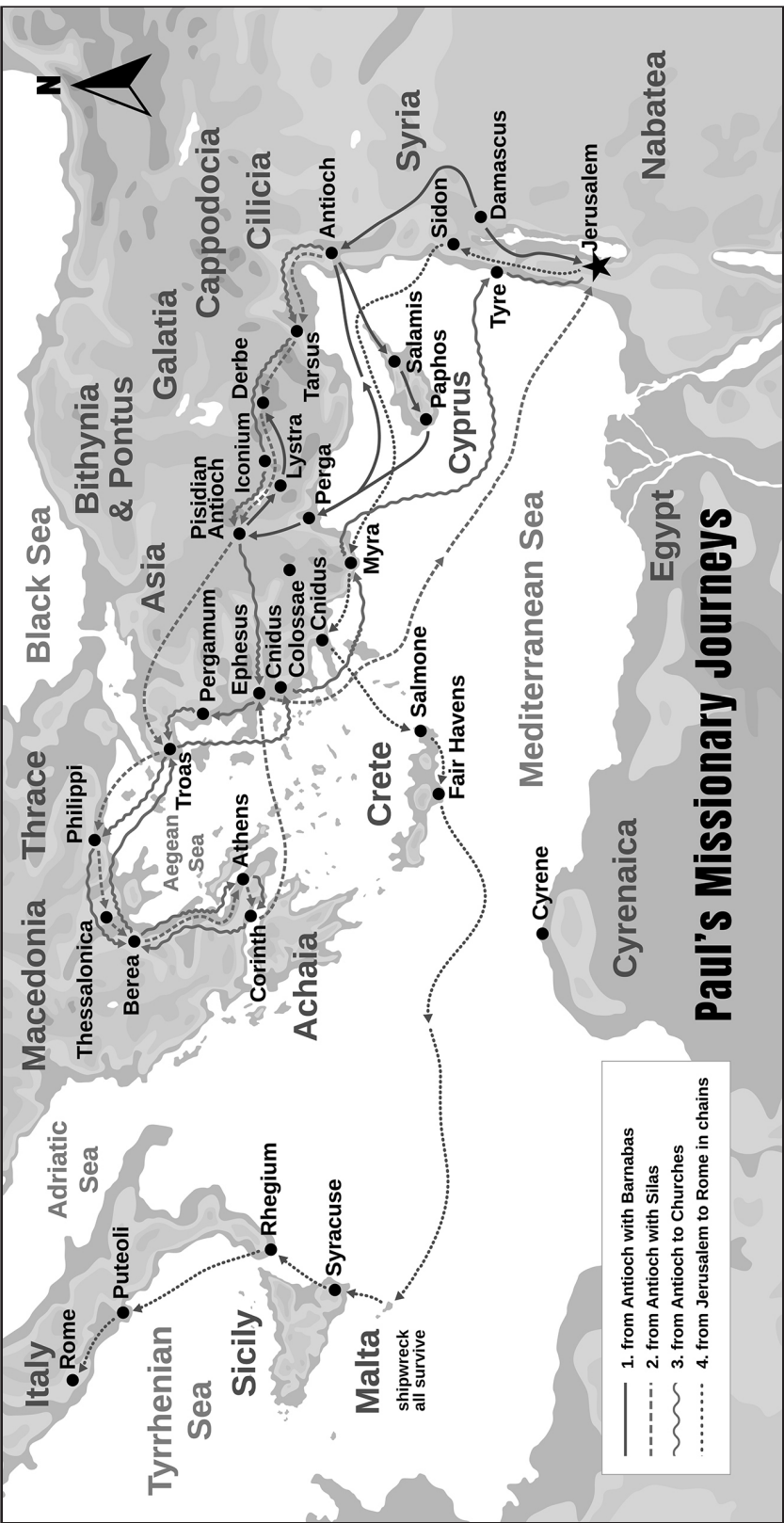
Unga adasa aziã, unga uwi anasi ihwenga anangke unga aka izĩ. - Uibrani 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbo atōwe unga itser, bər unga awuri iwu ugārhlā, na adzowe urhenga afərɥ anera arherhe. - Umaku 10:45



Idzeka unum Uburhu, uner tser Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbo aka ayisa unum iwe uner tser Uyesu, atsū unum idūwū Isarhe lyiki Ize iyi Unum. - Uroma 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.



New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people**
- 1956** Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
- 1830** John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731** Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614** Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572** Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517** Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455** Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323** Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276** Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100** Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054** The Great Schism
- 997** Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
- 864** Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716** Boniface reaches Germany
- 635** Alopen reaches China
- 569** Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432** Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397** Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341** Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325** Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250** Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197** Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70** Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61** Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52** Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39** Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33** Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we?			▶		Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful?			▶		Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			▶			
					Innocence	
			Eternity Past		Creation 4004 B.C.	
▶ Who are we?	God	Father		John 10:30	Genesis 1:31	
		Son				
		Holy Spirit				
	Mankind	Living			God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	
		Deceased believing				
		Deceased unbelieving				
	Angels	Holy		Genesis 1:1	No Creation No people	
		Imprisoned				
		Fugitive				
		First Beast				
		False Prophet				
		Satan				
Why are we?			▶		Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God’s image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?



Fallen				Glory
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers		
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise				
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command				
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa	
			Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire	
			Revelation 20:2 Abyss	

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

Nggee àka azĩ akũ anera kishoo ru upfũnga aba adɔsa unum. Àka asorhuwe umbo ubotisima ri itsok Ute nu iki Ungwẽ nu iki Ipfu Isarsatangge. - Umatta 28:19

